00048538

NOT TO BE ISSUED
OUT OF THE LIBRARY.

THE
ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BOMBAY
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY-1.

Digitized with financial assistance from
Hermès India
a project facilitated by the Rotary Club of Bombay

on 10 August, 2018

THE

TRIBES AND CASTES OF BENGAL.

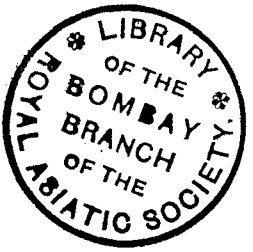
By H. H. RISLEY,

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, OFFICIER D'ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE.

18538
a

ANTHROPOMETRIC DATA.

Vol. II.



8X C 79

CALCUTTA:

Printed at the Bengal Secretariat Press.

1891.

ONI
572.95414
Ris/Tri
48538

00048538

TO

Dr. Paul Topinard,

PROFESSOR AT THE SCHOOL OF ANTHROPOLOGY IN PARIS

AND AUTHOR OF

LES ÉLÉMENTS D'ANTHROPOLOGIE GÉNÉRALE,

THIS ATTEMPT

TO APPLY IN INDIA THE METHODS SANCTIONED BY HIS AUTHORITY

IS DEDICATED

IN THE HOPE THAT IT MAY SERVE TO STIMULATE FURTHER

ENQUIRY IN THE SAME FIELD.

VOL. II.

ANTHROPOMETRIC DATA.

INDICES AND MEASUREMENTS.

BEHAR.

	Page.		Page.
Bábhan	432	Goálá	477
Bind	440	Kahár	492
Brahman	442	Kurmi	500
Chámar	453	Maghaya Dom	510
Dosádh	463	Musahar	524

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

Bania	536	Káyasth	688
Barhi	548	Kewat	703
Bhar	554	Khatri	718
Bábhan or Bhuinhár	568	Koiri	721
Brahman	572	Kol	736
Chamár	586	Kurmi	741
Chhatri	601	Lodha	755
Dom	616	Lohar	770
Goálá	630	Musahar	778
Guria	645	Pasi	782
Káchi	659	Tharu	796
Kanjar	673		

PANJAB.

Arora	806	Khatri	839
Awan	810	Machhi	848
Biloch	815	Pathán	852
Chuhra	835	Sikh	864
Gujar	837		

CASTES OF BEHAR.

BÁBHAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Chumur Sinh ...	Gya ...	35	84·4	.....	71·8	76·5	62·2	.....	46·5	60·8	294·8	69
2	Janaki Sinh ...	Monghyr ...	29	67·3	.....	90·3	71·0	71·1	.....	45·7	64·4	382·9	71
3	Talli Sinh ...	Ditto ...	37	79·1	.....	75·7	74·8	73·4	.....	51·5	68·8	350·1	72
4	Baijnath Sinh ...	Gya ...	38	75·5	.....	76·5	73·8	70·5	.....	48·5	65·6	333·3	71
5	Ramnaran Sinh ...	Patna ...	26	72·5	.....	79·5	79·5	68·2	.....	51·2	64·3	294·9	75
6	Debi Sinh ...	Sáran ...	35	62·9	.....	73·0	77·5	61·8	.....	46·9	60·5	389·3	66
7	Kasi Sinh ...	Patna ...	27	72·9	.....	74·1	74·2	69·5	.....	48·0	64·7	295·1	75
8	Deoki Sinh ...	Gya ...	30	72·7	.....	76·0	73·1	70·7	.....	50·0	68·3	297·4	68
9	Ramshai Sinh ...	Do. ...	26	76·4	.....	77·7	78·9	68·0	.....	50·0	63·3	305·0	71
10	Tufani Sinh ...	Do. ...	41	76·0	.....	74·6	73·3	68·8	.....	46·7	63·7	350·3	70
11	Durga Sinh ...	Patna ...	29	78·8	.....	79·8	77·2	71·5	.....	49·7	64·4	315·1	66
12	Tupi Sinh ...	Gya ...	30	69·8	.....	79·0	80·2	69·0	.....	53·1	66·1	368·2	65
13	Balgobinda Takur ...	Sháhabád ...	36	79·1	.....	77·4	78·9	70·5	.....	53·4	67·6	318·1	72

14	Jagjiban Sinh ...	Do. ...	40	72·0	.....	77·2	76·4	73·7	.....	52·5	68·6	338·7	69
15	Rattu Sinh ...	Gya ...	32	86·6	.....	73·6	77·5	69·1	.....	50·5	65·1	328·0	73
16	Ramfal Sinh ...	Do. ...	32	72·2	.....	74·3	76·0	63·5	.....	47·3	62·2	331·5	69
17	Duli Sinh ...	Hazaribagh	38	78·7	.....	74·1	77·7	69·3	.....	48·8	62·7	330·3	74
18	Kali Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	81·6	.....	73·7	76·6	64·4	.....	49·0	64·0	383·9	65
19	Chuni Sinh ...	Ditto ...	43	75·5	.....	72·8	74·7	62·1	.....	49·0	65·5	316·2	68
20	Kherodeb Sinh ...	Ditto ...	42	61·8	.....	71·5	80·8	63·5	.....	45·3	56·0	326·3	67
21	Bhabanath Sinh ...	Gya ...	25	62·9	.....	75·8	73·2	63·5	.....	44·2	60·3	310·4	63
22	Gopal Sinh ...	Hazaribagh	37	67·9	.....	74·7	82·5	66·0	.....	48·3	58·6	298·2	69
23	Rajnanda Rai ...	Sháhabád...	43	72·9	.....	70·3	76·1	60·8	.....	44·5	58·5	335·0	70
24	Pran Sinh ...	Monghyr ...	35	67·3	.....	77·9	74·8	62·1	.....	44·1	59·0	298·9	66
25	Jit Lal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	79·1	.....	87·1	78·6	68·3	.....	49·0	62·3	302·3	70
26	Pahaladin ...	Ditto ...	43	64·3	.....	81·6	73·9	66·8	.....	46·3	62·7	342·4	64
27	Prananath Rai ...	Ditto ...	43	78·4	.....	80·1	73·7	66·2	.....	45·0	61·9	313·1	68
28	Bhika Rai ...	Ditto ...	45	67·9	.....	73·4	71·1	65·7	.....	43·8	61·6	304·0	65
29	Khushen Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	67·2	.....	76·6	81·9	64·6	.....	47·5	58·0	357·7	68
30	Ram Saran ...	Ditto ...	30	65·3	.....	75·2	76·6	66·9	.....	46·7	61·0	307·7	66
31	Daman Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	78·4	.....	81·4	78·7	71·2	.....	49·7	63·1	302·3	62

BÁBHAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
32	Dardip Sinh ...	Monghyr ...	35	62·0	.....	73·9	76·5	62·0	.....	42·7	55·8	290·1	65
33	Bhagru Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	79·1	.....	77·6	78·9	70·8	.....	50·9	64·5	290·4	76
34	Ram Shai Sinh ...	Ditto ...	40	76·5	.....	77·9	74·2	68·7	.....	49·2	66·3	284·1	66
35	Chura Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	78·7	.....	76·4	75·3	67·4	.....	45·7	60·6	336·5	71
36	Bedu Sinh ...	Patna ...	45	65·5	.....	76·9	82·7	67·9	.....	48·9	59·2	327·5	66
37	Bhojraj ...	Do. ...	35	70·8	.....	82·5	73·1	73·3	.....	47·5	65·0	260·1	69
38	Ramabatar ...	Sáran ...	30	68·0	.....	74·0	76·9	66·6	.....	47·6	61·9	310·0	66
39	Ramlagan Rai ...	Do. ...	32	71·4	.....	77·9	73·6	64·3	.....	44·7	60·7	278·0	65
40	Kishudin ...	Do. ...	28	74·5	.....	75·3	82·4	68·3	.....	52·5	63·7	350·5	69
41	Raghunath ...	Do. ...	30	66·6	.....	79·7	75·8	68·1	.....	47·3	62·3	335·0	74
42	Sumber ...	Do. ...	28	77·7	.....	76·0	76·4	68·4	.....	49·7	65·0	342·8	72
43	Tilokidhari ...	Monghyr ...	25	85·7	.....	78·1	78·1	65·1	.....	45·8	58·7	323·6	71
44	Babushaheb Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	76·5	.....	76·7	71·3	68·5	.....	46·8	65·7	306·1	75

45	Jheker Sinh ...	Ditto ...	38	69·6	.....	75·2	72·7	67·1	.....	46·4	63·8	277·2	68
46	Bissanath Sinh ...	Ditto ...	40	70·9	.....	80·4	78·6	65·2	.....	44·2	56·2	295·4	70
47	Nana Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	72·2	.....	75·2	80·2	65·4	.....	49·3	61·4	341·2	71
48	Lachman Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	76·9	.....	75·3	74·2	64·2	.....	46·4	62·5	299·8	65
49	Sanu Sinh ...	Ditto ...	40	67·9	.....	78·2	74·6	68·6	.....	47·5	63·7	274·4	70
50	Dhan Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	69·8	.....	76·9	73·3	67·7	.....	47·0	64·0	309·6	68
51	Sundar Rai ..	Champaran	45	66·0	.....	78·4	73·6	66·9	.....	44·8	60·8	244·0	65
52	Amir Rai ...	Ditto ...	26	84·7	.....	74·4	77·0	65·5	.....	47·7	61·9	310·6	64
53	Udit Rai ...	Mozafarpur	40	89·5	.....	79·6	79·1	69·2	.....	47·9	60·6	296·2	70
54	Ramlochan Misra ...	Darbhanga	30	83·6	.....	84·2	76·6	63·7	.....	50·0	65·1	274·3	70
55	Sritakur ...	Ditto ...	30	86·6	.....	74·0	74·2	65·1	.....	45·5	61·3	294·9	71
56	Rajrangi Rai ...	Ditto ...	30	64·8	.....	76·8	77·0	67·4	.....	47·6	61·7	297·7	63
57	Lalji ...	Ditto ...	39	67·3	.....	75·9	70·5	62·0	.....	40·6	57·5	317·7	65
58	Ram Saran Chobe ...	Mozafarpur	39	67·9	.....	82·9	74·5	72·5	.....	51·3	68·9	314·4	68
59	Raghunandan Misra	Ditto ...	38	85·1	.....	80·7	74·2	69·2	.....	47·7	64·2	354·2	68
	Average ...	.....	...	74·0	.....	76·7	76·1	67·1	.....	47·7	62·6	316·4	68·6

BÁBHAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Chumur Sinh ...	Gya ...	35	45	38	...	...	188	135	101	132	91	126	217	164·6	48534·3	
2	Janaki Sinh ...	Monghyr ...	29	52	35	...	...	177	160	103	145	91	131	225	154·0	58966·9	
3	Tali Sinh ...	Ditto ...	37	48	38	...	...	190	144	101	135	67	120	196	163·2	57152·5	
4	Baijnath Sinh	Gya ...	38	49	37	...	...	188	144	99	134	76	129	204	166·0	55338·2	
5	Ramnaran Sinh	Patna ...	26	51	37	...	...	176	140	105	132	81	134	205	173·8	51255·8	
6	Debi Sinh ...	Sáran ...	35	54	34	...	...	193	141	107	138	79	122	228	172·4	67131·6	
7	Kasi Sinh ...	Patna ...	27	48	35	...	...	197	146	101	136	79	135	210	166·0	48987·9	
8	Deoki Sinh ...	Gya ...	30	55	40	...	...	188	143	101	138	67	125	202	166·2	49441·5	
9	Ramshai Sinh...	Do. ...	26	51	39	...	...	184	143	105	133	78	134	210	168·0	51255·8	
10	Tufani Sinh ...	Do. ...	41	50	38	...	...	201	150	102	139	72	135	218	167·0	58513·3	
11	Durga Sinh ...	Patna ...	29	52	41	...	...	189	151	105	136	77	131	211	161·2	50802·3	

12	Tupi Sinh ...	Gya ...	30	53	37	...	...	181	143	110	137	66	126	207	155·2	57152·5
13	Balgobinda Takur.	Sháhabád...	36	48	38	...	...	186	144	109	138	72	125	204	165·4	52616·6
14	Jagjiban Sinh	Do. ...	40	50	36	...	...	189	146	104	136	70	125	198	158·0	53523·8
15	Rattu Sinh ...	Gya ...	32	45	39	...	...	186	137	100	129	80	124	198	159·0	52163·0
16	Ramfal Sinh ...	Do. ...	32	54	39	...	...	195	145	108	142	90	132	228	172·4	57152·5
17	Duli Sinh ...	Hazaribagh	38	47	37	...	...	201	149	105	135	86	135	215	173·0	57152·5
18	Kali Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	49	40	...	...	187	138	105	137	82	130	214	165·4	63502·8
19	Chuni Sinh ...	Ditto ...	43	49	37	...	...	188	128	101	135	87	129	206	166·4	52616·6
20	Kherodeb Sinh	Ditto ...	42	55	34	...	...	190	136	97	120	77	130	214	165·4	53977·4
21	Bhabanath Sinh	Gya ...	25	54	34	...	...	182	138	96	131	84	137	217	168·0	52163·0
22	Gopal Sinh ...	Hazaribagh	37	53	36	...	...	190	142	104	126	92	137	215	161·2	48080·7
23	Rajnanda Rai	Sháhabád...	43	48	35	...	...	192	135	99	130	85	135	222	176·0	58966·9
24	Pran Sinh ...	Monghyr ...	35	52	35	...	...	177	138	98	131	95	137	222	176·0	52616·6
25	Jit Lal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	48	38	...	...	171	149	107	136	93	140	218	171·0	51709·4
26	Pahala din ...	Ditto ...	43	57	37	...	...	180	147	102	138	79	131	220	168·2	57606 1
27	Prananath Rai	Ditto ...	43	51	40	...	...	191	153	104	141	95	148	231	173·8	54431·0
28	Bhika Rai ...	Ditto ...	45	53	36	...	...	196	144	96	135	75	135	219	168·6	51255·8
29	Khushen Sinh	Ditto ...	45	55	37	...	...	193	148	109	133	81	151	229	172·6	61688·3

BÁBHAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
30	Ram Saran ...	Monghyr ...	30	52	34	...	...	194	146	102	133	81	138	218	159·2	48987·9	
31	Daman Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	51	40	...	...	183	149	104	132	79	134	209	162·0	48987·9	
32	Dardip Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	58	36	...	...	192	142	98	128	88	138	229	170·4	49441·5	
33	Bhagru Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	48	38	...	...	188	146	105	133	73	128	206	164·0	47627·1	
34	Ram Shai Sinh	Ditto ...	40	47	36	...	...	181	141	101	136	79	128	205	166·0	47173·5	
35	Chura Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	47	37	...	...	195	149	101	134	83	139	221	160·4	53977·4	
36	Bedu Sinh ...	Patna ...	45	58	38	...	...	182	140	101	122	66	120	206	162·0	53070·2	
37	Bhojraj ...	Do. ...	35	48	34	...	...	183	151	98	134	69	131	206	160·4	41730·8	
38	Ramabatar ...	Sáran ...	30	50	34	...	...	189	140	100	130	76	130	210	158·0	48987·9	
39	Ramlagan Rai	Do. ...	32	49	35	...	...	181	141	98	133	79	129	219	168·0	46719·9	
40	Kishudin ...	Do. ...	28	51	38	...	...	195	147	113	137	81	137	215	173·4	60781·3	
41	Raghunath ...	Do. ...	30	51	34	...	...	193	154	107	141	88	133	226	176·0	58966·9	

42	Sumber ...	Do. ...	28	45	35	...	...	188	143	104	136	77	134	209	161·4	55338·2
43	Tilokidhari ...	Monghyr ...	25	42	36	...	...	194	142	100	128	91	132	218	171·0	55338·2
44	Babushaheb Sinh	Ditto ...	28	47	36	...	...	185	142	97	136	80	130	207	163·0	49895·1
45	Jheker Sinh ...	Ditto ...	38	56	39	...	...	190	143	99	136	68	131	213	163·6	45359·2
46	Bissanath Sinh	Ditto ...	40	55	39	...	...	189	152	103	131	79	138	233	175·0	51709·4
47	Nana Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	54	39	...	...	194	146	110	137	78	140	223	172·8	58966·9
48	Lachman Sinh	Ditto ...	45	52	40	...	...	191	144	104	140	82	134	224	166·4	49895·1
49	Sanu Sinh ...	Ditto ...	40	53	36	...	...	179	140	97	130	68	120	204	163·6	44905·6
50	Dhan Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	53	37	...	...	191	147	102	139	78	122	217	171·4	53070·2
51	Sundar Rai ...	Champaran	45	50	33	...	...	181	142	95	129	78	128	212	158·0	38555·3
52	Amir Rai ...	Ditto ...	26	46	39	...	...	192	143	104	135	82	129	218	165·0	51255·8
53	Udit Rai ...	Mozafarpur	40	48	43	...	...	192	153	106	134	92	139	221	168·4	49895·1
54	Ramlochan Misra.	Darbhanga	30	49	41	...	...	178	130	102	133	80	132	204	155·4	42637·6
55	Sritakur ...	Ditto ...	30	45	39	...	...	189	140	98	132	91	130	215	163·0	48080·7
56	Rajrangi Rai ...	Ditto ...	30	54	35	...	...	186	143	101	131	83	131	212	163·0	48534·3
57	Lalji ...	Ditto ...	39	49	53	...	...	183	139	91	129	98	135	224	167·0	53070·2
58	Ram Saran Chobe.	Mozafarpur	39	53	36	...	...	194	161	114	153	81	139	222	170·2	53523·8
59	Raghunandan Misra.	Ditto ...	38	47	40	...	...	187	151	104	140	89	133	218	171·6	60781·3
	Average ...	.....		50·5	37·4	...	...	187·8	144·1	102·4	134·4	80·7	132·0	214·6	166·2	52593·5

BIND CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Boru ...	Maldah ...	32	88·6	113·0	71·5	75·7	69·5	57·5	50·0	66·0	317·5	68
2	Gobinda ...	Ditto ...	32	100·0	106·7	66·4	79·3	61·5	58·1	49·2	62·0	290·0	63
3	Chatori ...	Ditto ...	35	80·4	113·2	80·6	79·3	73·7	57·0	52·5	66·1	266·1	74
4	Sukhi ...	Ditto ...	30	77·7	113·2	69·8	77·6	65·0	55·6	49·7	64·0	331·2	74
5	Nakchedi ...	Monghyr	37	84·0	120·3	74·5	80·0	65·8	55·1	48·7	60·9	294·5	68
6	Daulat ...	Maldah ...	31	78·2	118·0	72·5	76·9	62·7	56·7	46·5	60·4	273·0	70
7	Urit ...	Purniah ...	37	71·1	122·0	78·1	77·0	66·8	51·4	47·1	61·2	266·3	66
8	Champu ...	Maldah ...	39	80·4	117·1	73·3	75·1	64·5	53·1	47·8	63·6	334·7	68
9	Sibarat ...	Sháhabád...	45	79·5	114·0	72·7	70·2	71·9	60·3	51·3	73·0	321·6	74
10	Balgobind ...	Mozafarpur	26	86·0	115·3	72·8	77·5	66·5	53·8	48·5	62·6	307·8	71
11	Kisen ...	Gazipur ...	42	78·4	118·8	76·2	76·5	71·8	55·1	52·6	68·7	277·7	73
12	Bijmohana ...	Gorakpur...	30	75·0	111·3	77·8	76·7	65·8	46·6	47·5	62·0	268·7	64
13	Gauri ...	Champaran	38	94·7	113·1	72·9	80·7	66·3	53·0	49·7	61·6	274·4	67
	Average ...	.....	...	82·2	112·5	74·0	76·3	67·0	54·8	49·3	63·9	294·4	69·2

BIND CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Boru ...	Maldah ...	32	44	39	115	130	185	139	100	132	69	127	200	160·0	50802·3	
2	Gobinda ...	Ditto ...	32	39	39	118	126	188	125	100	126	84	116	203	156·4	45359·2	
3	Chatori ...	Ditto ...	35	46	37	113	128	181	146	104	131	78	129	198	153·4	40823·2	
4	Sukhi ...	Ditto ...	30	45	35	113	128	189	132	101	130	74	121	203	161·6	53523·8	
5	Nakchedi ...	Monghyr...	37	44	37	113	136	181	135	100	125	76	125	205	160·2	47173·5	
6	Daulat ...	Maldah ...	31	46	36	122	144	186	135	100	130	90	129	215	160·8	43998·4	
7	Urit ...	Purniah ...	37	52	37	110	134	183	143	101	131	83	139	214	168·6	44905·6	
8	Champu ...	Maldah ...	39	46	37	111	130	184	135	100	133	72	128	209	168·0	6245·4	
9	Sibarat ...	Sháhabád...	45	44	35	114	120	187	136	97	138	63	128	189	155·2	49895·1	
10	Balgobind ...	Mozafarpur	26	43	37	111	128	188	137	100	129	70	120	206	165·0	50802·3	
11	Kisen ...	Gazipur ...	42	51	40	106	126	181	138	101	132	68	120	192	156·8	43544·8	
12	Bijmohana ...	Gorakpur...	30	48	36	97	108	176	137	99	129	86	134	208	162·0	43544·8	
13	Gauri ...	Champaran	38	38	36	112	99	192	140	105	130	85	137	211	168·6	46266·3	
	Average ...	.....		45·0	37·0	111·9	125·9	184·6	136·7	100·6	130·4	76·7	127·1	204·0	161·2	47452·6	

BRAHMAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Ramprasad Misra ...	Monghyr ...	37	67·3	.....	82·8	84·0	67·2	.....	54·0	64·2	362·3	65
2	Bhayan Thakur ...	Darbhanga	29	76·0	.....	76·6	82·4	62·3	.....	45·5	55·3	324·5	65
3	Nila Pande ...	Monghyr...	31	66·0	.....	72·3	80·0	59·3	.....	47·1	58·9	346·4	62
4	Shewbalak Upa-dhaya.	Sultapur ...	27	66·6	.....	74·0	84·0	65·0	.....	53·8	64·0	305·9	74
5	Bhudhan Pande ...	Gya ...	31	69·3	.....	75·4	78·1	64·3	.....	48·8	62·5	352·9	71
6	Hazarilal Misra ...	Bhagalpur	29	69·2	.....	75·2	82·9	67·6	.....	54·1	65·2	347·8	67
7	Chuni Kumar Misra...	Darbhanga	30	66·6	.....	74·8	77·8	68·0	.....	49·7	61·9	292·6	75
8	Parmeshar Tewari ...	Sháhabád...	29	67·3	.....	76·2	81·6	66·0	.....	51·1	62·6	362·2	76
9	Raman Chaube ...	Gazipur ...	25	69·5	.....	75·9	80·4	69·1	.....	53·2	66·1	376·2	71
10	Nandalal Tewari ...	Gya ...	27	75·5	.....	72·4	82·0	63·7	.....	48·8	59·5	378·3	65
11	Dina Tewari ...	Sháhabád...	33	78·0	.....	73·1	73·3	69·0	.....	50·2	68·5	303·9	62
12	Moshai Misra ...	Champaran	30	73·4	.....	77·5	77·1	67·2	.....	49·7	64·4	365·6	65

13	Ganes Misra ...	Sháhabád...	34	67·2	.....	71·7	76·4	64·2	.....	48·4	63·3	370·8	59
14	Sital Pande ...	Azimgar ...	30	74·5	.....	72·6	76·0	65·5	.....	48·8	64·1	313·0	70
15	Kanai Misra ...	Gorakpur...	33	82·3	.....	74·8	77·2	70·1	.....	51·9	66·6	316·7	67
16	Dhaneshar Pande ...	Sáran ...	32	71·1	.....	77·4	75·1	71·2	.....	49·5	65·8	295·8	70
17	Rajpati Pande ...	Do. ...	30	74·0	.....	75·1	74·1	69·2	.....	50·2	67·8	303·8	69
18	Jaynaran Misra ...	Mozafarpur	32	63·4	.....	73·8	77·6	62·7	.....	45·2	58·2	299·6	67
19	Nursing Misra ...	Gya ...	26	80·4	.....	74·0	80·0	68·5	.....	50·0	62·5	304·4	67
20	Sundar Misra ...	Bhagalpur	37	70·2	.....	77·5	73·2	66·0	.....	44·6	60·9	274·7	72
21	Kartik Misra ...	Ditto ...	35	77·7	.....	74·5	78·6	62·3	.....	46·1	58·7	345·7	64
22	Abhay Misra ...	Ditto ...	26	74·4	.....	73·5	76·9	67·9	.....	46·4	60·2	279·0	69
23	Dubraj Dube ...	Sáran ...	25	70·0	.....	75·1	79·2	68·0	.....	50·2	63·3	363·9	70
24	Ramlal Maithil ...	Gya ...	27	73·0	.....	78·2	78·3	69·2	.....	49·5	64·4	323·6	73
25	Mohabir Rai ...	Sháhabád...	40	70·3	.....	75·6	76·4	64·3	.....	45·8	59·9	330·5	68
26	Nilkanta Misra ...	Sáran ...	26	64·2	.....	77·6	79·2	70·5	.....	49·7	62·8	288·3	69
27	Ramkumar Tewari ...	Jonpur ...	38	74·5	.....	68·8	76·6	62·6	.....	47·0	61·5	352·1	74
28	Fakir Misra ...	Sáran ...	25	69·3	.....	81·2	81·0	67·1	.....	48·8	60·2	310·4	67
29	Nangeshar Misra ...	Mozafarpur	27	64·5	.....	75·9	77·9	65·4	.....	45·6	58·5	316·9	69
30	Sewharan Dube ...	Jonpur ...	28	79·1	.....	77·2	78·2	60·8	.....	45·5	57·8	354·2	75

BRAHMAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
31	Thakur Misra ...	Mirzapur	30	71·1	.....	75·4	78·9	65·5	.....	46·9	59·5	310·9	69
32	Goaprasad Pande ...	Gazipur ...	28	74·0	.....	74·8	78·1	63·8	.....	46·9	60·0	326·4	66
33	Ramdas Dube ...	Allahabad	38	78·2	.....	73·0	75·0	63·2	.....	47·0	62·7	327·1	74
34	Hera Lal Pande ...	Muradabad	42	64·8	.....	78·9	76·7	66·0	.....	44·7	58·3	296·9	60
35	Pairag Tewari ...	Raiberili ...	35	86·0	.....	76·0	75·3	65·8	.....	46·5	61·7	372·0	71
36	Gangadas Tewari ...	Monghyr...	28	68·5	.....	82·4	76·2	73·0	.....	53·3	69·9	313·8	70
37	Eknath Jha ...	Ditto ...	35	78·2	.....	73·4	71·0	61·5	.....	42·7	60·2	298·1	68
38	Kali Misra ...	Ditto ...	45	79·5	.....	79·7	75·1	70·8	.....	50·0	66·5	294·2	72
39	Bosram Misra ...	Ditto ...	45	65·4	.....	77·6	74·8	63·4	.....	45·2	60·4	332·8	70
40	Ram Charan Misra ...	Ditto ...	33	71·1	.....	83·9	75·8	68·2	.....	51·4	67·7	327·1	65
41	Tapeshar Pande ...	Ditto ...	36	73·0	.....	72·3	78·9	65·2	.....	46·7	59·2	271·4	79
42	Tubedár Misra ...	Śáran ...	40	80·4	.....	72·9	76·4	63·3	.....	47·0	61·5	359·2	67

43	Mukanda Pande ...	Champaran	32	83·3	.....	70·2	75·7	65·8	.....	47·4	62·6	360·1	73
44	Durga Tewari ...	Ditto ...	30	84·0	.....	75·6	74·4	69·1	.....	49·2	64·4	289·8	66
45	Gobinda Tewari ...	Mozafarpur	25	69·2	.....	71·2	82·0	65·2	.....	49·0	60·0	263·7	65
46	Kisen Sukul ...	Gorakpur	36	79·1	.....	77·6	75·7	67·5	.....	49·0	64·8	272·1	68
47	Mauri Chaudhuri ...	Darbhanga	32	76·9	.....	73·4	83·3	65·8	.....	50·6	61·8	328·9	77
48	Sham Chaudhuri ...	Ditto ...	40	65·4	.....	75·0	79·7	63·1	.....	48·2	69·2	346·6	73
49	Tulsi Chaudhuri ...	Mozafarpur	40	76·0	.....	74·3	74·8	66·5	.....	46·8	63·1	267·7	68
50	Debnath Misra ...	Darbhanga	36	77·3	.....	73·0	78·9	63·1	.....	47·8	60·5	293·5	73
51	Rajkur Ojha ...	Sháhabád...	26	66·0	.....	74·2	77·6	61·6	.....	45·9	59·2	278·6	68
52	Bansi Pande ...	Allahabad	26	71·4	.....	75·6	79·5	67·1	.....	47·4	59·6	337·1	69
53	Bhagbat Pande ...	Sháhabád...	35	64·8	.....	70·1	72·2	62·8	.....	46·0	63·7	410·9	74
54	Sukdeo Dube ...	Sultapur ...	30	64·5	.....	76·0	78·5	70·0	.....	55·0	70·0	343·6	64
55	Lalchand Pande ...	Hazaribagh	28	92·5	.....	69·8	78·6	65·6	.....	52·0	65·6	260·2	67
56	Manbabal Pande ...	Sháhabád...	25	83·3	.....	74·3	82·4	69·1	.....	56·2	68·1	358·9	68
57	Bhagat Tewari ...	Do. ...	30	78·2	.....	72·4	79·5	63·4	.....	48·6	61·1	346·0	66
58	Griridhari Prasad ...	Allahabad	35	72·9	.....	72·2	83·2	61·9	.....	49·5	59·5	264·1	60
59	Sitaram Misra ...	Jonpur ...	26	82·9	.....	76·5	80·4	64·2	.....	51·3	63·3	350·1	68
60	Sham Misra ...	Mirzapur	25	75·5	.....	72·9	84·1	68·0	.....	55·1	61·8	324·8	67

BRAHMAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
61	Ramkumar Misra ...	Gya ...	25	73·9	.....	70·6	82·9	62·5	...	48·8	58·9	310·6	70
62	Balgobind Misra ...	Sultapur	33	76·9	.....	71·2	75·5	58·5	.....	44·5	58·9	353·4	69
63	Ramlal Pande ...	Benares ...	26	92·8	.....	73·2	80·7	64·8	.....	48·6	60·6	326·3	67
64	Sobha Misra ...	Champaran	36	66·0	.....	74·8	82·5	62·5	.....	47·4	57·5	302·9	69
65	Gopal Pande ...	Benares ...	42	66·0	.....	71·4	73·7	63·9	.....	46·1	62·5	284·5	71
66	Ramgobind Misra ...	Gorakpur...	27	79·0	.....	76·5	80·7	64·8	.....	50·4	62·5	320·8	65
67	Bhagat Pande ...	Sháhabád,..	35	64·8	.....	71·0	72·2	62·8	.....	46·0	63·7	.....	74
	Average ...	.....	...	73·2	.....	74·9	78·1	65·7	.....	48·6	62·2	322·3	68·7

BRAHMAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Ramprasad Misra.	Mungher...	73	52	35	...	...	181	150	121	144	90	100	224	179·0	64863·6	
2	Bhayan Thakur	Darbhanga	29	46	35	...	...	184	141	103	125	103	132	226	165·8	53977·4	
3	Nila Pande ...	Mungher...	31	50	33	...	...	188	136	108	135	98	137	229	170·2	58966·9	
4	Shewbalak Upadhaya.	Sultapur ...	27	48	32	...	...	181	134	111	132	85	127	206	172·0	52616·6	
5	Bhudhan Pande.	Gya ...	31	49	34	...	...	187	141	107	137	100	139	219	163·2	57606·1	
6	Hazarilal Misra.	Bhagalpur	29	52	36	...	...	186	140	112	135	85	132	207	160·4	55791·8	
7	Chuni Kumar Misra.	Darbhanga	30	48	32	...	...	179	134	95	122	72	133	197	155·0	45359·2	
8	Parmeshar Tewari.	Sháhabád...	29	49	33	...	...	181	138	107	131	84	125	209	173·8	56699·0	

BRAHMAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
9	Raman Chaube.	Gazipur ...	25	46	32	...	...	183	139	107	133	74	132	201	174·8	65770·8	
10	Nandalal Tewari.	Gya ...	27	49	37	...	...	189	137	105	128	77	128	215	173·8	65770·8	
11	Dino Tewari ...	Sháhabád...	33	50	39	...	...	186	136	99	135	73	130	197	158·2	48080·7	
12	Moshai Misra	Matihari ...	30	49	36	...	...	183	142	105	136	79	135	211	165·0	60327·7	
13	Ganes Misra ...	Sháhabád...	34	55	37	...	...	198	142	107	140	80	135	221	154·4	57152·5	
14	Sital Pande ...	Azimgar ...	30	51	38	...	...	194	141	105	138	79	131	215	171·0	55791·8	
15	Kanai Misra ...	Gorakpur	33	51	42	...	...	191	143	105	136	86	130	204	169·0	53523·8	
16	Dhaneshar Pande.	Sáran ...	32	52	37	...	...	186	144	100	133	72	134	202	165·6	48987·9	
17	Rajpati Pande	Do. ...	30	50	37	...	...	189	142	103	139	74	134	205	162·4	19895·1	

18	Jaynaran Misra	Mozafarpur	32	52	33	...	...	190	140	101	130	87	131	223	166·4	49895·1
19	Narsing Misra	Gya ...	26	46	37	...	...	185	137	100	125	70	125	200	159·4	48534·3
20	Sundar Misra	Bhagalpur	37	47	33	...	...	188	142	96	131	87	127	215	168·4	46266·3
21	Kartik Misra ...	Ditto ...	35	45	35	...	...	185	139	103	131	88	131	223	166·6	57606·1
22	Abhay Misra ...	Ditto ...	26	47	35	...	...	195	142	97	126	89	137	209	165·8	46266·3
23	Dubraj Dube ...	Sáran ...	25	50	35	...	...	193	145	107	135	86	138	213	172·0	62595·6
24	Ramlal Maithil	Gya ...	27	52	38	...	...	184	144	103	134	87	126	208	166·8	53977·4
25	Mohabir Rai ...	Arrah ...	40	54	38	...	...	193	146	104	136	85	135	227	177·0	58513·3
26	Nilkanta Misra	Sáran ...	26	56	36	...	...	188	146	103	130	77	130	207	162·0	46719·9
27	Ramkumar Tewari ...	Jonpur ...	38	51	38	...	...	200	136	102	133	81	139	217	163·6	57606·1
28	Fakir Misra ...	Sáran ...	25	49	34	...	...	181	147	107	132	80	141	219	162·2	50348·7
29	Nangeshar Misra ...	Mozafarpur	27	48	31	...	...	187	142	99	127	82	136	217	156·0	49441·5
30	Sewharan Dube	Jonpur ...	28	48	38	...	...	185	143	107	136	94	134	235	178·0	63049·2
31	Thakur Misra	Mirzapur...	30	52	37	...	...	187	141	101	128	86	130	215	163·4	50802·3
32	Goaprasad Pande ...	Gazipur ...	28	54	40	...	...	182	136	100	128	84	132	213	159·8	52163·0
33	Ramdas Dube...	Allahabad .	38	46	36	...	...	193	141	105	140	87	133	223	166·4	54431·0

BRAHMAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
34	Hira Lal Pande	Muradabad	42	54	35	...	...	185	146	99	129	78	134	221	168·0	49895·1	
35	Pairag Tewari	Rai Berili...	35	50	43	...	...	188	143	101	134	79	134	217	169·0	63049·2	
36	Gangadas Tewari ...	Mungher ...	28	54	37	...	...	171	151	103	135	69	126	193	159·0	49895·1	
37	Eknath Jha ...	Do. ...	35	46	36	...	...	192	141	98	138	98	139	229	170·4	50802·3	
38	Kali Misra ...	Do. ..	45	49	39	...	...	183	146	103	137	75	128	206	168·0	49441·5	
39	Bosram Misra	Do. ...	45	55	36	...	...	188	146	104	139	87	146	230	177·2	58966·9	
40	Ram Charan Misra ...	Do. ...	33	52	37	...	...	174	156	110	145	84	136	214	165·0	53977·4	
41	Tapeshar Pande	Do. ...	36	52	38	...	...	195	141	101	128	77	127	216	155·4	42184·0	
42	Tubedár Misra	Sáran ...	40	46	37	...	...	192	140	104	136	85	135	221	161·6	58061·7	
43	Mukanda Pandra	Champaran	32	43	38	...	...	202	143	103	136	79	134	217	161·2	58966·9	

44	Durga Tewari...	Ditto ...	30	44	37	...	...	193	146	104	136	77	130	211	161·2	46719·9
45	Gobinda Tewari	Mozafarpur	25	25	36	...	...	195	139	105	128	79	125	214	166·8	43998·4
46	Kisen Sukul ...	Gorakpur...	36	48	38	...	...	188	146	106	140	75	136	216	160·0	43544·8
47	Mauri Chaudhuri ...	Darbhanga	32	52	40	...	...	194	143	110	132	86	136	217	169·6	55791·8
48	Sham Chaudhuri ...	Ditto ...	40	55	36	...	...	192	144	110	138	90	136	228	171·4	59420·5
49	Tulsi Chaudhuri	Mozafarpur	40	50	38	...	...	187	139	98	131	76	124	209	166·0	44452·0
50	Debnath Misra	Darbhanga	36	53	41	...	...	197	144	109	138	94	131	228	170·0	49895·1
51	Rajkur Ojha ...	Sháhabád...	26	50	33	...	...	175	130	97	125	79	126	211	164·4	45812·7
52	Bansi Pande ...	Allahabad	26	49	35	...	...	189	143	101	127	81	135	213	160·4	53070·2
53	Bhagbat Pande.	Sháhabád...	35	54	35	...	...	200	142	104	144	87	136	226	172·2	70760·3
54	Sukdeo Dube ...	Sultapur ...	30	48	31	...	...	184	140	110	140	76	129	209	165·0	56699·0
55	Lalchand Pande.	Hazaribagh	28	40	37	...	...	186	130	103	130	77	130	198	160·4	41730·8
56	Manbabal Pande.	Sháhabád...	25	42	35	...	...	187	139	113	137	80	125	201	163·0	58513·3
57	Bhagat Tewari	Do. ...	30	46	36	...	...	189	137	105	132	95	141	216	174·0	59874·1
58	Griridhari Prasad.	Allahabad	35	48	35	...	...	180	130	104	125	87	131	210	163·0	43091·2

BRAHMAN CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
59	Sitaram Misra	Jonpur ...	26	47	39	...	...	183	140	111	138	100	145	218	168·4	58966·9	
60	Sham Misra ...	Mirzapur...	25	45	34	...	...	181	132	101	120	80	134	194	155·0	50348·7	
61	Ramkumar Misra.	Gya ...	25	46	34	...	...	194	137	107	129	88	139	219	169·4	52616·6	
62	Balgobind Misra.	Sultapur ...	33	52	40	...	...	188	134	102	135	86	132	229	169·4	59874·1	
63	Ramlal Pande	Benares ...	26	42	39	...	...	191	140	105	131	98	128	216	164·0	53523·8	
64	Sobha Misra ...	Champaran	36	50	33	...	...	183	137	104	126	91	127	219	168·0	50802·3	
65	Gopal Pande ...	Benares ...	42	50	33	...	...	196	140	101	137	91	127	219	167·4	47627·1	
66	Ramgobind Misra.	Gorakpur...	27	43	34	...	...	183	140	109	135	86	140	216	165·4	53070·2	
67	Bhagat Pande	Sháhabád...	35	54	35	...	...	200	142	104	144	87	136	226	172·2	.....	
	Average ...	.....		49·3	36·1	...	...	187·8	140·8	104·2	133·3	83·7	132·1	214·3	166·1	53544·5	

CHÁMAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Bhurtu ...	Mozafar-pur.	28	85·1	.....	81·6	79·0	66·0	.....	45·5	57·6	313·0	70
2	Dukhi ...	Patna ...	25	80·4	.....	76·8	78·0	65·1	.....	50·4	64·7	291·4	68
3	Jugul ...	Do. ...	36	75·0	.....	70·9	82·4	69·1	.....	92·4	63·1	292·0	65
4	Bechu ...	Do. ...	30	71·4	.....	73·3	82·5	65·0	.....	51·2	62·0	283·8	70
5	Luraj ...	Sháhabád...	36	78·0	.....	80·5	79·1	74·1	.....	52·7	66·6	302·9	66
6	Bagan ...	Do. ...	36	70·8	.....	83·4	73·2	65·1	.....	44·6	60·9	280·1	59
7	Bhagwona ...	Bhagalpur	38	90·4	.....	74·4	79·0	67·6	.....	49·4	62·5	296·7	63
8	Bhilwa ...	Darbhanga	30	95·1	.....	77·3	76·7	69·6	.....	48·5	63·2	314·2	69
9	Nanku ...	Dumka ...	36	93·0	.....	78·4	77·2	73·5	.....	52·8	68·3	300·6	70
10	Mushar ...	Darbhanga	39	83·7	.....	81·5	76·6	66·8	.....	48·3	63·0	305·5	63
11	Lokhen ...	Sáran ...	32	86·6	.....	67·6	86·6	59·1	.....	45·7	58·7	344·9	67
12	Chohiram ...	Dumka ...	26	79·5	.....	75·2	79·1	69·7	.....	53·6	67·8	300·3	75

CHAMÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Bisonath ...	Hazaribagh	34	81·6	.....	70·6	76·5	67·5	.....	55·0	66·0	309·9	66
14	Sankar ...	Purniah ...	30	84·2	.....	67·8	79·0	63·3	.....	48·5	61·4	339·4	67
15	Jhoti ...	Mungher ...	36	84·0	.....	74·2	75·5	66·1	.....	47·8	63·3	310·0	70
16	Lochan ...	Dumka ...	33	77·7	.....	76·3	82·7	72·2	.....	54·8	66·3	238·6	67
17	Moshidin ...	Bhagalpur	36	82·9	.....	73·9	77·7	69·3	.....	50·2	64·5	309·8	70
18	Lantho ...	Dumka ...	34	80·8	.....	71·8	71·4	68·9	.....	49·2	68·9	295·2	68
19	Puran ...	Bhagalpur	25	90·5	.....	80·3	76·2	70·4	.....	57·1	68·4	300·3	60
20	Patru ...	Sáran ...	32	84·0	.....	72·0	76·1	65·5	.....	48·7	64·0	285·9	77
21	Aklu ...	Mozafar-pur.	36	86·3	.....	74·0	79·8	70·2	.....	54·8	68·7	313·8	68
22	Budhu ...	Gya ...	32	88·0	.....	76·9	84·6	64·1	.....	50·6	59·8	342·6	69
23	Rupchand ...	Do. ...	36	86·0	.....	73·0	76·3	67·1	.....	48·9	64·1	281·6	67
24	Moto ...	Mozafar-pur.	31	90·6	.....	82·3	76·1	70·2	.....	49·7	65·3	291·1	71

25	Gopi	...	Sáran ...	27	88·8	.....	75·7	74·0	71·0	.....	47·3	63·9	315·5	65
26	Jhongar	...	Sháhabád...	25	85·1	.....	79·8	81·3	68·4	.....	50·2	61·7	314·1	68
27	Jokhan	...	Mozafar-pur.	25	88·6	.....	74·3	80·4	64·5	.....	48·6	60·4	300·2	66
28	Taru	...	Sháhabád...	32	85·1	.....	80·9	76·6	73·2	.....	49·7	64·9	276·7	68
29	Panchu	...	Gya ...	33	76·9	.....	82·5	79·5	66·3	.....	50·9	64·0	332·7	60
30	Mati	...	Do. ...	45	86·0	.....	74·0	76·6	69·4	.....	49·5	64·5	329·9	71
31	Mangru	...	Champaran	40	82·2	.....	73·4	76·9	67·6	.....	48·5	62·7	339·9	75
32	Shohira	...	Gya ...	25	77·7	.....	80·6	74·6	68·5	.....	48·3	64·7	269·8	70
33	Surufi	...	Do. ...	25	64·7	.....	73·6	80·1	68·1	.....	51·4	64·2	284·5	72
34	Puna	...	Do. ...	36	88·6	.....	73·7	75·9	73·7	.....	54·0	71·1	298·4	74
35	Tiloki	...	Do. ...	42	70·0	.....	84·3	74·0	75·6	.....	50·2	67·8	281·2	71
36	Bandhu	...	Do. ...	35	73·4	.....	74·3	75·9	67·0	.....	49·0	64·6	292·0	67
37	Punowa	...	Do. ...	28	76·0	.....	87·0	77·8	72·1	.....	49·7	63·9	261·0	69
38	Sunker	...	Dumka ...	42	85·1	.....	76·7	80·4	67·0	.....	50·4	62·7	345·0	72
39	Seola	...	Hazaribagh	45	81·6	.....	74·1	78·4	68·6	.....	50·7	64·6	304·1	70
40	Puran	...	Ditto ...	29	76·0	.....	75·4	83·2	68·1	.....	50·2	60·3	281·7	66
41	Bonu	...	Ditto ...	37	86·3	.....	71·2	79·3	66·3	.....	48·7	61·4	293·8	60
42	Pokhen	...	Gya ...	25	68·0	.....	76·6	76·3	71·1	.....	50·0	65·4	245·8	66

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
43	Andowa ...	Hazaribagh	30	86·3	.....	71·8	80·3	64·8	.....	47·8	59·5	319·1	59
44	Lochua	Ditto ...	25	74·4	.....	70·1	80·9	69·0	.....	52·5	64·9	341·5	68
45	Bodhna ...	Dumka ...	32	86·9	.....	77·2	76·3	72·3	.....	52·0	68·2	307·0	60
46	Kirta ...	Do. ...	40	87·2	.....	73·9	80·4	69·9	.....	54·0	67·2	278·8	65
47	Bhatu ...	Do. ...	31	73·0	.....	73·0	76·5	69·6	.....	51·0	66·6	313·7	66
48	Gones ...	Do. ...	44	67·3	.....	88·0	75·3	70·4	.....	48·0	63·8	290·4	61
49	Phulta ...	Hazaribagh	40	85·7	.....	76·3	78·3	64·4	.....	46·6	59·5	283·8	63
50	Bhikari ...	Mungher...	32	93·1	.....	75·0	75·5	73·0	.....	50·2	66·4	309·9	67
51	Shibu ...	Ditto ...	30	89·1	.....	75·5	80·0	67·6	.....	49·5	61·9	295·2	69
52	Chuni ...	Ditto ...	40	95·1	.....	75·6	74·2	69·1	.....	49·2	66·3	292·8	70
53	Ritu ...	Ditto ...	33	90·9	.....	71·3	74·8	65·5	.....	48·3	64·5	279·7	68
54	Fulchand ...	Patna ...	35	93·4	.....	74·5	70·9	66·8	.....	46·0	64·8	307·5	66

55	Balwa ...	Do. ...	25	78·2	.....	79·7	74·8	71·5	.....	48·0	64·2	284·1	66
56	Khublal ...	Do. ...	42	91·3	.....	77·9	77·0	65·5	.....	47·0	61·0	341·1	64
57	Jathu ...	Do. ...	32	90·6	.....	77·5	78·0	68·7	.....	52·1	66·8	300·6	67
58	Bhopen ...	Sáran ...	28	88·3	.....	73·6	78·6	68·1	.....	51·6	65·7	296·9	70
59	Bhudhari ...	Do. ...	28	84·0	.....	77·9	82·6	72·1	.....	52·2	63·1	259 6	68
60	Akhe ...	Do. ...	34	76·5	.....	76·4	77·2	67·5	.....	48·6	62·9	302·3	67
61	Gopal ...	Champaran	28	77·0	.....	75·1	80·1	68·1	.....	49·5	61.7	289·3	69
62	Mohar ...	Ditto ...	25	81·8	.....	85·5	75·3	69·6	.....	47·0	62·4	316·9	65
	Average ...	.....	...	82·3	.....	76·0	78·0	68·4	.....	49·8	63·9	301·4	67·1

CHAMÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Bhurtu ...	Mozafarpur.	28	47	40	...	...	174	142	98	124	93	129	215	162·0	50802·3	
2	Dukhi ...	Patna ...	25	46	37	...	...	178	133	103	132	81	124	204	157·2	45812·7	
3	Jugul ...	Do. ...	36	48	36	...	...	193	137	103	125	70	128	198	158·4	46266·3	
4	Bechu ...	Do. ...	30	49	35	...	...	180	132	104	126	77	128	203	156·6	44452·0	
5	Luraj ...	Sháhabád...	36	50	39	...	...	185	149	106	134	70	134	201	172·2	52163·0	
6	Bagan ...	Do. ...	36	48	34	...	...	175	140	36	131	95	140	215	170·0	47627·1	
7	Bhagwona ...	Bhagalpur	38	42	38	...	...	180	134	98	124	72	130	198	149·8	44452·0	
8	Bhilwa ...	Darbhanga	30	41	39	...	...	183	142	99	129	85	124	204	158·8	49895·1	
9	Nanku ...	Dumka ...	36	43	40	...	...	181	142	102	132	69	129	193	155·4	46719·9	
10	Mushar ...	Darbhanga	39	43	36	...	...	173	141	102	133	96	130	211	164·8	50348·7	

11	Lokhen ...	Sáran ...	32	45	39	...	...	195	132	102	131	96	129	223	167·0	57606·1
12	Chohiram ...	Dumka ...	26	44	35	...	...	190	143	110	139	81	131	205	164·6	49441·5
13	Bisonath ...	Hazaribagh	34	39	40	...	...	191	135	101	132	69	121	200	156·6	48534·3
14	Sankar ...	Purniah ...	30	46	39	...	...	196	133	102	129	80	133	210	163·0	55338·2
15	Jhoti ...	Mungher ...	36	50	42	...	...	190	141	102	135	86	129	213	166·8	51709·4
16	Lochan ...	Dumka ...	33	45	35	...	...	174	133	101	122	62	130	184	154·0	44452·0
17	Moshidin ...	Bhagalpur	36	47	39	...	...	196	145	105	135	82	131	209	165·4	51255·8
18	Lantho ...	Dumka ...	34	47	38	...	...	185	133	95	133	65	121	193	149·0	43998·4
19	Puran ...	Bhagalpur	25	42	38	...	...	178	143	116	139	66	121	203	151·0	45359·2
20	Patru ...	Sáran ...	32	44	37	...	...	186	133	99	130	76	139	203	165·0	47173·5
21	Aklu ...	Mozafar-pur.	36	44	38	...	...	185	137	107	134	69	128	195	159·0	49895·1
22	Budhu ...	Gya ...	32	50	44	...	...	191	147	116	137	94	129	229	184·0	63049·2
23	Rupchand ...	Do. ...	36	43	37	...	...	182	133	97	127	88	122	198	157·8	44452·0
24	Moto ...	Mozafar-pur.	31	43	39	...	...	175	144	102	134	81	138	205	162·0	47173·5
25	Gopi ...	Sáran ...	27	45	40	...	...	198	150	100	135	76	131	211	160·0	49895·1
26	Jhongar ...	Sháhabád...	25	47	40	...	...	179	143	105	129	80	131	209	164·6	51709·4
27	Jokhen ...	Mozafar-pur.	25	44	39	...	...	191	142	107	133	88	146	220	166·2	49895·1

CHAMÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
28	Taru ...	Sháhabád...	32	47	40	...	...	173	140	95	124	67	123	191	150·8	41730·8	
29	Panchu ...	Gya ...	33	52	40	...	...	172	142	109	137	75	127	214	163·6	54431·0	
30	Moti ...	Do. ...	45	50	43	...	...	193	143	102	133	70	134	206	162·2	53523·8	
31	Mangru ...	Champaran	40	45	37	...	...	188	138	99	128	75	135	204	160·1	54431·0	
32	Shohira ...	Gya ...	25	45	35	...	...	176	142	100	134	78	130	207	158·0	42637·6	
33	Surufi ...	Do. ...	25	51	33	...	...	188	139	105	131	66	130	204	159·4	45359·2	
34	Puna ...	Do. ...	36	44	39	...	...	187	138	101	133	61	119	187	155·0	46266·3	
35	Teloki ...	Do. ...	42	50	35	...	...	173	146	97	131	66	120	193	154·8	43544·8	
36	Bandhu ...	Do. ...	35	49	36	...	...	191	142	104	137	73	130	212	166·2	48534·3	
37	Punowa ...	Do. ...	28	50	38	...	...	170	148	102	131	76	122	205	161·6	42184·0	
38	Sunker ...	Dumka ...	42	47	40	...	...	185	142	107	133	80	131	212	169·6	58513·3	

39	Seola ...	Hazaribagh	45	49	40	...	...	186	138	102	130	68	128	201	156·6	47627·1
40	Puran ...	Ditto ...	29	46	35	...	...	187	141	104	125	76	140	207	164·2	46266·3
41	Bonu ...	Ditto ...	37	44	38	...	...	191	136	100	126	73	121	205	159·0	46719·9
42	Pokhen ...	Gya ...	25	47	32	...	...	180	138	97	127	72	123	194	164·2	40369·6
43	Andowa ...	Hazaribagh	30	44	38	...	...	185	133	98	122	79	129	205	159·2	50802·3
44	Lochua ...	Ditto ...	25	47	35	...	...	191	134	102	126	70	128	194	162·0	55338·2
45	Bodhna ...	Dumka ...	32	46	40	...	...	180	139	100	131	69	124	192	149·2	45812·7
46	Kirta ...	Do. ...	40	47	41	...	...	173	128	99	123	61	121	183	148·0	41276·8
47	Bhatu ...	Do. ...	31	52	38	...	...	189	138	101	132	62	130	198	157·6	49441·5
48	Gonesh ...	Do. ...	44	52	35	...	...	168	148	101	134	70	125	210	164·0	47627·1
49	Phulta ...	Hazaribagh	40	49	42	...	...	190	145	105	134	87	139	225	167·8	47627·1
50	Bhikari ...	Monghyr ...	32	44	41	...	...	192	144	99	131	69	127	197	161·0	49895·1
51	Shibu ...	Ditto ...	30	46	41	...	...	188	142	104	130	78	129	210	164·4	48534·3
52	Chuni ...	Ditto ...	40	41	39	...	...	193	146	104	140	80	128	211	158·0	46266·3
53	Ritu ...	Ditto ...	33	44	40	...	...	192	137	101	135	85	132	209	167·0	46719·9
54	Fulchand ...	Patna ...	35	46	43	...	...	181	135	93	131	67	121	202	162·2	49895·1
55	Balwa ...	Do. ...	25	46	36	...	...	183	146	98	131	71	119	204	164·4	46719·9
56	Khublal ...	Do. ...	42	46	42	...	...	186	145	104	135	76	131	221	166·2	56699·0

CHAMÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
57	Jathu ...	Patna ...	32	43	39	...	...	187	145	110	141	80	134	211	169·0	50802·3	
58	Bhopen ...	Sáran ...	28	43	38	...	...	190	141	107	136	84	130	207	168·0	49895·1	
59	Bhudhari ...	Do. ...	28	44	37	...	...	186	145	105	127	69	129	201	152·0	39462·5	
60	Akhe ...	Do. ...	34	47	36	...	...	191	146	105	136	73	129	216	159·0	48080·7	
61	Gopal ...	Champaran	28	48	37	...	...	185	139	101	126	76	128	204	164·6	47627·1	
62	Mohar ...	Ditto ...	25	44	36	...	...	180	154	104	138	87	134	221	164·6	52163·0	
	Average ...	.....	...	46·0	38·1	...	...	184·4	140·3	102·2	131·0	76·0	128·8	205·0	161·2	48588·7	

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Shewshahai ...	Calcutta ...	40	84·0	115·2	78·1	83·4	72·0	57·8	54·4	65·1	366·2	70
2	Fulchánd ...	Gya ...	41	84·6	115·2	75·5	78·1	67·7	55·1	50·0	64·0	349·3	67
3	Dino ...	Darbhanga	43	70·2	121·7	80·0	78·4	72·3	57·7	51·2	65·3	291·9	69
4	Babulál ...	Bhagalpur	25	78·2	116·5	75·0	76·5	64·9	58·5	46·5	60·8	347·2	70
5	Khagoá ...	Hazaribagh	45	76·0	113·3	72·8	73·5	66·9	56·6	47·1	64·1	298·6	60
6	Hemon ...	Purniah ...	25	92·5	116·7	78·0	80·9	65·5	56·5	51·0	63·0	265·0	64
7	Gridhári ...	Darbhanga	44	87·2	113·5	79·8	78·1	68·9	50·6	50·6	64·8	318·3	69
8	Bhutiá ...	Mungher...	25	97·5	112·6	76·9	83·4	67·8	57·7	53·8	64·5	328·1	71
9	Lachman ...	Ditto ...	31	83·7	112·0	76·4	79·5	73·5	67·5	52·4	65·9	297·5	67
10	Gangá ...	Ditto ...	30	86·6	116·6	72·7	77·1	64·7	57·1	46·6	60·4	290·1	68
11	Kári ...	Ditto ...	45	95·3	119·6	81·0	73·6	74·3	60·0	50·2	68·2	296·1	68
12	Mauni ...	Ditto ...	30	84·0	116·9	75·9	76·8	70·6	58·7	51·2	66·6	343·8	70
13	Baburam ...	Ditto ...	35	85·1	115·9	71·4	77·2	66·5	58·6	50·2	65·0	335·4	73

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
14	Amrit ...	Purniah ...	25	78·2	126·4	72·0	84·0	66·8	56·2	50·4	60·0	288·8	73
15	Fulchand ...	Monghyr ...	35	88·3	109·4	80·3	74·4	73·7	60·3	51·0	68·5	300·3	65
16	Budhu ...	Gya ...	38	75·0	116·3	76·7	80·9	69·7	52·8	52·8	65·3	323·2	70
17	Bechu ...	Darbhanga	40	79·1	115·5	69·7	78·1	68·0	58·0	52·0	66·5	320·3	70
18	Román ...	Bhagalpur	40	81·6	.....	77·5	75·7	68·2	.....	49·5	65·3	297·7	69
19	Dáhu ...	Patna ...	26	93·0	.....	77·2	79·2	72·7	.....	51·8	65·4	313·3	70
20	Mohi ...	Bhagalpur	38	77·0	.....	82·5	77·2	68·6	.....	49·0	63·5	343·1	70
21	Tengra ...	Monghyr ...	30	88·8	110·9	77·0	76·2	67·6	55·8	48·3	63·3	290·7	75
22	Dhudmu ...	Mozafarpur	28	80·0	106·9	74·2	80·4	65·2	59·7	49·5	61·5	319·1	74
23	Bhalie ...	Monghyr ...	28	81·8	115·7	75·1	77·0	74·7	62·6	55·4	71·9	284·2	75
24	Burmá ...	Darbhanga	35	82·6	111·4	78·5	79·8	74·2	60·3	54·9	68·8	350·3	71
25	Bechu ...	Monghyr ...	30	86·9	118·3	72·1	77·2	63·9	56·8	49·7	64·4	295·8	70
26	Balon ...	Darbhanga	35	82·6	113·8	75·1	76·6	66·6	57·7	49·2	64·3	360·9	72

27	Fagu ...	Bhagalpur	39	81 2	115·3	76·7	83·2	72·1	59·3	55·6	66·8	263·0	67
28	Munnu ...	Darbhanga	40	83·6	115·7	76·2	75·0	65·5	56·2	48·8	65·1	340·0	71
29	Hazari ...	Bhagalpur	26	87·5	120·3	77·1	82·4	67·6	56·1	51·4	62·3	309·5	62
30	Budhan ...	Mungher ...	31	80·7	118·2	77·7	76·1	68·0	54·7	48·5	63·8	265·2	75
31	Baidhi ...	Bhagalpur	37	88·8	113·6	74·0	78·8	62·7	56·0	48·4	61·4	366·6	66
32	Durga ...	Mungher ...	28	93·4	111·9	77·9	74·8	66·2	49·7	44·7	59·8	294·6	89
33	Madhan ...	Manbhum	34	85·0	118·5	73·5	75·9	66·6	55·3	49·5	65·1	339·4	71
34	Jodhan ...	Patna ...	35	78·7	121·0	78·2	79·2	68·5	54·2	49·5	62·3	326·7	67
35	Dhoton ...	Mungher ...	26	95·4	113·2	79·3	78·4	70·2	55·9	50·4	64·3	347·1	62
36	Gopal ...	Bhagalpur	35	84·7	111·4	76·8	75·3	68·3	55·9	49·0	65·1	295·5	76
37	Kokul ...	Mozafarpur	28	80·8	115·7	77·2	72·2	66·0	54·7	44·7	62·0	327·5	72
38	Dukha ...	Darbhanga	38	100·0	112·8	77·4	78·6	66·5	55·1	50·4	64·1	294·2	67
39	Raghunath ...	Bhagalpur	37	78·7	111·5	70·1	81·2	67·6	56·2	51·7	63·6	286·5	69
40	Guñai ...	Ditto ...	40	81·2	115·2	74·4	79·5	63·6	52·9	48·8	61·4	329·0	70
41	Pamehu ...	Ditto ...	29	76·0	122·0	76·2	83·6	64·4	55·1	47·6	57·0	315·3	68
42	Gokul ...	Ditto ...	34	93·0	113·0	75·3	82·3	66·6	53·2	49·5	60·1	314·6	68
43	Ramdhari ...	Sáran ...	30	76·9	117·5	73·9	77·2	67·1	52·7	48·6	62·9	296·1	70
44	Tuna ...	Patna ...	38	84·7	114·9	78·5	77·3	71·7	52·6	48·2	62·4	272·3	69

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
45	Jhaman ...	Gya ...	25	79·5	112·8	79·2	79·5	68·0	54·9	61·1	64·3	347·0	60
46	Bhoja ...	Patna ...	30	71·1	117·8	71·8	75·9	62·4	50·0	46·4	61·1	298·7	67
47	Birbar ...	Sháhabád...	26	84·7	107·6	82·2	74·4	75·7	61·5	53·6	72·1	327·7	61
48	Amrit ...	Patna ...	41	84·4	115·3	71·8	81·3	69·5	59·3	56·1	68·9	277·5	64
49	Makarjam ...	Gya ...	36	80·3	114·5	77·7	76·3	70·7	54·4	49·5	64·8	327·1	69
50	Suar ...	Patna ...	37	90·6	115·8	78·5	76·0	71·2	52·9	47·0	61·8	262·6	72
51	Temul ...	Champaran	32	80·8	111·7	79·8	77·2	69·4	53·8	49·5	64·0	300·7	65
52	Rameshar ...	Ditto ...	30	93·1	108·3	77·0	73·9	65·3	55·5	47·2	63·8	350·2	63
53	Sheogopal ...	Sáran ...	26	84·0	119·6	75·2	74·8	68·5	58·5	50·5	67·5	290·3	73
54	Bhagaruth ...	Sháhabád...	25	83·3	114·5	76·7	77·2	64·8	53·4	46·5	60·2	335·8	66
55	Kasi ...	Gya ...	28	78·0	118·8	77·4	74·8	67·8	52·4	47·0	62·8	341·9	67
56	Birchu ...	Do. ...	42	77·5	114·5	79·5	75·1	70·5	53·9	50·4	67·1	299·8	64
57	Temul ...	Sháhabád...	32	86·0	112·1	74·0	75·0	66·1	54·0	48·4	63·6	333·6	71

58	Shoharai ...	Patna ...	35	80·4	110·4	73·1	76·8	66·6	55·8	50·4	65·4	350·5	72
59	Bhowali ...	Sháhabád...	37	79·2	116·0	70·1	77·2	62·6	49·7	46·6	60·4	342·2	71
60	Jhungan ...	Champaran	35	87·5	114·0	77·4	77·0	69·8	53·7	49·0	63·6	322·4	69
61	Gopi ...	Sáran ...	31	81·8	117·4	73·7	76·1	68·5	55·3	50·2	65·9	312·8	68
62	Bherdul ...	Sháhabád...	30	91·1	109·7	80·7	75·3	70·4	55·6	84·2	64·0	323·6	65
63	Bhogwan ...	Champarun	30	80·4	120·0	74·0	77·3	66·6	54·7	49·2	63·6	277·7	63
64	Dowsai ...	Ditto ...	26	77·5	117·5	75·4	79·5	64·4	53·2	49·0	61·6	280·8	69
65	Chuttu ...	Ditto ...	26	73·9	117·3	83·6	77·4	73·7	53·6	49·4	63·9	303·3	71
66	Gokul ...	Gya ...	35	64·2	113·0	77·9	74·4	69·4	52·5	47·9	64·3	324·7	67
67	Subra ...	Sáran ...	31	88·3	111·7	78·5	75·9	68·4	54·6	49·7	65·5	269·4	71
68	Sumeshar ...	Sháhabád...	28	95·1	116·9	72·6	77·4	67·7	56·7	49·5	63·9	334·5	68
69	Gopal ...	Darbhanga	28	82·2	114·5	73·2	75·7	67·6	54·4	49·5	65·3	259·4	72
70	Jaykaran ...	Patna ...	35	89·0	112·5	76·2	74·4	63·8	50·6	64·1	61·9	348·2	61
71	Gopi ...	Gya ...	25	80·4	115·5	80·1	79·2	70·3	56·3	51·9	65·5	307·1	73
72	Buhon ...	Do. ...	37	71·4	115·2	84·5	73·9	71·7	54·6	48·6	65·7	290·6	72
73	Dasarath ...	Do. ...	25	84·7	117·2	79·6	78·3	70·7	56·5	51·2	65·3	312·5	70
74	Durga ...	Do. ...	32	77·5	116·2	76·0	77·7	68·5	54·9	49·2	63·3	345·8	67
75	Bhadu ...	Do. ...	29	77·0	120·0	74·8	75·3	70·7	56·9	50·0	66·3	310·1	70

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
76	Sheo Charan ...	Gya ...	35	85·7	116·6	70·6	70·5	68·1	54·5	45·9	65·1	346·0	72
77	Dunian ...	Do. ...	40	81·6	113·5	78·6	74·4	66·8	53·6	47·7	64·0	333·4	70
78	Gudar ...	Do. ...	32	82·9	108·9	78·6	76·6	70·3	53·5	48·8	63·6	337·7	64
79	Imrit ...	Do. ...	26	74·5	117·9	77·9	72·0	68·8	53·9	45·1	62·6	303·2	66
80	Raman ...	Do. ...	31	84·0	117·0	77·2	80·9	66·0	50·6	47·9	59·2	303·8	67
81	Bhutan ...	Sháhabád...	30	73·9	111·7	73·0	74·6	68·4	54·6	49·2	66·0	273·8	70
82	Karu ...	Gya ...	25	81·8	112·2	84·0	78·1	78·4	62·9	55·2	70·7	293·2	69
83	Dukhu ...	Do. ...	39	83·3	111·3	77·7	74·8	73·3	58·9	53·3	71·2	356·3	73
84	Sebalak ...	Do. ...	38	83·6	115·7	75·5	77·3	66·9	57·0	50·0	64·6	284·9	67
85	Ramsaran ...	Do. ...	30	86·0	112·9	81·9	75·7	76·3	56·8	52·6	69·4	291·6	73
86	Imrit ...	Do. ...	30	73·0	116·9	76·1	75·5	67·7	54·3	48·3	64·0	325·5	69
87	Bhagu ...	Do. ...	26	88·0	110·0	74·7	74·6	73·9	57·9	53·1	71·2	298·6	68
88	Baliá ...	Do. ...	25	81·6	116·5	79·5	76·8	73·0	58·3	52·2	68·0	302·7	69

89	Panchu	...	Do.	...	30	86·3	114·0	81·4	73.6	71·4	56·1	48·2	65·5	312·0	67
90	Somara	...	Do.	...	30	84·0	113·0	77·5	72·3	72·0	58·3	49·2	68·0	313·8	67
91	Dhajo	...	Do.	...	40	86·9	111·0	80·5	74·6	70·0	52·1	48·3	64·7	326·5	64
92	Chaman	...	Do.	...	36	74·0	113·7	77·0	78·7	66·3	51·9	47·8	60·7	282·4	67
93	Baru	...	Do.	...	35	84·7	113·5	76·1	72·6	72·1	56·7	48·5	66·8	309·7	71
94	Nasip	...	Do.	...	30	89·3	117·9	76·4	73·9	68·7	56·2	49·0	66·3	329·4	73
95	Tapsi	...	Do.	...	35	75·5	116·0	83·4	75·3	70·8	55·3	49·0	65·0	316·9	70
96	Loki	...	Do.	...	34	87·5	117·5	80·2	75·7	72·0	57·8	50·7	67·0	280·4	68
97	Gobin	...	Do.	...	30	86·6	116·0	77·2	80·4	71·6	57·7	53·0	65·9	303·1	70
98	Sobaran	...	Do.	...	45	80·4	114·2	75·7	79·0	75·7	58·9	56·3	70·5	266·3	63
99	Ramkisan	...	Do.	...	35	75·0	105·1	74·0	80·9	63·2	56·0	51·2	63·2	324·7	76
100	Srinath	...	Do.	...	31	73·0	116·5	78·6	72·5	71·2	56·9	50·0	68·8	333·9	70
	Average	...	.....		...	82·4	115·3	76·8	77·1	70·6	57·0	51·2	66·3	320·8	68·7

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Shewshahai ...	Calcutta ...	40	44	37	118	136	188	147	111	133	77	137	204	161·0	58966·9	
2	Fulchánd ...	Gya ...	41	52	44	118	136	192	145	107	137	81	126	214	161·0	56245·4	
3	Dino ...	Darbhanga	43	47	33	115	140	180	144	102	130	73	121	199	160·0	46719·9	
4	Babulál ...	Bhagalpur	25	46	36	127	148	188	141	101	132	83	140	217	169·8	58966·9	
5	Khagoá ...	Hazaribagh	45	50	38	120	136	195	142	100	136	77	129	212	171·6	51255·8	
6	Hemon ...	Purniah ...	25	40	37	113	132	173	135	102	126	79	125	200	166·0	43998·4	
7	Gridhári ...	Darbhanga	44	47	41	111	126	189	151	111	142	91	136	219	171·0	54431·0	
8	Bhutiá ...	Monghyr ...	25	41	40	119	134	182	140	111	133	79	128	206	154·8	50802·3	
9	Lachman ...	Ditto ...	31	43	36	125	140	178	136	97	122	68	120	185	157·0	46719·9	
10	Gangá ...	Ditto ...	30	45	39	120	140	187	136	98	127	84	128	210	161·0	46719·9	
11	Kári ...	Ditto ...	45	43	41	117	140	179	145	98	133	72	127	195	150·0	44452·0	

12	Mauni ...	Ditto ...	30	44	37	118	138	187	142	103	134	73	116	201	157·0	33977·4
13	Baburam ...	Ditto ...	35	47	40	119	138	189	135	102	132	65	130	203	163·6	54884·6
14	Amrit ...	Purniah ...	25	46	36	117	148	193	139	105	125	80	129	208	179·0	51709·4
15	Fulchand ...	Monghyr ...	35	43	38	117	128	178	143	99	133	69	127	194	151·0	45359·2
16	Budhu ...	Gya ...	38	52	39	110	128	189	145	110	136	75	127	208	157·2	85002·3
17	Bechú ...	Darbhanga	40	48	38	116	134	195	136	104	133	69	125	200	158·6	50802·3
18	Román ...	Bhagalpur	40	49	40	...	...	183	142	103	136	79	125	208	170·6	50802·3
19	Dáhu ...	Patna ...	26	43	40	...	...	180	139	99	125	74	134	191	157·8	49441·5
20	Mohi ...	Bhagalpur	38	48	37	...	...	178	147	105	136	89	130	214	166·0	52163·0
21	Tengra ...	Monghyr ...	30	45	40	119	132	187	144	103	135	95	129	213	156·0	45359·2
22	Dhudmu ...	Mozafarpur	28	50	40	129	138	190	141	107	133	77	134	216	162·0	51709·4
23	Bhalie ...	Monghyr ...	28	44	36	114	132	181	136	101	131	60	120	182	151·6	43091·2
24	Burmá ...	Darbhanga	35	46	38	122	136	191	150	111	139	76	134	202	167·0	58513·3
25	Bechu ...	Monghyr ...	30	46	40	120	142	187	135	105	136	69	131	211	161·0	47627·1
26	Bulon ...	Darbhanga	35	46	38	123	140	189	142	105	137	78	134	213	168·4	60781·3
27	Fagu ...	Bhagalpur	39	48	39	111	128	176	135	104	125	59	121	187	155·2	40823·2
28	Munnu ...	Darbhanga	40	49	41	121	140	185	141	105	140	86	127	215	158·6	53977·4
29	Hazari ...	Bhagalpur	26	48	42	118	142	184	142	108	131	80	133	210	165·6	51255·8
30	Budhan ...	Monghyr ...	36	52	42	115	136	184	143	102	134	71	134	210	155·6	41276·8

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
31	Baidhi ...	Bhagalpur	37	45	40	125	142	189	140	108	137	96	134	223	167·0	61234·9	
32	Durga ...	Monghyr...	28	46	43	109	122	186	145	98	131	84	134	219	163·2	48080·7	
33	Madhan ...	Manbhum	34	44	37	113	134	185	136	101	133	73	123	204	159·0	53977·4	
34	Jodhan ...	Patna ...	35	47	37	114	138	184	144	104	131	84	130	210	165·2	53977·4	
35	Dhoton ...	Monghyr...	26	44	41	113	128	179	142	102	130	76	130	202	162·0	56245·4	
36	Gopal ...	Bhagalpur	35	46	39	122	136	194	149	107	142	73	136	218	153·6	45359·2	
37	Kokul ...	Mozafarpur	28	47	38	121	140	189	146	99	137	91	130	221	166·2	54431·0	
38	Dukha ...	Darbhanga	38	44	44	117	132	182	141	107	136	84	131	212	166·4	48987·9	
39	Raghunath ...	Bhagalpur	37	47	37	113	126	194	136	104	128	72	121	201	166·2	47627·1	
40	Gunai ...	Ditto ...	40	48	39	118	136	190	142	109	137	80	139	223	165·4	54431·0	
41	Pamehu ...	Ditto ...	29	46	35	118	144	181	138	102	122	78	130	214	165·4	52163·0	

42	Gokul ...	Ditto ...	34	43	40	115	130	191	144	107	130	80	135	216	167·2	52616·6
43	Ramdhari ...	Sáran ...	30	52	40	114	134	196	145	105	136	72	145	216	160·8	47627·1
44	Tana ...	Patna ...	38	46	39	108	124	187	147	99	128	76	127	205	153·2	41730·4
45	Jhamun ...	Gya ...	25	49	39	117	132	183	145	109	137	79	134	213	168·6	58513·3
46	Bhoja ...	Patna ...	30	52	37	112	132	195	140	104	137	84	139	224	164·0	48987·9
47	Birbar ...	Sháhabád	26	46	39	117	126	175	144	102	137	63	125	190	156·0	50802·3
48	Amrit ...	Patna ...	41	45	38	111	128	181	130	105	129	60	117	187	152·0	42184·0
49	Makarjam ...	Gya ...	36	51	41	110	126	184	143	100	131	60	126	202	163·6	53523·8
50	Suar ...	Patna ...	37	43	39	107	124	184	144	95	125	80	128	202	162·6	42637·6
51	Temul ...	Champaran	32	47	38	111	124	179	143	102	132	73	130	206	164·4	49441·5
52	Rameshar ...	Ditto ...	30	44	41	120	130	183	141	102	138	82	130	216	155·4	54431·0
53	Sheogopal ...	Sáran ...	26	44	37	117	140	182	137	101	135	71	120	200	157·8	45812·7
54	Bhagaruth ...	Sháhabád	25	48	40	117	134	185	142	102	132	77	128	219	170·0	56699·0
55	Kasi ...	Gya ...	28	50	39	106	126	177	137	95	127	82	130	202	159·2	54431·0
56	Birchu ...	Do. ...	42	49	38	110	126	181	144	103	137	69	126	204	166·4	49895·1
57	Temul ...	Sháhabád	32	43	37	107	120	177	131	96	128	72	124	198	149·4	49895·1
58	Shoharai ...	Patna ...	35	46	37	114	130	184	136	103	134	75	126	204	168·2	58966·9
59	Bhowali ...	Sháhabád	37	53	42	112	130	201	141	105	136	82	124	225	167·0	57152·5
60	Jhungan ...	Champaran	35	48	42	114	130	191	148	104	135	72	133	212	166·0	53523·8

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
61	Gopi ...	Sáran ...	31	44	36	109	128	183	135	99	130	81	121	197	168·2	52616·6	
62	Bherdul ...	Sháhabád	30	45	41	113	124	177	143	98	130	67	129	203	158·4	51255·8	
63	Bhogwan ...	Champaran	30	46	37	110	132	181	134	99	128	75	120	201	160·0	44452·0	
64	Dowsai ...	Ditto ...	26	49	38	114	134	183	138	105	132	83	125	214	172·8	48534·3	
65	Chuttu ...	Ditto ...	26	46	34	104	122	171	143	96	124	74	124	194	151·0	45812·7	
66	Gokul ...	Gya ...	35	56	36	115	130	195	152	105	141	74	134	219	167·6	54431·0	
67	Subra ...	Sáran ...	31	43	38	111	124	177	139	101	133	85	135	203	165·0	44452·0	
68	Sumeshar ...	Sháhabád	28	41	39	118	138	194	141	103	133	75	134	208	160·0	53523·8	
69	Gopal ...	Darbhanga	28	45	37	110	126	187	137	100	132	75	130	202	162·6	42184·0	
70	Jaykaran ...	Patna ...	35	49	44	112	126	185	141	102	137	80	131	221	168·0	58513·3	
71	Gopi ...	Gya ...	25	46	37	116	134	181	145	107	135	79	131	206	153·6	47173·5	

72	Buhon ...	Do. ...	37	49	35	118	136	184	155	105	142	86	136	216	167·0	48534·3
73	Dasarath ...	Do. ...	25	46	39	116	136	182	145	105	134	73	126	205	155·4	48534·3
74	Durga ...	Do. ...	32	49	38	117	136	192	146	105	135	71	122	213	160·0	55338·2
75	Bhadu ...	Do. ...	29	48	37	115	138	191	143	101	134	80	130	202	168·2	52163·0
76	Sheo Charan ...	Do. ...	35	49	42	108	126	191	135	91	129	63	119	198	157·6	54431·0
77	Dunian ...	Do. ...	40	49	40	118	134	187	147	105	141	95	139	220	171·4	57152·5
78	Gudar ...	Do. ...	32	47	39	112	122	187	147	102	133	77	128	209	159·8	53977·4
79	Imrit ...	Do. ...	26	51	38	117	138	186	145	98	136	78	121	217	172·0	52163·0
80	Raman ...	Do. ...	31	50	42	112	132	189	146	106	131	85	127	221	167·2	50802·3
81	Bhutan ...	Sháhabád	30	46	34	111	124	190	139	100	134	73	119	203	152·4	41730·4
82	Karu ...	Gya ...	25	44	36	114	128	168	142	100	128	60	112	181	151·6	44452·0
83	Dukhu ...	Do. ...	39	48	40	115	128	184	143	104	139	64	131	195	164·0	54884·6
84	Sebaluk ...	Do. ...	38	49	41	121	140	188	142	106	137	80	127	212	160·8	45812·7
85	Ramsaran ...	Do. ...	30	43	37	108	122	177	145	100	132	71	126	190	158·6	46266·3
86	Omrit ...	Do. ...	30	52	38	118	138	193	147	105	139	81	131	217	170·0	55338·2
87	Bhugu ...	Do. ...	26	42	37	109	120	186	139	100	134	58	118	188	161·0	48080·7
88	Baliá ...	Do. ...	25	49	40	115	134	181	144	103	134	66	133	197	161·8	48987·9
89	Panchu ...	Do. ...	30	44	38	114	130	178	145	98	133	75	122	203	156·4	48797·9
90	Somara ...	Do. ...	30	44	37	115	130	183	142	97	134	66	120	197	159·0	49895·1

DOSÁDH CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
91	Dhajo ...	Gya ...	40	46	40	108	120	180	145	100	134	74	131	207	154·6	43584·3	
92	Chaman ...	Do. ...	36	50	37	109	124	179	138	100	127	77	126	209	163·8	46266·3	
93	Baru ...	Do. ...	35	46	39	118	134	197	150	101	139	83	135	208	164·0	50802·3	
94	Nasip ...	Do. ...	30	47	42	117	138	187	143	102	138	67	119	208	166·6	54884·6	
95	Tapsi ...	Do. ...	35	49	37	114	130	175	146	101	134	69	124	206	166·0	52616·6	
96	Loki ...	Do. ...	34	48	42	114	134	177	142	100	132	68	131	197	165·0	46266·3	
97	Gobin ...	Do. ...	30	45	39	112	130	180	139	103	128	70	120	194	161·6	48987·9	
98	Sobaran ...	Do. ...	45	46	37	112	128	190	144	107	134	62	124	190	158·4	42184·0	
99	Ramkisen ...	Do. ...	35	48	36	116	122	177	131	106	131	78	140	207	162·0	52616·6	
100	Srinath ...	Do. ...	31	52	38	115	134	183	144	101	139	62	125	202	163·0	54431·0	
	Average ...	.....	...	46·8	38·6	114·5	132·1	184·8	141·8	102·8	133·2	75·4	127·8	200·7	162·0	51978·8	

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Na	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Dulpi ...	Champaran	34	70·0	.....	78·8	78·2	58·9	.....	44·8	57·2	356·8	59
2	Depa ...	Ditto ...	28	100·0	.....	71·2	80·0	64·5	.....	48·4	60·5	341·8	69
3	Lada ...	Ditto ...	35	80·8	.....	77·9	74·2	68·9	.....	47·5	64·0	255·1	68
4	Baijanath ...	Ditto ...	25	73·9	.....	72·5	82·6	65·2	.....	50·7	61·3	274·0	68
5	Gopi ...	Sáran ...	32	66·6	.....	74·5	80·3	65·0	.....	50·0	62·2	297·5	71
6	Shamnaran ...	Ditto ...	26	70·5	.....	74·4	76·5	59·8	.....	45·0	58·9	341·5	65
7	Shamlal ...	Gya ...	25	78·2	.....	71·4	78·1	64·2	.....	49·5	63·3	326·3	67
8	Hari ...	Sáran ...	33	80·0	.....	75·4	79·8	66·6	.....	49·7	62·3	332·5	71
9	Shampud ...	Gya ...	40	61·7	.....	77·0	77·2	70·6	.....	51·4	66·6	335·7	69
10	Lochan ...	Sháhabád	41	72·0	.....	72·6	75·5	64·4	.....	47·6	63·0	386·8	73
11	Lalji ...	Purniah ...	25	70·0	.....	77·7	75·5	72·9	.....	51·5	68·2	318·1	70
12	Bhudhan ...	Darbhanga	31	80·8	.....	64·9	81·4	63·3	.....	50·0	61·3	296·1	63

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Fudi ...	Dumka ...	40	91·1	.....	76·2	74·4	70·1	.....	52·2	70·1	278·2	68
14	Funá ...	Darbhanga	35	75·5	.....	75·9	81·3	70·5	.....	53·2	65·4	292·9	71
15	Budhai ...	Sáran ...	34	82·6	.....	78·3	80·7	62·9	.....	48·0	59·5	339·8	70
16	Achit ...	Bhagalpur	30	77·5	.....	77·5	77·6	68·9	.....	49·0	63·1	246·1	69
17	Prosadi ...	Ditto ...	38	77·5	.....	79·4	80·1	68·4	.....	50·2	67 4	247·2	64
18	Munshi ...	Gyá ...	33	84·4	.....	75·2	77·4	67·8	.....	50·9	65·8	300·5	70
19	Budhan ...	Bhagalpur	25	80·4	.....	81·5	77·5	69·5	.....	50·9	65·7	364·4	65
20	Dukha ...	Ditto ...	34	78·0	.....	75·1	76·5	72·5	.....	50·5	61·0	288·0	71
21	Radhá ...	Purniah ...	39	82·9	.....	78·0	73·1	66·8	.....	48·5	66·3	251·0	67
22	Mohar ...	Bhagalpur	34	88·0	.....	81·2	80·9	70·7	.....	52·4	64·8	305·3	68
23	Adhin ...	Darbhanga	25	82·3	.....	83·0	78·3	72·0	.....	53·3	67·7	342·2	67
24	Haluk ...	Ditto ...	36	75·5	.....	78·4	77·0	69·2	.....	48·7	63·9	318·7	65
25	Debi ...	Purniah ...	32	75·0	.....	75·6	75·7	64·6	.....	47·1	62·2	285·8	64

26	Ramlal ...	Darbhanga	40	76·5	.....	80·0	77·2	69·4	.....	59·2	63·8	257·1	72
27	Mohar ...	Ditto ...	29	67·1	.....	84·3	75·9	70·0	.....	58·7	64·2	311·8	67
28	Purmahant ...	Bhagalpur	36	71·4	.....	71·6	78·0	65·6	.....	50·4	64·7	310·8	67
29	Mogal ...	Ditto ...	42	84·0	.....	77·4	79·6	70·2	.....	52·3	65·6	279·1	70
30	Maghu ...	Ditto ...	35	85·1	.....	76·5	77·7	77·8	.....	56·7	72·9	305·3	67
31	Seraj ...	Sáran ...	30	78·7	.....	75·5	76·5	68·0	.....	49·0	64·0	291·0	65
32	Audon ...	Patna ...	25	77·0	.....	71·3	76·9	70·2	.....	51·2	66·6	283·4	67
33	Sewnaran ...	Sháhabád...	25	76·5	.....	73·2	77·6	67·0	.....	48·5	67·5	288·1	65
34	Betandi ...	Sáran ...	28	80·8	.....	74·7	75·5	70·0	.....	49·2	65·2	314·0	63
35	Puchai ...	Champaran	34	82·9	.....	76·3	75·4	71·7	.....	51·0	67·6	294·8	64
36	Ramavatar ...	Ditto ...	30	84·7	.....	77·9	79·4	67·7	.....	53·8	67·7	353·6	68
37	Sewgobind ...	Sáran ...	25	84·0	.....	83·1	76·8	72·1	.....	51·7	67·3	335·3	73
38	Daroga ...	Champaran	28	77·7	.....	86·8	77·7	75·6	.....	52·2	67·1	292·1	74
39	Gopal ...	Sháhabád...	32	82·2	.....	76·7	74·1	73·9	.....	54·7	73·9	317·0	74
40	Mati ...	Ditto ...	30	80·8	.....	80·6	77·4	78·0	.....	51·5	66·5	317·8	67
41	Ramjid ...	Sáran ...	32	76·5	.....	77·3	76·9	66·6	.....	47·6	61·9	307·9	71
42	Mondith ...	Sháhabád...	40	93·1	.....	77·3	76·6	67·1	.....	47·9	62·5	326·7	71
43	Sukram ...	Do. ...	39	80·0	.....	72·6	82·9	64·8	.....	49·7	60·0	296·9	68

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
44	Ramdhania ...	Mozafarpur	31	63·4	.....	78·0	72·7	72·0	.....	49·7	68·3	304·7	63
45	Durga ...	Patna ...	37	80·0	.....	87·0	77·6	70·6	.....	44·9	61·4	255·3	73
46	Bohui ...	Sháhabád...	30	79·2	.....	71·4	73·6	66·8	.....	47·0	63·8	318·6	69
47	Tulsi ...	Patna ...	38	82·0	.....	78·3	78·2	66·9	.....	47·5	60·6	316·5	66
48	Sewperson ...	Sháhabád...	36	71·4	.....	73·0	79·5	68·1	.....	50·7	63·7	297·4	72
49	Roghubar ...	Sáran ...	30	82·6	.....	72·1	79·8	67·9	.....	49·0	62·1	295·3	75
50	Naek ...	Sháhabád...	45	66·6	.....	71·7	73·7	67·1	.....	49·5	67·1	323·2	69
51	Bhanjan ...	Do. ...	41	80·0	.....	75·0	75·7	63·2	.....	44·8	59·1	373·5	65
52	Shewshahai ...	Sáran ...	35	73·4	.....	75·9	75·7	70·3	.....	48·5	64·0	312·6	75
53	Sankar ...	Patna ...	30	77·0	.....	78·0	75·5	67 9	.....	47·3	62·6	295·4	77
54	Nirban ...	Do. ...	35	80·8	.....	78·9	74·4	66·6	.....	46·5	48·8	291·2	71
55	Amrit ...	Sháhabád...	33	66·6	.....	73·2	72·3	67·2	.....	47·0	64·9	338·1	70

56	Shorai ...	Gya ...	36	78·2	.....	73 9	74·4	73·9	.....	53·1	71·3	347·8	68
57	Shewratan ...	Sháhabád...	25	66·6	.....	72·3	75·1	63·2	.....	46·5	61·8	340·1	62
58	Jaykisan ...	Do. ...	30	77·0	.....	74·1	76·8	63·8	.....	47·6	62·2	318·2	61
59	Balji ...	Sáran ...	33	72·3	.....	73·8	80·4	65·1	.....	50·4	62·7	308·5	69
60	Ramcharan ...	Do. ...	33	76·5	.....	71·3	79·6	62·8	.....	48·6	61·1	330·3	67
61	Etwari ...	Patna ...	31	80·4	.....	83·0	79·5	71·0	.....	52·5	66·0	330·9	68
62	Halkhori ...	Sháhabád...	38	80·0	.....	74·8	80·3	67·6	.....	51·2	63·7	285·4	66
63	Chatra ...	Mozafarpur	36	75·5	.....	70·7	79·5	66·5	.....	52·0	65·5	303·9	66
64	Bijadhar ...	Sháhabád...	27	83·3	.....	72·3	76·8	60·4	.....	42·6	55·5	333·9	69
65	Baburam ...	Do. ...	35	66·6	.....	76·5	76·7	66·3	.....	50·2	65·4	340·7	76
66	Rambhangan ...	Sáran ...	25	76·5	.....	80·2	76·6	68·5	.....	50·7	66·1	320·7	66
67	Udia ...	Patna ...	25	72·9	.....	78·8	80·4	66·6	.....	50·2	62·4	329·7	68
68	Sewpat ...	Sháhabád...	35	72·2	.....	73·7	77·7	68·8	.....	49·5	63·6	339·7	71
69	Ramlagan ...	Do. ...	36	82·0	.....	72·1	76·8	66·9	.....	50·7	66·0	342·8	68
70	Bhekdhari ...	Do. ...	28	58·4	.....	78·3	76·6	70·3	.....	49·5	64·5	291·3	73
71	Shibshahai ...	Gya ...	26	76·4	.....	80·0	76·4	69·2	.....	46·3	60·6	359·2	71
72	Fozdar ...	Do. ...	31	80·0	.....	77·4	80·0	64·5	.....	48·4	60·5	297·2	73
73	Dukhit ...	Mozafarpur	32	73·0	.....	77·0	75·3	65·2	.....	46·7	62·0	321·6	61

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Nasomalar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygomatic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygomatic.	Height and weight.	
74	Awatar ...	Sháhabád...	40	69·0	.....	75·0	75·3	69·8	.....	50·0	66·3	334·6	70
75	Khusial ...	Sáran ...	40	87·2	.....	72·1	74·6	67·8	.....	48·0	64·3	299·8	69
76	Garib ...	Do. ...	42	75·9	.....	76·3	72·7	58·9	.....	63·5	59·8	361·4	69
77	Somar ...	Gya ...	27	82·6	.....	75·4	75·7	64·7	.....	45·5	60·0	350·2	64
78	Jay Gobind ...	Patna ...	30	76·5	.....	76·4	79·4	68·2	.....	50·4	63·5	308·6	71
79	Budhu ...	Champaran	35	82·6	.....	78·0	76·5	64·5	.....	48·3	63·1	303·8	61
80	Rajkumar ...	Sáran ...	33	67·9	.....	84·0	78·9	73·5	.....	52·5	66·5	300·5	63
81	Bhanjan ...	Sháhabád...	35	76·0	.....	72·5	73·9	64·2	.....	48·5	65·7	363·3	71
82	Srikisan ...	Sáran ...	31	58·4	.....	72·9	79·2	65·2	.....	50·6	63·9	322·8	75
83	Kokil ...	Patna ...	32	69·2	.....	72·4	72·8	69·2	.....	49·7	68·2	356·9	64
84	Pergas ...	Mozafarpur	29	90·2	.....	80·7	79·5	74·0	.....	52·3	65·8	303·4	75
85	Bali ...	Arrah ...	32	79·1	.....	73·7	75·3	63·3	.....	46·3	61·4	388·0	64

86	Ramkhelawan ...	Do. ...	31	87·5	.....	86·1	76·0	76·7	.....	53·4	70·2	322·4	80
87	Mahadeb ...	Sáran ...	32	83·3	.....	78·4	75·7	66·0	.....	46·6	61·5	321·0	63
88	Jogeshar ...	Mozafarpur	30	83·3	.....	76·6	76·3	66·6	.....	48·7	61·3	293·3	70
89	Bhikan ...	Champaran	42	80·7	.....	71·0	78·2	68·9	.....	49·0	62·6	376·6	71
90	Raja ...	Patna ...	30	84·7	.....	71·6	78·5	65·6	.....	48·5	61·7	310·8	70
91	Sitaram ...	Sháhabád...	33	62·9	.....	72·6	77·4	61·8	.....	46·1	59·6	295·2	66
92	Ramlal ...	Sáran ...	34	64·8	.....	74·7	79·5	67·4	.....	50·9	64·0	319·6	68
93	Sova ...	Patna ...	28	78·5	.....	75·6	81·6	66·9	.....	51·1	62·6	301·4	64
94	Bhulatan ...	Sháhabád...	35	82·6	.....	78·1	74·2	65·2	.....	43·3	58·4	297·5	64
95	Sewradhan ...	Sáran ...	40	70·5	.....	81·9	77·3	69·1	.....	48·8	63·1	289·1	67
96	Raghu ...	Sháhabád...	38	66·0	.....	70·6	76·3	70·3	.....	52·0	68·2	313·4	62
97	Bartu ...	Gya ...	42	66·6	.....	76·8	77·7	67·9	.....	48·8	62·7	340·9	72
98	Moharaj ...	Champaran	40	79·1	.....	76·9	73·7	68·0	.....	51·3	63·4	343·6	77
99	Thegu ...	Sháhabád...	26	85·1	.....	82·2	82·2	70·5	.....	54·4	66·1	354·7	63
100	Durbal ...	Champaran	26	72·9	.....	72·6	77·7	64·6	.....	44·9	57·7	353·4	75
	Average ...	.....	...	76·7	.....	76·2	77·2	67·6	.....	49·2	63·7	315·3	68·3

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Dulpi ...	Champaran	34	50	35	...	...	180	142	108	138	100	134	241	175·4	62595·6	
2	Depa ...	Ditto ...	28	43	43	...	...	202	144	108	135	97	130	223	167·2	57152·5	
3	Lada ...	Ditto ...	35	47	38	...	...	182	142	98	132	80	130	206	160·0	40823·2	
4	Baijanauth ...	Ditto ...	25	46	34	...	...	186	135	105	127	82	133	207	162·2	44452·0	
5	Gopi ...	Sáran ...	32	48	32	...	...	185	138	106	132	85	142	212	160·0	47627·1	
6	Shamnaran ...	Do. ...	26	51	36	...	...	180	134	101	132	87	135	224	170·0	58061·7	
7	Shamlal ...	Gya ...	25	46	36	...	...	189	135	104	133	93	123	210	164·0	53523·8	
8	Hari ...	Sáran ...	33	45	36	...	...	183	138	103	129	79	126	207	166·4	55338·2	
9	Shampud ...	Gya ...	40	47	29	...	...	187	144	105	136	86	134	204	154·0	51709·4	
10	Lochan ...	Sháhabád...	41	50	36	...	...	190	138	102	135	83	139	214	170·4	66224·4	

11	Lalji ...	Purniah ...	25	50	35	...	...	180	140	99	131	70	130	192	154·0	48987·9
12	Bhudhan ...	Darbhanga	31	47	38	...	...	197	128	101	124	67	118	202	163·4	48534·3
13	Fudi ...	Dumka ...	40	45	41	...	...	185	141	105	141	76	132	201	163·0	45359·2
14	Funá ...	Darbhanga	35	49	37	...	...	183	139	105	129	74	120	197	150·2	43998·4
15	Budhai ...	Sáran ...	34	52	43	...	...	189	148	113	140	99	140	235	164·2	55791·8
16	Achit ...	Bhagalpur	30	49	38	...	...	183	142	101	130	72	128	206	164·0	40369·6
17	Prosadi ...	Ditto ...	38	49	38	...	...	180	143	105	131	70	128	209	159·6	39462·5
18	Munshi ...	Gya ...	33	45	38	...	...	182	137	103	133	80	128	202	160·0	48080·7
19	Budhan ...	Bhagalpur	25	46	37	...	...	179	146	107	138	82	129	210	161·8	58966·9
20	Dukha ...	Ditto ...	34	50	39	...	...	193	145	101	132	65	127	200	160·6	46266·3
21	Radhá ...	Purniah ...	39	47	39	...	...	178	139	101	138	81	130	208	170·6	43091·2
22	Mohar ...	Bhagalpur	34	42	37	...	...	176	143	106	131	80	126	202	156·0	47627·1
23	Adhin ...	Darbhanga	25	51	42	...	...	183	152	111	141	78	135	208	163·0	55791·8
24	Haluk ...	Ditto ...	36	49	37	...	...	181	142	101	131	75	129	205	160·8	51255·8
25	Debi ...	Purniah ...	32	48	36	...	...	181	137	100	132	85	129	212	166·6	47627·1
26	Ramlal ...	Darbhanga	40	47	36	...	...	185	148	105	136	80	124	213	165·8	42637·6
27	Mohar ...	Ditto ...	29	49	33	...	...	172	145	101	133	77	129	207	160·0	49895·1
28	Parmahanto ...	Bhagalpur	36	49	35	...	...	187	134	103	132	75	130	204	157·6	48987·9

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
29	Mogal ...	Bhagalpur	42	50	42	...	...	177	137	102	128	68	121	195	57·6	43998·4	
30	Maghu ...	Ditto ...	35	47	40	...	...	188	144	105	135	59	122	185	154·0	47173·5	
31	Siraj ...	Sáran ...	30	47	37	...	...	180	136	98	128	74	128	200	165·2	48080·7	
32	Audan ...	Patna ...	25	48	37	...	...	192	137	100	130	65	124	195	156·8	44452·0	
33	Sewnaran ...	Sháhabád..	25	47	36	...	...	183	134	97	125	73	129	200	159·0	45812·7	
34	Bitandi ...	Sáran ...	28	47	38	...	...	194	145	102	135	70	131	207	169·0	53070·2	
35	Pachai ...	Champaran	34	47	39	...	...	186	142	101	134	66	120	198	160·0	47173·5	
36	Ramavatar ...	Ditto ...	30	46	39	...	...	181	141	112	141	77	135	208	168·0	59420·5	
37	Sewgobind ...	Sáran ...	25	44	37	...	...	178	148	106	138	86	142	205	165·0	55338·2	
38	Daroga ...	Champaran	28	45	35	...	...	175	152	105	135	69	131	201	163 0	47627·1	

39	Gopal ...	Sháhabád...	32	45	37	...	...	181	139	103	139	64	121	188	164·2	52163·6
40	Mati ...	Do. ...	30	47	38	...	...	181	146	103	133	69	129	200	161·2	51255·8
41	Ramjid ...	Sáran ...	32	47	36	...	...	181	140	100	130	80	132	210	162·0	49895·1
42	Mondith ...	Sháhabád...	40	44	41	...	...	190	147	105	137	86	132	219	166·6	54431·0
43	Sukram ...	Do. ...	39	45	36	...	...	183	133	102	123	70	134	205	155·8	46266·3
44	Ramdhania ...	Mozafarpur	31	52	33	...	...	178	139	96	132	65	129	193	157·8	48080·7
45	Durga ...	Patna ...	37	45	36	...	...	177	154	104	134	83	134	218	167·0	42637·6
46	Bohui ...	Sháhabád...	30	48	35	...	...	189	135	95	129	70	130	202	158·0	50348·7
47	Tulsi ...	Patna ...	38	50	41	...	...	189	148	105	134	95	135	221	164·8	52163·0
48	Sewparsan ...	Sháhabád...	36	49	35	...	...	193	141	105	132	75	131	207	172·4	51255·8
49	Roghubar ...	Sáran ...	30	46	38	...	...	194	140	101	128	78	125	206	167·4	49441·5
50	Naek ..	Sháhabád...	45	54	36	...	...	191	137	101	137	67	120	204	174·0	56245·4
51	Bhanjan ...	Do. ...	41	50	40	...	...	188	141	100	132	80	141	223	170·0	63502·8
52	Shewshahai ..	Sáran ...	35	49	36	...	...	191	145	100	132	77	136	206	165·4	51709·4
53	Sankar ...	Patna ...	30	48	37	...	...	182	142	99	131	80	128	209	175·0	51709·4
54	Nirban ...	Do. ...	35	47	38	...	...	185	146	102	137	85	133	219	176·0	51255·8
55	Amrit ...	Sháhabád...	33	51	34	...	...	183	146	102	141	79	130	217	169·0	57152·5

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.														Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.		
56	Shorai ...	Gya ...	36	46	36	...	...	192	142	102	137	67	139	192	163·0	56699·0		
57	Shewratan ...	Sháhabád...	25	54	36	...	...	188	136	100	133	85	134	215	172·0	58513·3		
58	Jaykisan ...	Do. ...	30	48	37	...	...	186	138	103	134	78	135	216	169·6	53977·4		
59	Balji ...	Sáran ...	33	47	34	...	...	180	133	103	128	85	130	204	167·6	51709·4		
60	Ramcharan ...	Do. ...	33	47	36	...	...	192	137	106	133	88	129	218	162·0	53523·8		
61	Etwari ...	Patna ...	31	46	37	...	...	171	142	105	132	72	123	200	159·0	52616·6		
62	Halkhori ...	Sháhabád...	38	50	40	...	...	187	140	106	132	73	123	207	170·0	48534·3		
63	Chatra ...	Mozafarpur	36	49	37	...	...	188	133	104	131	67	129	200	158·2	48080·7		
64	Bijadhari ...	Sháhabád...	27	48	40	...	...	188	136	96	125	98	130	225	169·8	56699·0		
65	Baburam ...	Do. ...	35	54	36	...	...	188	144	109	142	84	125	217	174·4	59420·5		

66	Rambhangan ...	Sáran ...	25	47	36	...	...	177	142	105	137	82	131	207	162·6	52163·0
67	Udia ...	Patna ...	25	48	35	...	...	180	142	107	133	88	130	213	167·8	55338·2
68	Sewpat ...	Sháhabád .	35	54	39	...	...	198	146	105	135	79	130	212	168·2	57152·5
69	Ramlagan ...	Do. ...	36	50	41	...	...	194	140	106	138	74	141	209	154·8	53070·2
70	Bhekdhari ...	Do. ...	28	53	31	...	...	185	145	102	133	65	136	206	166·6	48534·3
71	Shibshahai ...	Gya ...	26	51	39	...	...	200	160	107	140	92	128	231	173·0	62142·1
72	Fozdar ...	Do. ...	31	50	40	...	...	186	144	108	135	94	139	223	169·4	50348·7
73	Dukhit ...	Mozafarpur	32	52	38	...	...	183	141	101	134	83	137	216	165·0	53070 2
74	Awatar ...	Sháhabád...	40	55	38	...	...	188	141	101	134	68	129	202	164·0	54884·6
75	Khusiar ...	Sáran ...	40	47	41	...	...	190	137	97	130	73	130	202	163·4	48987·9
76	Gorib ...	Do. ...	42	54	41	...	...	186	142	104	143	99	136	239	169·4	61234·9
77	Somar ...	Gya ...	27	46	38	...	...	183	138	97	128	88	129	213	158·0	55338·2
78	Jay Gobind ...	Patna ...	30	47	36	...	...	191	146	108	136	88	125	214	169·0	52163·0
79	Budhu ...	Champaran	35	46	38	...	...	173	135	101	132	74	125	209	164·2	49895·1
80	Rajkumar ...	Sáran ...	33	53	36	...	...	175	147	105	133	68	120	200	166·0	49895·1
81	Bhanjan ...	Sháhabád...	35	46	35	...	...	186	135	102	138	75	134	209	164·8	5987·41
82	Srikisan ...	Sáran ...	31	53	31	...	...	196	143	111	140	78	133	215	170·0	54884·6

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
83	Kokil ...	Patna ...	32	52	6	...	...	196	142	102	140	89	130	228	169·0	60327·7	
84	Pergas ...	Mozafarpur	29	41	37	...	...	177	143	101	127	72	128	203	164·4	49895·1	
85	Bali ...	Sháhabád...	32	48	38	...	...	187	138	101	134	79	121	212	161·0	54431·0	
86	Ramkhelawan...	Do. ...	31	48	42	...	...	180	155	108	142	85	134	213	164·6	53070·2	
87	Mahadeb ...	Sáran ...	32	48	40	...	...	186	146	103	136	72	128	203	155·4	49895·1	
88	Jogeshar ...	Mozafarpur	30	54	45	...	...	180	138	97	127	81	132	219	156·2	45812·7	
89	Bhikan ...	Champaran	42	52	42	...	...	200	142	101	129	92	148	231	171·0	64410·0	
90	Raja ...	Patna ...	30	46	39	...	...	187	134	99	126	98	128	217	178·0	55338·2	
91	Sitaram ...	Sháhabád ..	33	54	34	...	...	190	138	103	133	60	127	204	159·8	47173·5	

92	Ramlal ...	Sáran ...	34	54	35	...	...	186	139	105	132	67	128	204	164·6	52616·6
93	Sova ...	Patna ...	28	42	33	...	...	185	140	107	131	76	125	203	162·4	48987·9
94	Bhulatan ...	Sháhabád...	35	46	38	...	...	183	143	95	128	84	126	221	157·2	46719·9
95	Sewradhan ...	Sáran ...	40	51	36	...	...	183	150	106	137	68	127	213	163·2	47173·5
96	Roghu ...	Sháhabád...	38	56	37	...	...	191	135	100	131	75	134	215	166·4	52163·0
97	Bertu ...	Gya ...	42	54	36	...	...	190	146	105	135	73	139	213	167·6	57152·5
98	Moharaj ...	Champaran	40	48	38	...	...	191	147	101	137	73	137	204	165·0	56699·0
99	Thegú ...	Sháhabád...	26	47	40	...	...	175	144	111	135	68	129	193	162·4	57606·1
100	Durbal ...	Champaran	26	48	35	...	...	194	141	98	126	66	134	202	163·0	57606·1
	Average ...	.....	...	48·5	37·2	...	...	185·4	141·4	103·0	133·3	78·1	130·2	209·0	164·2	51775·2

KAHÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Kanahi ...	Hazaribagh	25	77·5	.....	80·4	73·4	74·0	.....	52·5	71·5	302·2	68
2	Sukan ...	Gya ...	25	74·4	.....	78·0	79·6	76·8	.....	55·7	70·0	303·1	66
3	Sibai ...	Purniah ...	33	85·4	.....	75·6	77·7	67·3	.....	50·4	64·9	293·6	69
4	Dewanath ...	Lohardaga	30	85·4	.....	71·6	80·0	62·9	.....	48·8	61·0	292·2	65
5	Gungu ...	Dumka ...	31	80·0	.....	76·5	79·2	68·5	.....	49·5	62·5	350·2	65
6	Ramcharan ...	Patna ...	30	88·0	.....	79·0	78·6	64·9	.....	49·3	62·6	326·4	66
7	Jhumuk ...	Maldah ...	35	72·0	.....	71·0	76·6	67·1	.....	50·0	65·1	314·2	61
8	Behari ...	Dumka ...	30	80·8	.....	75·1	77·4	65·8	.....	48·8	63·0	320·3	67
9	Chulun ...	Gya ...	33	78·0	.....	81·0	79·0	77·3	.....	56·2	70·8	349·0	71
10	Darsan ...	Sháhabád ..	36	82·2	.....	74·1	78·7	64·3	.....	48·7	61·9	318·9	61
11	Ramkisar ...	Do. ...	25	84·7	.....	72·3	76·2	68·1	.....	49·2	65·2	320·0	67
12	Gunaram ...	Gya ...	28	76·0	.....	79·0	77·3	68·6	.....	49·5	64·0	333·9	66
13	Sewgolam ...	Sháhabád ...	26	70·8	.....	73·6	81·6	65·2	.....	50·9	62·3	307·8	66

14	Khudu ...	Do. ...	31	86·0	.....	73·7	74·2	65·0	.....	46·2	62·2	277·4	68
15	Bondhi ...	Patna ...	38	91·8	.....	78·9	78·6	64·1	.....	45·7	58·1	293·1	71
16	Ganpat ...	Sháhabád...	33	78·4	.....	71·1	79·6	66·6	.....	49·2	61·8	328·4	67
17	Pancham ...	Gya ...	29	80·3	.....	75·6	78·5	61·1	.....	46·2	58·9	332·2	61
18	Dhakul ...	Sháhabád...	20	80·8	.....	75·2	74·1	68·4	.....	49·2	66·5	303·4	66
19	Ramcharan ...	Gya ...	29	74·0	.....	81·0	74·0	68·1	.....	48·7	65·2	318·9	62
20	Chaman ...	Do. ...	30	82·3	.....	76·2	75·7	64·9	.....	48·0	63·4	309·1	64
21	Chulhan ...	Do. ...	32	46·0	.....	73·4	79·5	64·4	.....	47·1	59·3	288 7	65
22	Gopal ...	Do. ...	28	70·5	.....	71·5	76·3	63·3	.....	47·6	62·3	293·2	67
23	Peari ...	Do. ...	30	82·3	.....	82·1	77·4	73·8	.....	51·7	66 8	275·2	64
24	Ramdhani ...	Do. ...	30	62·5	.....	75·2	74·0	62·7	.....	43·4	58·7	329·4	64
25	Chowa ...	Hazaribagh	38	81·6	.....	80·1	78·4	69·7	.....	47·1	60·0	263·3	65
26	Kulia ...	Ditto ...	37	85·1	.....	75·3	77·0	71·2	.....	51 4	66·8	297·7	68
27	Dawasia ...	Ditto ...	31	69 8	.....	83·1	79 5	71·4	.....	52·8	66·3	349·8	69
28	Jagarnath ...	Gya ...	25	78·2	.....	80·4	73·4	70·3	.....	48·7	66·3	299 7	70
29	Tikaram ...	Do. ...	30	77·0	.....	79·2	74·6	69·9	.....	46·9	62·9	329·1	65
30	Dukhi ...	Do. ...	30	102·4	.....	75·0	74·4	64·3	.....	43·8	58·9	287·1	70
31	Jotia ...	Sáran ...	26	79·5	.....	71·2	76·3	64·1	.....	46·4	60·7	289·6	67

KAHÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
32	Bacha ...	Sháhabád ...	44	86·2	.....	71·8	77·9	63·0	.....	46·9	60·1	295·5	66
33	Totaram ...	Do. ...	28	71·1	.....	82·0	75·5	67·9	.....	47·3	62·6	278·7	61
34	Chuni ...	Patna ...	30	83·6	.....	73·9	78·5	63·6	.....	47·5	60·5	320·3	66
35	Jokhu ...	Do. ...	36	79·1	.....	74·3	77·2	66·9	.....	48·1	62·2	340·5	65
36	Ganoria ...	Gya ...	28	102·5	.....	81·0	76·6	71·9	.....	52·0	67·8	252·4	70
37	Mohabir ...	Sháhabád ...	26	86·9	.....	72·9	75·5	67·6	.....	47·8	63·2	319·2	67
38	Jogeshar ...	Do. ...	40	75·4	.....	73·9	76·5	63·1	.....	45·9	60·0	302·2	68
39	Kahahi ...	Murshida-bad.	32	66·6	.....	77·3	76·7	70·4	.....	46·4	60·5	309·5	70
40	Churamun ...	Monghyr ...	40	77·5	.....	73·5	72·7	66·3	.....	46·8	64·3	312·4	68
41	Khanta ...	Ditto ...	45	79·5	.....	71·6	76·6	66·3	.....	48·3	63·1	271·6	70
42	Phagu ...	Ditto ...	26	82·6	.....	70·3	74·4	70·5	.....	49·2	66·1	291·4	71
43	Langru ...	Ditto ...	38	88·8	.....	72·7	79·2	66·5	.....	49·2	66·2	329·9	68

44	Baijanath ...	Ditto ...	27	76·0	.....	79·4	73·1	67·4	.....	46·2	63·2	285·8	66
45	Mokhia ...	Ditto ...	30	82·3	.....	70·9	79·7	62·8	.....	48·0	60·2	336·2	67
46	Bhola ...	Ditto ...	25	81·8	.....	77·5	75·1	69·6	.....	47·5	63·2	277·8	70
47	Krisna ...	Ditto ...	29	90·9	.....	73·5	75·7	66·4	.....	46·7	61·6	276·4	67
48	Lalmohan ...	Ditto ...	38	84·0	.....	75·5	73·8	68·0	.....	48·0	65·0	295·7	67
49	Doman ...	Ditto ...	39	82·9	.....	74·7	77·5	65·7	.....	46·2	50·4	266·8	68
50	Pokan ...	Ditto ...	45	76·0	.....	82·3	77·8	68·3	.....	48·1	61·7	296·1	60
51	Bhuban ...	Patna ...	45	83·3	.....	76·3	76·4	66·9	.....	44·3	58·0	285·6	71
52	Ajudhia ...	Arrah ...	25	76·5	.....	76·4	74·2	70·1	.....	48·5	65·3	330·1	68
53	Bika ...	Mozafarpur	25	91·3	.....	75·2	73·2	66·5	.....	46·6	63·5	296·6	63
54	Mokunda ...	Gya ...	28	83·3	.....	82·6	76·0	70·8	.....	50·9	66·9	236·6	70
55	Gopi ...	Lohardaga	38	76·0	.....	74·0	74·2	62·5	.....	45·0	60·7	316·8	63
56	Ganga ...	Ditto ...	28	78·2	.....	77·4	75·5	71·9	.....	50·5	66·8	258·1	69
		Average ...	...	79·7	.....	76·1	76·8	67·4	.....	48·4	62·9	305·9	66·6

KAHÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Kanahi ...	Hazaribagh	25	49	30	...	....	184	148	105	143	66	121	200	163·6	49441·5	
2	Sukan ...	Gya ...	25	47	35	...	...	187	146	106	133	68	122	190	164·6	49895·1	
3	Sibai ...	Purniah ...	33	48	41	...	...	185	140	105	135	86	140	208	159·0	46719·9	
4	Dewanath ...	Lohardaga	30	48	41	...	...	187	134	104	130	69	126	213	161·4	47173·5	
5	Gungu ...	Dumka ...	31	45	36	...	...	179	137	99	125	76	121	200	152·8	53523·8	
6	Ramcharan ...	Patna ...	30	42	37	...	...	177	141	107	136	97	130	217	158·4	51709·4	
7	Jhumuk ...	Maldah ...	35	50	36	...	...	190	137	102	133	69	122	204	163·0	51255·8	
8	Behari ...	Dumka ...	30	47	38	...	...	185	139	103	133	72	130	211	160·0	55338·2	
9	Chulan ...	Gya ...	33	50	39	...	...	190	154	112	141	69	128	199	171·2	59874·1	
10	Darsan ...	Sháhabád...	36	45	37	...	...	178	132	100	127	71	130	205	156·4	49895·1	
11	Kamkisar ...	Do. ...	25	46	39	...	...	195	141	102	135	74	134	207	164·0	52616·6	

12	Gunaram ...	Gya ...	28	50	38	...	...	191	151	109	141	83	139	220	163·0	54431·0
13	Sewgolam ...	Sháhabád...	26	48	34	...	...	186	137	107	131	81	132	210	165·0	50802·3
14	Khudu ...	Do. ...	31	43	37	...	...	187	138	98	132	86	128	212	153·6	43998·4
15	Bondhi ...	Patna ...	38	49	45	...	...	190	150	107	136	87	138	234	167·0	48987·9
16	Ganpat ...	Sháhabád...	33	51	40	...	...	194	138	102	128	65	137	207	158·8	52163·0
17	Pancham ...	Gya ...	29	51	41	...	...	185	140	106	135	87	135	229	165·2	54884·6
18	Dhakul ...	Sháhabád ..	20	47	38	...	...	190	143	103	139	79	136	209	164·4	49895·1
19	Ramcharan ...	Gya ...	29	50	37	...	...	174	141	101	135	74	125	207	162·0	51709·4
20	Chaman ...	Do. ...	30	46	38	...	...	177	135	100	132	81	128	208	161·4	49895·1
21	Chulhan ...	Do. ...	32	56	37	...	...	188	138	101	127	78	134	214	157·0	45359·2
22	Gopal ...	Do. ...	28	51	36	...	...	186	133	100	131	77	133	210	157·8	46266·3
23	Peari ...	Do. ...	30	51	42	...	...	179	147	103	133	60	126	199	158·2	43544·8
24	Ramdhani ...	Do. ...	30	56	35	...	...	186	140	97	131	84	131	223	172·0	56699·0
25	Chowa ...	Hazaribagh	38	49	40	...	...	181	145	98	125	78	131	208	162·0	42637·6
26	Kulia ...	Ditto ...	37	47	40	...	...	191	144	104	135	77	124	202	169·0	50348·7
27	Dawasia ...	Ditto ...	31	53	37	...	...	184	153	113	142	78	133	214	171·2	59874·1
28	Jagarnath ...	Gya ...	25	46	36	...	...	174	140	97	132	64	119	199	157·0	47173·5
29	Tikaram ...	Do. ...	30	48	37	...	...	188	149	100	134	82	134	213	157·0	51709·4

KAHÁR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
30	Dukhi ...	Gya ...	30	41	42	...	...	188	141	96	129	90	135	219	161·0	46266·3	
31	Jotio ...	Sáran ...	26	49	39	...	...	188	134	97	127	71	135	209	156·6	45359·2	
32	Bacha ...	Sháhabád...	44	51	44	...	...	185	133	99	127	76	125	211	158·2	46719·9	
33	Totaram ...	Do. ...	28	52	37	...	...	173	142	99	131	74	121	209	166·0	46266·3	
34	Chuni ...	Patna ...	30	49	41	...	...	192	142	106	135	87	134	223	165·4	53070·2	
35	Jokhu ...	Do. ...	36	48	38	...	...	191	142	102	132	77	124	212	169·4	57606·1	
36	Ganoria ...	Gya ...	28	40	41	...	...	174	141	102	133	76	127	196	158·2	39916·0	
37	Mohabir ...	Sháhabád...	26	46	40	...	...	192	140	99	131	77	122	207	169·0	53977·4	
38	Jogeshar ...	Do. ...	40	53	40	...	...	188	139	101	132	72	129	220	165·0	49895·1	
39	Kahahi ...	Murshidabad.	32	51	34	...	...	194	150	99	129	74	138	213	161·2	48987·9	
40	Churaman ...	Monghyr ...	40	49	38	...	...	185	136	96	132	69	127	205	160·2	49895·1	

41	Khanta ...	Ditto ...	45	49	39	...	...	201	144	105	137	76	135	217	169·0	47627·1
42	Phagu ...	Ditto ...	26	46	38	...	...	200	146	102	137	74	130	207	163·4	47627·1
43	Langru ...	Ditto ...	38	45	40	...	...	191	139	103	130	77	130	209	162·2	53523·8
44	Baijanath ...	Ditto ...	27	50	38	...	...	180	143	98	134	79	132	212	165·6	47173·5
45	Mokhia ...	Ditto ...	30	51	42	...	...	203	144	110	138	87	140	229	168·6	56699·0
46	Bhola ...	Ditto ...	25	44	36	...	...	183	142	97	129	77	129	204	160·0	44452·0
47	Krisna ...	Ditto ...	29	44	40	...	...	193	142	100	132	83	128	214	164·0	45359·2
48	Lalmohan ...	Ditto ...	38	44	37	...	...	180	136	96	130	72	132	200	164·0	48534·3
49	Doman ...	Ditto ...	39	47	39	...	...	190	142	100	109	81	129	216	166·6	44452·0
50	Pokan ...	Ditto ...	45	46	35	...	...	176	145	102	131	82	127	212	160·8	47627·1
51	Bhuban ...	Patna ...	45	48	40	...	...	186	142	94	123	74	125	212	155·6	44452·0
52	Ajudhia ...	Shâhabâd...	25	47	36	...	...	191	146	101	136	71	125	208	162·0	53523·8
53	Bika ...	Mozafarpur	25	46	42	...	...	182	137	96	131	78	121	206	162·0	48080·7
54	Mokunda ...	Gya ...	28	48	40	...	...	177	146	105	138	86	126	206	155·0	44452·0
55	Gopi ...	Lohardaga	38	50	38	...	...	189	140	101	136	83	129	224	176·0	55791·8
56	Ganga ...	Ditto ...	28	46	36	...	...	182	141	99	131	69	124	196	151·0	39008·6
		Average ...	...	48·0	38·3	...	...	186·1	141·7	101·7	132·3	76·9	129·3	210·1	162·4	49683·6

KURMI CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimilar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Suka Rai ...	Bhagalpur	26	69·5	.....	82·0	78·7	67·6	.....	49·5	62·8	286·9	69
2	Dabi ...	Monghyr ...	26	78·0	.....	75·6	76·6	67·5	.....	48·6	63·4	308·9	71
3	Feku ...	Gazipur ...	26	78·2	.....	81·3	75·9	66·6	.....	45·4	59·9	300·8	61
4	Gopi ...	Sáran ...	31	74·6	.....	76·0	71·8	65·1	.....	45·5	63·3	349·8	62
5	Palwan ...	Mozafarpur	32	80 0	.....	76·9	75·3	69·3	.....	49·0	65·0	344·5	74
6	Saukhi ...	Bhagalpur	30	78·0	.....	75·0	80·6	63·0	.....	48·5	60·2	320·0	64
7	Gopal ...	Gazipur ...	39	77·2	.....	76·0	82·2	71·1	.....	55·2	67·1	289·4	74
8	Dwarka ...	Jonpur ...	35	74·0	.....	76·3	73·3	63·7	.....	45·4	61·9	249·6	65
9	Mangal ...	Gya ...	30	71·6	.....	80·1	78·2	65·6	.....	47·5	60·6	348·7	62
10	Purad ...	Do. ...	28	76·7	.....	76·0	79·1	63·9	.....	50·0	62·9	301·2	67
11	Gopal ...	Patna ...	32	80·8	.....	76·1	77·4	64·2	.....	45·9	59·3	333·8	69
12	Dhitoram ...	Gazipur ...	36	82·2	.....	72·0	76·5	67·8	.....	49·2	64·3	399·7	65
13	Kissan ...	Darbhanga	34	97·7	.....	74·8	74·8	72·1	.....	52·0	69·5	329·7	67

14	Ujir ...	Gonda ...	33	78·7	.....	76·3	77·0	64·2	.....	47·0	61·0	349·5	65
15	Benowari ...	Dumka ...	31	67·3	.....	75·0	76·1	67·7	.....	49·0	64·4	296·0	70
16	Beni ...	Monghyr ...	41	80·0	.....	77·2	75·7	68·5	.....	49·7	65·7	342·3	69
17	Bedesi ...	Bhagalpur	33	76·0	.....	78·8	81·0	66·6	.....	51·6	63·8	272·2	70
18	Kalar ...	Monghyr ...	36	73·2	.....	82·1	81·8	75·2	.....	53·4	65·3	284·8	71
19	Ramhal ...	Champaran	36	75·5	.....	73·4	81·1	64·0	.....	51·8	63·3	319·1	68
20	Sewgolam ...	Ditto ...	34	69·8	.....	80·3	72·6	66·5	.....	46·9	64·6	340·9	72
21	Kali ...	Dumka	39	78·8	.....	71·5	74·4	64·1	.....	45·2	60·8	296·3	65
22	Bissesar ...	Bhagalpur	30	77·0	.....	69·5	80·7	62·2	.....	47·7	59·0	299·9	76
23	Mohadebram ...	Ditto ...	37	76·4	.....	77·8	77·5	62·2	.....	49·3	63·5	314·4	67
24	Rajnath ...	Monghyr ...	27	86·3	.....	70·5	79·3	63·2	.....	49·0	61·7	342·3	66
25	Nowmi ...	Patna ...	25	95·1	.....	81·9	76·7	78·1	.....	51·5	67·1	304·3	66
26	Lalji ...	Mozafarpur	33	95·4	.....	74·0	77·2	64·8	.....	48·6	62·9	321·4	70
27	Kalar ...	Champaran	35	72·9	.....	76·5	74·6	69·3	.....	51·7	64·3	357·0	69
28	Pirthi ...	Arrah ...	37	82·2	.....	78·5	74·2	77·3	.....	52·0	70·1	311·7	67
29	Rambila ...	Sáran ...	30	75·5	.....	83·2	75·0	77·2	.....	54·4	72·5	308·5	65
30	Amjon ...	Sháhabád ...	38	75·0	.....	75·2	79·3	67·8	.....	48·7	61·4	284·8	65
31	Dhari ...	Sáran ...	30	71·6	.....	72·0	79·7	66·9	.....	51·1	64·1	306·4	68

KURMI CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
32	Thakur ...	Mozafarpur	30	76·4	.....	78·6	74·2	67·6	.....	47·4	63·8	286·2	66
33	Mahadeb ...	Sáran ...	40	72·7	.....	75·1	76·1	68·7	.....	48·3	63·5	309·9	65
34	Gopal ...	Mozafarpur	26	82·9	.....	75·2	82·3	64·4	.....	48·1	58·5	282·7	67
35	Mohan ...	Patna ...	27	89·1	.....	70·9	79·0	67·8	.....	50·4	63·8	315·4	69
36	Hardu ...	Gya ...	25	74·0	.....	71·1	79 6	62 7	.....	48·1	60·4	311·8	69
37	Dhanu ...	Do. ...	26	80·3	.....	79·1	77·3	71·1	.....	50·7	65·8	335·1	65
38	Jitan ...	Do. ...	41	73·5	.....	70·8	80·4	66·5	.....	50·4	62·7	372·7	64
39	Ruchia ...	Mozafarpur	39	83·7	.....	76·3	79·5	77·1	.....	57·0	71·7	314·2	75
40	Amal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	37	71·1	.....	81·2	74·6	69·7	.....	47·3	63·4	293·1	61
41	Nanku ...	Monghyr	38	80·3	.....	76·8	75·0	67·5	.....	47·2	62·9	307·7	77
42	Khasial ...	Sáran ...	38	76·5	.....	77·9	74·8	65·9	.....	45·9	61·3	265·5	78
43	Jetcn ...	Mozafarpur	30	80·4	.....	73·7	80·9	69·0	.....	51·0	63·0	316·7	69
44	Ramdhari ...	Gorakpur	33	74·5	.....	74·1	79·5	64·9	.....	48·5	61·0	280·6	63

45	Haru Lal	...	Darbhanga	36	74·5	.....	73·6	76·1	65·1	.....	47·4	62·3	356·8	70
46	Janghiram	...	Benares ...	30	82·9	.....	75·5	77·0	62·5	.....	44·4	57·7	329·8	65
47	Beni	...	Sáran ...	25	60·0	.....	80·1	77·7	66·5	.....	48·1	61·9	340·6	63
48	Parowaram	...	Gya ...	45	68·7	.....	71·7	78·9	66·1	.....	51·6	61·8	277·5	68
49	Sowkhi	...	Mozafarpur	30	83·7	.....	76·4	77·6	68·7	.....	48·5	62·5	316·3	64
50	Provaram	...	Nawabganj	28	86·6	.....	71·7	79·0	63·4	.....	47·2	59·7	328·8	68
51	Kebalram	...	Monghyr ...	30	77·7	.....	73·3	77·8	64·9	.....	45·6	58·6	251·6	63
52	Bhawat	...	Patna ...	35	78·0	.....	80·5	76·6	69·3	.....	48·8	63·7	293·9	67
53	Jekur	...	Mozafarpur	36	75·5	.....	76·7	78·2	68·1	.....	48·9	62·6	300·8	71
54	Bidesi	...	Purniah ...	25	80·6	.....	76·9	75·0	70·0	.....	48·0	64·0	285·2	66
55	Pubi	...	Ditto ...	30	85·4	.....	76·7	74·2	67·6	.....	48·0	64·7	299·8	72
56	Lalmohan	...	Patna ...	35	88·8	.....	74·0	78·9	64·4	.....	45·4	57·6	308·5	64
57	Joghar	...	Sáran ...	25	97·6	.....	71·5	77·6	67·5	.....	51·2	65·9	284·9	71
58	Mahesh	...	Do. ...	25	76·5	.....	69·0	79·0	62·6	.....	47·0	59·4	269·0	70
59	Bupanghi	...	Do. ...	28	76·5	.....	78·7	76·7	69·1	.....	46·2	60·2	252·9	68
60	Ramtapal	...	Do. ...	36	81·6	.....	72·0	77·2	65·8	.....	48·3	62·5	322·8	74
61	Mahabir	...	Gya ...	30	82·9	.....	77·3	75·0	68·0	.....	47·2	62·9	299·4	73
62	Phelna	...	Sáran ...	26	80·0	.....	75·6	76·7	66·9	.....	47·3	61·7	290·2	66

KURMI CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico cephalic.	Vertico-binalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
63	Jhapsi ...	Sáran ...	26	85·7	.....	75·8	75·2	63·3	.....	44·1	58·6	311·6	62
64	Thago	Mozafarpur	33	87·5	.....	83·2	78·4	65·5	.....	46·2	58·9	279·3	69
65	Radha ...	Ditto ...	26	81·2	.....	79·2	75·1	66·8	.....	44·7	59·4	297·7	63
66	Gopal ...	Ditto ...	32	92·4	.....	73·6	75·0	70·9	.....	51·2	68·3	288·6	65
67	Kadai ...	Ditto ...	36	77·0	.....	76·5	78·7	66·9	.....	47·8	60·7	305·4	67
68	Kadai ...	Ditto ...	35	80·0	.....	74·8	76·3	65·7	.....	46·9	61·5	293·6	69
69	Baloa ...	Gya ...	45	75·4	.....	71·4	71·1	67·9	.....	46·6	65·5	309·3	68
70	Ramkhelawar ...	Gorakpur...	25	68·6	.....	71·3	79·1	68·8	.....	53·2	67·3	283·1	70
71	Munna ...	Darbhanga	40	83·6	.....	69·8	76·9	64·6	.....	49·0	63·7	298·4	72
	Average ...	.....	...	78·5	.....	75·7	77·2	67·2	.....	48·6	62·9	308·6	67·8

KURMI CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Suka Rai ...	Bhagalpur	26	46	32	...	...	173	142	104	132	82	138	210	164·4	47173·5	
2	Dabi ...	Monghyr ...	26	50	39	...	...	193	146	105	137	93	130	216	171·8	53070·2	
3	Feku ...	Gazipur ...	26	46	36	...	...	182	148	101	133	92	135	222	173·4	52163·0	
4	Gopi ...	Sáran ...	31	47	35	...	...	192	146	102	142	88	130	224	170·4	59420·5	
5	Palwan ...	Mozafarpur	32	45	36	...	...	192	147	104	138	82	126	212	176·4	60781·3	
6	Saukhi ...	Bhagalpur	30	50	39	...	...	180	135	104	129	86	133	214	163·0	52163·0	
7	Gopal ...	Gazipur ...	39	44	34	...	...	188	143	111	135	78	133	201	152·0	43998·4	
8	Dwarka ...	Jonpur ...	35	50	37	...	...	182	139	99	135	87	117	218	174·4	43544·8	
9	Mangal ...	Gya ...	30	53	38	...	...	181	145	105	134	93	145	221	170·4	59420·5	
10	Purad ...	Do. ...	28	43	33	...	...	175	133	104	131	81	127	208	162·6	48987·9	
11	Gopal ...	Patna ...	32	47	38	...	...	189	144	103	133	80	140	224	164·4	54884·6	

KURMI CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
12	Dhitoram ...	Ghazipur ...	36	45	37	...	...	193	139	101	132	94	139	205	163·4	65317·2	
13	Kisan ...	Darbhanga	34	44	34	...	...	187	140	101	135	72	124	194	158·2	56699·0	
14	Ujir ...	Gonda ...	33	47	37	...	...	186	142	104	135	80	134	221	162·2	52163·0	
15	Benowari ...	Dumka ...	31	52	35	...	...	188	141	102	134	70	135	208	167·0	49441·5	
16	Beni ...	Monghyr ...	41	50	40	...	...	189	146	106	140	81	131	213	159·0	54431 0	
17	Bidesi ...	Bhagalpur	33	50	38	...	...	175	138	107	132	71	126	207	156·6	42637·6	
18	*Kalar ...*	*Monghyr ...*	*36*	*56*	*41*	...	...	*185*	*152*	*108*	*132*	*82*	*129*	202	162·4	46266·3	
19	Ramhal ...	Champaran	36	49	37	...	...	196	144	112	138	82	139	218	162·0	51709·4	
20	Sewgolam ...	Ditto ...	34	53	37	...	...	178	143	101	139	76	130	215	171·6	58513·3	
21	Kali ...	Dumka ...	39	52	41	...	...	190	136	96	129	83	128	212	154·6	45812·7	
22	Bissesar ...	Bhagalpur	30	48	37	...	...	197	137	105	130	91	130	220	169·4	50802·3	

23	Mohadebram ...	Ditto ...	37	51	39	...	...	190	148	107	138	68	125	217	163·0	51255·8
24	Rajnath ...	Monghyr ...	27	44	38	...	...	190	134	104	131	86	127	212	159·0	54431·0
25	Nowmi ...	Patna ...	25	41	39	...	...	183	150	99	129	89	128	192	152·0	46266·3
26	Lalji ...	Mozafarpur	33	44	42	...	...	189	140	105	136	78	131	216	175·0	56245·4
27	Kalar ...	Champaran	35	48	35	...	...	183	140	97	130	74	121	202	155·0	55338·2
28	Pirthi ...	Arrah ...	37	45	37	...	...	191	150	101	136	78	121	194	164·4	51255·8
29	Rambila ...	Sáran ...	30	49	37	...	...	179	149	105	140	70	136	193	167·6	51709·4
30	Amjon ...	Sháhabád...	38	48	36	...	...	182	139	100	126	72	126	205	164·0	46719·9
31	Dhari ...	Sáran ...	30	53	38	...	...	200	144	110	138	78	132	215	165·8	50802·3
32	Thakur ...	Mozafarpur	30	51	39	...	...	183	144	101	136	79	120	213	163·2	46719 9
33	Mahadeb ...	Sáran ...	40	55	40	...	...	193	145	102	134	72	125	211	161·0	49895·1
34	Gopal ...	Mozafarpur	26	47	39	...	...	190	143	107	130	82	134	222	157·2	44452 0
35	Mohan ...	Patna ...	27	46	41	...	...	198	137	102	129	81	129	202	161·0	50802·3
36	Hardu ...	Gya ...	25	50	37	...	...	194	138	106	133	67	121	220	160·0	49895·1
37	Dhanu ...	Do. ...	26	51	41	...	...	187	148	106	137	71	126	209	157·0	52616·6
38	Jitan ...	Do. ...	41	53	39	...	...	199	141	107	133	81	124	212	171·6	63956·4
39	Ruchia ...	Mozafarpur	39	43	36	...	...	186	142	105	132	74	124	184	153·0	48080·7
40	Amal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	37	52	37	...	...	176	143	97	130	69	121	205	164·0	48080·7
41	Nanku ...	Monghyr ...	38	51	41	...	...	190	146	102	136	91	127	216	168·0	51709·4

KURMI CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
42	Khasial ...	Sáran ...	38	47	36	...	...	186	145	101	135	89	135	220	167·4	44452·0	
43	Jiton ...	Mozafarpur	30	46	37	...	...	187	138	102	126	77	134	200	160·4	50802·3	
44	Ramdhari ...	Gorakpur	33	51	38	...	...	182	135	101	127	65	126	208	158·4	44452·0	
45	Haru Lal ...	Darbhanga	36	51	38	...	...	190	140	102	134	85	131	215	157·6	56245·4	
46	Janghiram ...	Benares ...	30	47	39	...	...	188	142	101	131	89	136	227	154·0	50802·3	
47	Beni ...	Sáran ...	25	50	30	...	...	181	145	105	135	86	129	218	159·8	54431·0	
48	Parowaram ...	Gya ...	45	48	33	...	...	191	137	101	128	76	129	207	153·6	42637·6	
49	Sowkhi ...	Mozafarpur	30	43	36	...	...	187	143	101	130	91	134	208	169·2	53523·8	
50	Provaram ...	Nawabganj	28	45	39	...	...	191	137	102	129	83	130	216	160·0	52616·6	
51	Kebalram ...	Monghyr ...	30	45	35	...	...	184	135	95	122	79	134	208	158·6	39916·0	
52	Bhawat ...	Patna ...	35	50	39	...	...	185	149	105	137	81	132	215	162·0	47627·1	
53	Jekur ...	Mozafarpur	36	45	34	...	...	176	135	97	124	75	118	198	159·8	48080·7	

54	Bedasi ...	Purniah ...	25	46	37	...	...	182	140	96	128	73	119	200	159·0	45359·2
55	Pubi ...	Ditto ...	30	48	41	...	...	185	142	101	136	72	130	210	163·4	48987·9
56	Lalmohan ...	Patna ...	35	45	40	...	...	193	143	101	128	89	130	222	172·0	53070·2
57	Joghar ...	Sáran ...	25	42	41	...	...	186	133	101	130	70	129	197	157·6	44905·6
58	Mahesh ...	Do. ...	25	47	36	...	...	197	136	102	129	71	129	217	165·2	44452·0
59	Bupanghi ...	Do. ...	28	47	36	...	...	188	148	99	129	85	136	214	156·0	39462·5
60	Ramtahal ...	Do. ...	36	49	40	...	...	193	139	102	132	75	129	211	164·4	53070·2
61	Mahabir ...	Gya ...	30	47	39	...	...	190	147	102	136	84	138	216	169·4	50802·3
62	Phelna ...	Sáran ...	26	45	36	...	...	185	140	99	129	74	129	209	159·4	46266·3
63	Jhupsi ...	Do. ...	26	42	36	...	...	178	135	94	125	82	125	213	163·0	50802·3
64	Thago ...	Mozafarpur	33	40	35	...	...	167	139	98	125	92	131	212	164·0	45812·7
65	Radha ...	Ditto ...	26	48	39	...	...	183	145	97	129	84	133	217	163·0	48534·3
66	Gopal ...	Ditto ...	32	40	37	...	...	186	137	99	132	74	119	193	163·4	47173·5
67	Kadai ...	Ditto ...	36	48	37	...	...	183	140	100	127	79	130	209	157·4	48080·7
68	Kadai ...	Ditto ...	35	45	36	...	...	187	140	100	131	89	130	213	173·0	50802·3
69	Baloa ...	Gya ...	45	48	41	...	...	196	140	96	135	69	134	206	159·8	49441·5
70	Ramkhelawar...	Gorakpur	25	51	35	...	...	192	137	106	134	70	122	199	165·0	46719·9
71	Munna ...	Darbhanga	40	49	41	...	...	202	141	107	139	87	133	218	167·2	49895·1
	Average ...	.....	...	47·6	37·4	...	...	186·9	141·5	102·2	132·3	79·9	129·4	210·2	163·0	50307·8

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
1	Kanu ...	Bhagalpur	27	85·7	114·7	77·4	78·8	68·4	59·2	52·4	66·5	312·4	62
2	Sadhu ...	Ditto ...	32	80·0	120·0	77·7	78·5	74·8	62·8	55·4	70·6	269·9	70
3	Bhikari ...	Darbhanga	36	77·5	113·0	75·7	80·8	64·2	53·2	50·4	62·3	306·7	61
4	Betol ...	Monghyr ...	38	85·1	120·0	72·8	79·2	70·6	57·2	51·2	64·6	332·4	69
5	Goldar ...	Champaran	30	79·1	118·2	75·6	75·5	66·1	55·5	49·2	65·2	292·1	66
6	Katra ...	Ditto ...	25	79·1	116·2	78·7	78·1	66·5	55·1	50·4	64·6	279·0	62
7	Kam ...	Ditto ...	28	86·6	115·3	72·6	76·9	64·4	51·8	46·7	60·7	328·3	66
8	Banka ...	Ditto ...	28	86·6	112·6	82·4	75·3	71·5	60·4	51·2	68·0	286·7	65
9	*Budhan* ...	*Monghyr* ...	31	80·8	117·6	72·4	78·6	62·6	53·2	48·1	61·2	248·2	69
10	*Bidesi* ...	Bhagalpur	30	93·0	103·3	73·3	78·4	64·7	57·8	50·0	63·7	299·8	72
11	Lukhu ...	Sháhabád ...	38	80·7	115·2	77·4	76·4	68·7	57·5	50·7	66·3	344·8	62
12	Kali Charan ...	Do. ...	42	97·6	112·8	76·9	78·6	64·5	53·9	49·3	62·6	312·0	57
13	Teni ...	Sáran ...	25	83·3	113·2	81·7	75·5	71·5	56·5	51·0	67·5	319·0	65

14	Hikait ...	Do. ...	39	79·5	114·5	78·8	75·0	72·8	60·0	52·3	69·7	290·9	62
15	Pahari ...	Do. ...	30	87·5	115·4	72·3	77·5	69·1	60·2	52·4	67·6	320·9	66
16	Santab ...	Champaran	39	87·2	112·7	75·7	75·7	67·8	54·4	49·5	65·3	266·9	65
17	Nathuni ...	Sáran ...	25	78·7	114·2	77·4	74·8	62·6	48·6	45·2	60·4	318·0	69
18	Teluk ...	Champaran	36	80·3	117·5	76·7	79·6	70·2	55·6	51·2	64·8	325·5	68
19	Kamla ...	Ditto ...	26	79·1	115·8	77·5	77·7	67·2	56·3	51·1	65·8	309·0	73
20	Durbijay ...	Ditto ...	32	76·0	114·5	73·8	78·4	66·5	55·0	51·0	65·0	302·0	68
21	Gopi ...	Patna ...	28	88·6	116·5	76·5	77·0	68·6	53·7	48·5	63·0	325·8	64
22	Darbari ...	Champaran	39	73·5	116 3	70·2	79·2	62·8	55·2	50·2	63·3	316·7	67
23	Gojadhar ...	Patna ...	37	80·3	115·5	83·4	80·3	68·6	57·2	48·1	60·6	317·7	67
24	Chutar Salowar ...	Do. ...	38	81·6	120·3	73·6	76·6	66·6	56·1	50·0	65·2	367·1	68
25	Bhagawan ...	Sáran ...	28	87·5	115·2	70·6	73·9	66·5	58·1	50·2	67·9	296·0	65
26	Behari ...	Gya ...	28	81·6	114·0	76·4	77·3	64·1	51·1	47·5	61·4	320·0	68
27	Seogobind ...	Sáran ...	27	95·5	116·9	74·3	77·7	72·4	60·2	53·5	68·8	300·5	62
28	Behari ...	Champaran	36	83·3	112·8	78 8	79·7	71·9	56·5	53·1	66·6	338·1	67
29	Nathui ...	Gya ...	35	80·3	114·2	78·3	78·5	65·9	50·9	50·0	63·6	327·8	68
30	Ramput ...	Sáran ...	38	84·4	119·6	75·3	80·0	70·3	53·5	51·1	64·5	296·7	64
31	Anota ...	Gya ...	26	85·1	116·9	77·8	78·2	68·5	50·4	48·0	61·4	274·2	64

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
32	Baroá ...	Champaran	37	81·2	114·0	77·8	79·4	69·5	55·0	52 1	65·7	383·5	63
33	Kathua ...	Ditto ...	27	80·8	120·7	74·0	76·9	69·1	50·2	45·2	58·8	368·3	68
34	Mawa ...	Sáran ...	40	74 5	116·0	77·0	78·9	66·5	52·8	48·5	62·7	331·0	65
35	Marola ...	Do. ...	27	93 3	113·6	75·2	80·1	68·8	58·9	51·4	64·1	331·6	63
36	Bisna ...	Champaran	30	87·5	113·0	80·5	78·3	72·3	55·8	50·9	65·0	305·6	62
37	Jadu ...	Ditto ...	25	76·0	118·5	72·1	79·6	66·1	52·1	49·2	61·8	285·2	68
38	Bangali ...	Patna ...	27	79·1	116·5	81·0	76·4	64·3	52·5	47·4	62·1	304·2	69
39	Malha ...	Sáran ...	42	76·0	114·0	73 7	78·6	64·1	54·2	47·9	62 9	345·6	67
40	Raghu ...	Gya ...	45	71·1	113·2	70·7	78·2	65·0	53·3	47·6	60·8	306·9	65
41	Ramdhari ...	Sáran ...	31	88·8	121·4	72·1	75·0	67·4	55·1	50·2	66·9	309·2	66
42	Mohar ...	Gya ...	28	83·6	115·7	75·5	75·3	64·7	50·8	45·0	59·8	301·5	65
43	Sowdagar ...	Champaran	40	80·3	114·5	78·6	77·0	67·6	58·2	52·1	67·6	339·5	62
44	Balamotia ...	Ditto ...	34	82·9	114·5	74·8	78·3	74·4	62·2	55·8	70·7	360·0	72

45	Chintamani ...	Sáran ...	37	95·7	118·4	76·4	78·3	68·4	59·8	53·5	68·4	325·6	75
46	Langta ...	Gya ...	39	81·6	112·6	78·6	76·9	65·1	55·3	51·1	66·5	317·5	61
47	Masudi ...	Champaran	29	75·0	113·3	74·7	79·7	66·6	56·3	51·6	64·7	308·8	64
48	Gopal ...	Ditto ...	28	84·4	112·0	78·2	75·7	65·7	52·9	47·0	62·1	309·9	64
49	Ganesh ...	Ditto ...	28	83·6	118·5	80·5	80·9	68·4	54·8	49·5	61·1	353·7	66
50	Ramcharan ...	Gya ...	28	82·0	112·0	75·5	80·3	66·5	55·5	48·8	60·7	296·6	64
51	Goala ...	Sáran ...	26	80·4	114·5	74·1	79·5	65·7	55·7	50·0	62·8	330·1	68
52	Kisan ...	Gya ...	35	88·8	118·3	73·6	75·3	65·1	55·8	46·9	62·3	307·8	66
53	Dasai ...	Do. ...	38	85·7	112·5	74·0	79·6	66·9	53·5	50·7	63·1	353·7	63
54	Baluá ...	Champaran	28	72·5	124·5	79·0	82·9	67·3	54·8	51·4	61·7	312·2	63
55	Ramlal ...	Sáran ...	27	79·5	117·9	74·3	77·6	64·2	52·9	47·0	60·6	333·6	70
56	Chedi ...	Patna ...	27	75·4	119·2	75·9	77·6	64·8	52·0	46·1	59·3	333·2	65
57	Karia ...	Champaran	38	92·6	113·7	80·7	77·8	70·4	57·1	50·2	64·5	254·2	68
58	Nayan ...	Sáran ...	31	76·0	114·7	76·5	72·9	64·8	51·8	43·6	59·9	302·9	70
59	Imrit ...	Gya ...	30	75·4	115·0	72·8	75·5	63·9	54·0	45·9	60·8	348·7	68
60	Tapsi ...	Do. ...	25	75·4	113·0	72·5	77·6	63·3	52·0	47·0	60·6	294·1	62
61	Tulsi ...	Do. ...	35	71·6	113·1	70·9	81·6	65·1	50·6	50·2	61·5	340·0	69
62	Ferengi ...	Do. ...	33	61·5	113·8	70·8	70·9	62·1	56·1	45·6	64·3	296·5	65

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
63	Lekha ...	Gya ...	35	78·1	115·7	76·9	80·1	71·2	54·5	50·2	62·9	274·1	64
64	Najira ...	Champaran	30	82·0	111·1	76·9	81·4	67·5	52·7	51·3	63·0	331·8	66
65	Chedia ...	Gya ...	32	64·8	114·2	74·8	76·3	68·6	54·9	47·5	62·2	294·3	66
66	Ramkhalawn ...	Sáran ...	26	78·4	112·0	75·3	78·6	69·9	53·6	51·9	66·0	320·3	66
67	Ramlal ...	Gya ...	27	84·7	112·8	77·8	78·5	69·5	56·5	51·2	65·2	318·8	64
68	Tulsia ...	Do. ...	33	88·6	116·8	75·9	78·9	69·1	56·2	52·2	66·1	302·7	64
69	Jhama ...	Do. ...	35	79·5	111·1	75·4	74·2	68·1	54·5	47·9	64·8	271·5	64
70	Chetter ...	Bhagalpur	31	80·4	115·0	80·4	75·5	69·5	57·9	51·2	67·1	322·3	66
71	Banda ...	Gya ...	35	72·5	115·3	78·5	75·7	69·4	56·3	50·0	66·0	351·1	61
72	Gokula ...	Do. ...	33	73·4	110·9	82·4	77·7	70·5	57·4	51·2	65·2	303·2	66
73	Gojadhar ...	Do. ...	31	76·9	119·6	77·1	78·1	72·1	58·2	51·7	66·1	294·4	62
74	Chotila ...	Patna ...	31	77·5	114·5	81·0	77·3	72·4	56·5	51·4	66·1	294·8	67
75	Kali Charan ...	Do. ...	33	93·7	114·8	74·7	78·9	66·9	47·6	47·6	60·3	289·7	62

76	Sowaram ...	Do. ...	38	81·6	112·8	72·6	75·0	65·2	46·7	47·2	62·5	322·8	70
77	Bedeshi ...	Do. ...	28	92·5	111·1	74·4	77·7	69·3	49·0	48·5	62·3	271·6	66
78	Hamia ...	Do. ...	29	95·4	111·7	77·0	75·3	70·1	50·7	50·2	66·6	300·7	68
79	Ram Charan ...	Do. ...	30	82·9	110·4	82·9	73·7	74·0	51·4	50·9	69·1	325·1	68
80	Golab ...	Sáran ...	25	95·4	111·1	74·8	75·1	64·1	48·4	47·5	63·2	345·7	66
81	Ramlalam ...	Gorakpur...	27	80·8	109·6	72·4	76·7	64·6	49·0	46·6	60·8	332·6	69
82	Semdar ...	Sáran ...	34	75·0	111·7	75·3	72·1	66·6	47·2	46·7	64·8	322·0	65
83	Supdar ...	Do. ...	28	80·8	108·5	86·0	77·2	73·3	50·0	50·0	64·7	291·0	69
84	Sorab ...	Gorakpur...	30	95·3	109·0	72·5	77·0	67·6	47·8	48·7	63·2	287·6	66
85	Sricharnan ...	Patna ...	45	89·1	110·0	75·8	76·6	69·1	49·0	51·4	67·1	298·7	62
86	Munu ...	Sáran ...	40	86·9	111·1	74·7	76·8	65·0	46·5	45·4	59·4	330·5	70
87	Mopadi ...	Do. ...	26	75·0	113·2	80·2	78·6	71·2	51·4	51·1	65·0	308·4	71
88	Tipa ...	Do. ...	33	75·5	116·7	75·9	76·5	63·7	47·2	46·3	60·5	314·4	67
89	Bhikari ...	Champaran	37	82·3	111·1	74·3	75·6	68·3	51·1	52·1	67·9	331·0	67
90	Jaleshar ...	Sáran ...	30	80·3	113·4	74·3	75·7	67·4	48·3	47·9	63·2	313·8	64
91	Gridhari ...	Do. ...	40	84·4	112·8	71·1	75·9	58·5	44·2	44·2	58·5	319·5	61
92	Ramfal ...	Do. ...	32	85·1	110·2	86·6	72·9	72·6	47·8	47·3	64·8	281·7	66
93	Bhowa ...	Champaran	40	76·9	113·7	79·4	75·5	65·0	46·3	46·3	61·3	321·5	64

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
94	Karia ...	Champaran	32	92·6	111·3	80·3	77·4	70 1	47·5	50·4	65·1	218·3	68
95	Gridhari ...	Ditto ...	40	79·5	111·7	77·0	79·4	68·5	48·5	51·4	64·7	319 4	67
96	Fatinga ...	Ditto ...	43	93·1	114·0	76·6	80·3	66·5	47·1	50·0	62·2	275·1	58
97	Bhawta ...	Sáran ...	37	90 0	110 9	74·6	71·9	62·1	48 4	43·6	61·2	298·0	62
98	Mashaba ...	Champaran	38	95·6	111·5	76·5	72·6	66·6	48·1	46·7	64·3	322 8	65
99	Bhajowana ...	Gorakpur...	34	93·4	109·4	73·4	72·1	66·3	50·9	48·5	67·3	310·4	67
100	Raghubar ...	Gya ...	45	88·0	112·1	84·2	76·3	73·1	52·1	53·1	69·7	305·3	66
	Average ...	.....	...	82·2	114·2	76·2	77·2	67·4	53·4	49·4	63·9	312·4	65·7

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in inches.	Weight in pounds.	
1	Kanu ...	Bhagalpur	27	42	36	122	140	182	141	108	137	85	114	206	168·4	52616·6	
2	Sadhu ...	Ditto ...	32	50	40	120	144	184	143	106	135	64	122	191	168·0	45359·2	
3	Bhikari ...	Darbhanga	36	49	38	115	130	185	140	110	136	88	133	218	165·6	50802·3	
4	Bitol ...	Monghyr ...	38	47	40	115	138	195	142	103	130	72	126	201	161·0	53523·8	
5	Goldar ...	Champaran	30	48	38	115	136	181	137	102	135	72	126	207	164·6	48080·7	
6	Katra ...	Ditto ...	25	48	38	117	136	179	141	107	137	75	125	212	165·8	46266·3	
7	Kam ...	Ditto ...	28	45	39	111	128	190	138	100	130	87	127	214	169·6	55791·8	
8	Banka ...	Ditto ...	28	45	39	119	134	171	141	101	134	69	127	197	158·2	45359·2	
9	Budhan ...	Monghyr ...	31	47	38	114	134	185	134	103	131	81	126	214	158·4	39008·9	
10	Bidesi ...	Bhagalpur	30	43	40	118	122	180	132	102	130	85	121	204	166·4	49895·1	
11	Lukhu ...	Sháhabád ...	38	52	42	118	136	182	141	104	136	70	120	205	164·4	56699·0	

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in inches.	Weight in pounds.	
12	Kali Charan ...	Sháhabád...	42	43	42	117	132	182	140	107	136	81	126	217	162·8	50802·3	
13	Teni ...	Sáran ...	25	48	40	113	128	175	143	102	135	65	127	200	156·4	49895·1	
14	Hikait ...	Do. ...	39	49	39	117	134	180	142	102	136	65	120	195	160·6	46719·9	
15	Pahari ...	Do. ...	30	48	42	123	142	195	141	107	138	69	127	204	171·0	54884·6	
16	Santab ...	Champaran	39	47	41	110	124	181	137	100	132	70	125	202	164·8	43998·4	
17	Nathuni ...	Sáran ...	25	47	37	112	128	184	144	104	139	89	140	230	164·0	52163·0	
18	Teluk ...	Champaran	36	51	41	114	134	188	144	106	133	74	132	205	170·0	55338·2	
19	Kamla ...	Ditto ...	26	48	38	119	138	183	142	108	139	75	138	211	161·4	49895·1	
20	Durbijay ...	Ditto ...	32	46	35	110	126	180	133	102	130	76	127	200	162·2	48987·9.	
21	Gopi ...	Patna ...	28	44	39	115	134	192	147	104	135	85	129	214	174·0	56699·0	
22	Darbari ...	Champaran	39	53	39	122	142	198	139	111	140	74	135	221	170·4	53977·4	

23	Gojadhar ...	Patna ...	37	51	41	116	134	181	151	106	132	76	128	220	167·0	53070·2
24	Chutar Salowar	Do. ...	38	49	40	118	142	190	140	105	137	74	128	210	165·6	60781·3
25	Bhagawan ...	Sáran ...	28	48	42	118	136	191	135	102	138	70	129	203	167·0	49441·5
26	Behari ...	Gya ...	28	49	40	114	130	187	143	106	137	85	136	223	165·8	53070·2
27	Seogobind ...	Sáran ...	27	45	43	118	138	191	142	105	135	65	131	196	160·0	48080·7
28	Behari ...	Champaran	36	48	40	117	132	189	149	110	138	80	125	207	169·0	57152·5
29	Nathui ...	Gya ...	35	51	41	112	128	185	145	110	140	86	139	220	166·0	54431·0
30	Ramput ...	Sáran ...	38	45	38	112	134	195	147	107	135	70	135	209	162·0	48080·7
31	Anota ...	Gya ...	26	47	40	106	124	185	144	101	129	87	125	210	165·4	45359·2
32	Baroá ...	Champaran	37	48	39	114	130	185	144	108	136	74	132	207	162·0	62142·1
33	Kathua ...	Ditto ...	27	47	38	111	134	185	137	100	130	75	137	221	165·0	60781·3
34	Mawa ...	Sáran ...	40	51	38	112	130	183	141	103	133	83	130	212	164·4	54431·0
35	Marola ...	Do. ...	27	45	42	125	142	194	146	109	136	79	131	212	160·0	53070·2
36	Bisna ...	Champaran	30	48	42	115	130	185	149	105	134	70	123	206	163·2	49895·1
37	Jadu ...	Ditto ...	25	50	38	108	128	190	137	102	128	70	131	207	165·4	47173·5
38	Bangali ...	Patna ...	27	48	38	115	134	174	141	104	136	83	120	219	167·0	50802·3
39	Malha ...	Sáran ...	42	50	38	121	138	194	143	107	136	88	133	223	161·4	55791·8
40	Raghu ...	Gya ...	45	52	37	113	128	195	138	101	129	81	122	212	167·0	51255·8
41	Ramdhari ...	Sáran ...	31	45	40	112	136	190	137	102	136	71	129	203	161·4	49895·1

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephali length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in inches.	Weight in pounds.	
42	Mohar ...	Gya ...	28	49	41	114	132	192	145	101	134	93	134	224	173·0	52163·0	
43	Sowdagar ...	Champaran	40	51	41	124	142	183	144	111	144	69	128	213	171·0	58061·7	
44	Balamotia ...	Ditto ...	34	47	39	117	134	187	140	105	134	66	128	188	156·2	56245·4	
45	Chintamani ...	Sáran ...	37	47	45	125	148	187	143	112	143	75	133	209	160·2	52163·0	
46	Langta ...	Gya ...	39	49	40	119	134	178	140	110	143	72	128	215	161·4	51255·8	
47	Mosudi ...	Champaran	29	52	39	120	136	190	142	110	138	73	129	213	163·0	50348·7	
48	Gopal ...	Ditto ...	28	45	38	116	130	184	144	103	136	82	126	219	161·0	49895·1	
49	Ganesh ...	Ditto ...	28	49	41	113	134	175	141	102	126	73	122	206	159·0	56245·4	
50	Ramcharn ...	Gya ...	28	50	41	116	130	184	139	102	127	72	127	209	159·0	47173·5	
51	Goala ...	Sáran ...	26	46	37	117	134	186	138	105	132	78	129	210	169·0	55791·8	
52	Kisan ...	Gya ...	35	45	40	120	142	190	140	101	134	84	127	215	172·4	53070·2	

53	Dasai ...	Do. ...	38	49	42	112	126	189	140	106	133	73	132	209	159·0	56245·4
54	Baluá ...	Champaran	28	51	37	114	142	177	140	107	129	75	121	208	159·8	49895·1
55	Ramlal ...	Sáran ...	27	49	39	117	138	191	142	104	134	78	127	221	174·0	58061·7
56	Chedi ...	Patna ...	27	53	40	114	136	187	142	101	130	78	121	219	167·4	55791·8
57	Karia ...	Champaran	38	41	38	116	132	177	143	102	131	76	130	203	157·0	39916·0
58	Nayan ...	Sáran ...	31	50	38	115	132	188	144	97	133	84	131	222	169·2	51255·8
59	Imrit ...	Do. ...	30	53	40	120	138	195	142	102	135	82	130	222	165·2	57606·1
60	Tapsi ...	Do. ...	25	53	40	115	130	193	140	104	134	69	127	221	165·0	48534·3
61	Tulsi ...	Do. ...	35	53	38	112	138	203	144	111	136	75	129	221	169·4	57606·1
62	Ferengi ...	Do. ...	33	52	32	123	140	192	136	100	141	75	130	219	169·8	50348·7
63	Lekha ...	Do. ...	35	55	43	114	132	195	150	105	131	69	139	209	163·8	44905·6
64	Nijira ...	Champaran	30	50	41	117	130	195	150	114	140	81	130	222	157·2	52163·0
65	Chedia ...	Gya ...	32	54	35	112	128	187	140	97	127	60	120	204	166·4	48987·9
66	Ramkhalawn ...	Sáran ...	26	51	40	116	130	191	144	107	136	74	130	206	177·0	56699·0
67	Ramlal ...	Gya ...	27	46	39	117	132	185	144	106	135	75	123	207	165·0	52616·6
68	Tulsia ...	Do. ...	33	44	39	113	132	185	139	105	133	73	129	201	170·8	51709·4
69	Jhama ...	Do. ...	35	44	35	108	120	179	135	95	128	61	118	198	162·0	43998·4
70	Chetter ...	Bhagalpur	31	46	37	120	138	179	144	105	139	69	121	207	157·6	50802·3
71	Banda ...	Gya ...	35	51	37	116	134	182	143	103	136	72	131	206	165·0	54431·0

MAGHAYA DOM CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in inches.	Weight in pounds.	
72	Gokula ...	Gya ...	33	49	36	119	132	177	146	105	135	70	124	207	149·6	45359·2	
73	Gojadhar ...	Do. ...	31	52	40	117	140	188	145	104	133	76	120	201	171·0	50348·7	
74	Chotila ...	Patna ...	31	49	38	117	134	185	150	106	137	80	131	207	160·0	47173·5	
75	Kali Charan ...	Do. ...	33	48	45	101	116	190	142	101	128	80	123	212	155·0	44905·6	
76	Sowaram ...	Do. ...	38	49	40	101	114	194	141	102	135	77	131	216	163·0	52616·6	
77	Bedeshi ...	Do. ...	28	40	37	99	110	188	140	98	126	74	129	202	153·6	41730·8	
78	Hamia ...	Do. ...	29	44	42	102	114	183	141	101	134	77	125	201	161·4	48534·3	
79	Ram Charan ..	Do. ...	30	47	39	105	116	182	151	104	141	72	124	204	163·2	53070·2	
80	Golab ...	Sáran ...	25	44	42	108	120	191	143	106	141	89	136	223	164·0	56699·0	
81	Ramlalam ...	Gorakpur	27	47	38	104	114	189	137	99	129	86	130	212	171·8	57152·5	
82	Semdar ...	Sáran ...	34	52	39	102	114	191	144	101	140	70	136	216	169·0	54431·0	

83	Supdar ...	Do. ...	28	47	48	105	114	179	154	105	136	81	131	210	165·2	48080·7
84	Sorab ...	Gorakpur	30	43	41	99	108	193	140	101	131	76	126	207	164·0	47173·5
85	Sricharnan ...	Patna ...	45	46	41	100	110	186	141	105	137	75	126	204	167·0	49895·1
86	Munu ...	Sáran ...	40	46	40	108	120	202	151	106	138	97	141	232	177·0	58513·3
87	Mopadi ...	Do. ...	26	48	36	106	120	187	150	107	136	76	128	209	175·0	53977·4
88	Tipa ...	Do. ...	33	49	37	103	114	183	139	101	132	84	130	218	170·2	53523·8
89	Bhikari ...	Champaran	37	51	42	108	120	195	145	109	144	71	134	212	174·0	57606·1
90	Jaleshar ...	Sáran ...	30	51	41	104	118	195	145	103	136	75	135	215	172·0	53977·4
91	Gridhari ...	Do. ...	40	45	38	101	114	187	133	101	133	92	129	228	176·0	56245·4
92	Ramfal ...	Do. ...	32	47	40	98	108	172	149	97	133	74	137	205	159·4	44905·6
93	Bhowa ...	Champaran	40	52	40	102	116	180	143	102	135	76	128	220	158·0	50802·3
94	Karia ...	Do. ...	32	41	38	97	108	178	143	103	133	80	128	204	158·0	44452·0
95	Gridhari ...	Do. ...	40	49	39	102	114	187	144	108	136	72	126	210	157·6	50348·7
96	Fatinga ...	Do. ...	43	44	41	100	114	184	141	106	132	89	127	212	163·2	44905·6
97	Bhawta ...	Sáran ...	37	50	45	110	122	190	141	99	139	89	130	227	175·0	52163·0
98	Mashaba ...	Champaran	38	46	44	104	116	188	144	101	139	82	125	216	165·8	53523·8
99	Bhajowana ...	Gorakpur	34	46	43	106	116	188	138	101	140	75	131	208	168·0	52163·0
100	Raghubar ...	Gya ...	45	50	44	107	120	178	150	109	143	72	128	205	163·4	49895·1
	Average ...	.....	...	48·0	39·5	112·6	128·7	186·3	142·1	104·1	134·8	76·6	128·8	210·7	164·8	51496·3

MUSAHAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Panchu ...	Monghyr ...	30	89·3	119·6	67·0	80·3	61·7	56·2	48·8	60·8	321·2	66
2	Bishu ...	Ditto ...	27	86·0	110·3	74·8	80·7	63·0	52·2	47·1	58·5	302·1	67
3	Tulsi ...	Purniah ...	35	87·2	110·9	76·5	79·8	70·0	59·5	51·5	64·5	293·7	66
4	Rangu ...	Bhagalpur	32	82·2	109·7	76·9	74·8	70·9	67·3	49·2	65·8	321·5	70
5	Nirputh Manjhi ...	Ditto ...	30	88·6	112 1	75·2	80·6	71·6	57·2	53·4	66·3	290·7	69
6	Bonsi ...	Ditto ...	30	73·9	107·6	74·1	73·2	64·9	56·2	46·1	62·9	280 7	66
7	Basban ...	Gya ...	25	82·0	115·3	75 0	75·9	66·6	56·0	49·4	65·1	333·0	65
8	Sowan ...	Patna ...	30	83·3	118·1	72·7	74·6	67·8	53·6	48·7	67·8	349·5	68
9	Hakim ...	Sháhabád...	45	73·0	117·8	73·5	76·6	70·2	55·4	50·4	65·8	323·5	72
10	Jahar ...	Gya ...	32	81·2	112·2	78·4	73·5	69 0	57·0	50·0	68·0	313·8	60
11	Sito ...	Sháhabád...	28	88·3	115·0	71·1	80·8	69·6	54·4	52·8	65·4	258·9	63
12	Chakori ...	Gya ...	35	86 3	113·5	76·8	78·5	69·4	57·2	53·3	67·9	346·2	71
13	Somar ...	Patna ...	25	95·2	114·0	79·1	77·8	70·6	58·7	52·5	67·5	290.9	65

14	Nanka ...	Do. ...	35	85·1	115·0	74·5	76·3	68·7	55·2	50·5	71·3	270·7	66
15	Baiska ...	Do. ...	40	87·2	115·8	72·4	79·3	68·0	54·3	50·7	63·9	310·7	67
16	Sanichar ...	Gya ...	25	91·1	111·9	75·2	75·1	66·4	55·3	49·2	65·4	288·9	64
17	Bhondha ...	Patna ...	40	80·0	109·4	76·3	74·2	64·2	52·9	47·0	63·3	349·1	72
18	Bhaban ...	Do. ...	32	86·6	116·9	73·2	77·6	63·4	50·4	46·7	46·7	326·1	68
19	Sukan ...	Do. ...	27	87·8	113·7	76·5	82·6	69·1	55·0	53·0	64·1	290·0	70
20	Lotan ...	Sáran ...	40	85·7	113·7	73·0	76·5	60·5	51·3	44·2	57·8	315·5	64
21	Ram Khalawan ...	Sháhabád...	29	77·5	121·1	73·9	73·7	69·7	52·4	48·5	65·8	336·7	72
22	Ramdat ...	Benares ...	30	93·1	119·2	76·4	75·5	67·8	55·6	48·9	64·7	304·4	66
23	Janar ...	Sáran ...	37	86·9	114·8	71·1	79·5	71·3	56·2	50·5	63·5	301·6	72
24	Brisput ...	Patna ...	28	74·0	114·0	82·0	74·2	66·9	53·7	47·6	64·1	299·5	66
25	Sonichar ...	Do. ...	37	72·0	117·9	72·2	77·0	66·0	55·9	49·7	64·5	326·0	70
26	Sheo Golam ...	Sháhabád...	28	80·8	114·5	78·0	80·1	67·2	52·1	47·8	59·7	319·5	64
27	Achambit ...	Do. ...	36	87·2	115·0	75·2	72·9	69·3	52·4	48·0	65·8	310·4	68
28	Bhalu ...	Champaran	30	75·5	114·0	76·9	75·1	72·0	59·0	51·8	72·0	321·1	67
29	Khudi ...	Patna ...	39	87·5	113·5	73·1	76·5	69·1	55·2	50·2	65·6	316·7	72
30	Sukhan ...	Do. ...	30	92·6	112·5	80·0	78·1	68·5	54·9	49·0	62·7	289·5	73
31	Nanku ...	Do. ...	36	100·0	111·1	77·8	74·6	69·8	59·6	51·0	68·3	302·3	74
32	Mangar ...	Do. ...	45	80·0	116·9	76·0	76·1	69·8	56·9	51·0	67·2	316·0	65

MUSAHAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
33	Gazagar ...	Gya ...	35	81·2	115·5	81·4	75·9	70·3	52·9	50 4	66·5	296·5	73
34	Bhinak ...	Do. ...	34	86·9	114·2	76·4	77·2	72·9	57·1	52·0	67·3	323·5	69
35	Gaurshahar ...	Do. ...	30	93·1	110·5	74·1	76·3	69·5	58·7	51·5	67·5	353·4	66
36	Somar ...	Do. ...	30	91·3	115·3	73·2	78·2	69·5	56·3	51 2	65·0	295·4	71
37	Bidesi ...	Patna ...	35	91·4	111·9	72·8	71·4	64·9	51·6	45·0	63·0	293·1	72
38	Ghunasham ...	Do. ...	30	83·3	113·2	74·0	76·3	65·8	50·9	46·6	61·0	337·2	70
39	Etwari ...	Do. ...	28	85·1	109·0	71·2	77·6	63·8	52·3	46·1	59·5	310·7	65
40	Tetar ...	Do. ...	35	97·6	115·0	71·8	74·2	68·6	59·7	50 2	67·6	327·8	68
41	Batu ...	Gya ...	36	85·4	115·6	81·9	67·8	75·3	59·2	48·7	71·8	306·5	74
42	Somra ...	Do. ...	34	76·0	108 0	81·8	74·8	73·6	59·0	53·1	71·0	304·3	65
43	Dolui ...	Do. ...	36	78 0	115·3	73·5	67·8	69·6	59·0	51·5	69·6	320·6	64
44	Mosapira ...	Do. ...	29	80·8	108·0	76·5	75·9	72·1	59·0	50·0	65·7	299·4	65
45	Khroda ...	Do. ...	32	87·2	114·5	72·4	78 9	66·5	56·7	50·9	64·5	324·4	70

46	Guper	...	Do.	...	40	92·5	112·6	76·2	76·9	70·8	59·7	57·3	69·8	285·2	65
47	Behari	...	Do.	...	30	110·0	111·7	76·0	72·2	72·5	56·9	50·2	69·4	298·0	72
48	Sibu	...	Do.	...	25	97·6	109·9	78·6	79·5	68·6	54·4	49·5	62·2	273·8	73
49	Paran	...	Do.	...	35	84·7	112·6	83·6	76·8	72·6	58·3	51·9	67·6	283·1	70
50	Ananta	...	Do.	...	25	86·0	116·6	76·6	81·6	68·3	53·4	50·4	61·8	296·1	69
51	Kaila	...	Do.	...	45	85·7	114·5	74·1	77·8	71·1	56·8	52·5	67·5	325·6	65
52	Triloki	...	Monghyr	...	36	88·0	110·5	77·1	75·0	75·5	53·1	54·1	70·3	343·8	67
53	Aukhumushafar	...	Purniah	...	30	97·6	105·8	80·3	78·7	66·8	48·6	47·2	60·0	318·1	70
54	Behari	...	Monghyr	...	26	96·0	108·7	75·2	77·7	65·8	47·4	48·3	62·2	335·9	62
55	Jhuman	...	Do.	...	26	102·3	108·6	73·2	75·0	64·4	50·4	47·5	63·5	314·5	60
56	Dhalto	...	Do.	...	25	93·6	107·2	73·2	75·9	68·9	47·7	51·2	67·4	333·9	69
57	Ram Lal	...	Do.	...	25	86·3	113·4	75·4	74·4	71·8	50·4	50·0	67·1	291·8	61
58	Betob	...	Do.	...	26	90·9	106·9	75·1	74·0	68·0	50·5	48·5	65·5	293·5	65
59	Saimu	...	Do.	...	26	104·6	100·9	74·0	71·7	67·8	52·4	49·0	68·3	317·5	65
60	Maheshar	...	Do.	...	35	84·3	113·1	73·4	73·7	63·7	43·8	44·6	60·6	354·2	63
61	Dahu	...	Do.	...	45	83·3	113·1	79·4	75·3	71·0	47·8	48·7	64·7	329·9	68
62	Nablu	...	Do.	...	27	93·0	108·1	76·9	75·2	68·1	48·7	46·7	62·1	302·2	69
63	Behari	...	Patna	...	26	85·1	110·2	75·1	76·1	65·3	47·1	46·1	60·5	286·6	64
64	Nanak	...	Do.	...	28	91·3	112·3	75·6	71·6	66·9	47·8	48·3	67·4	283·1	67

MUSAHAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
65	Delua ...	Patna ...	35	87·5	111·1	73·0	74·4	62·7	45·0	43·6	58·6	272·1	70
66	Ram Dhari ...	Gya ...	28	110·5	106·9	76·2	76·1	71·5	51·2	51·7	68·0	268·8	68
67	Gurshai ...	Do. ...	26	93·1	109·8	75·1	73·8	67·1	49·0	47·8	64·7	311·8	66
68	Jhamna ...	Patna ...	32	102·3	105·2	72·1	77·3	64·9	45·6	47·5	61·5	281·2	65
69	Nanak ...	Do. ...	40	100·0	107·3	74·7	73·4	68·2	48·7	48·2	65·6	372·1	67
70	Morna ...	Do. ...	30	88·3	109·2	75·9	74·6	65·0	46·4	47·8	64·1	308·0	63
71	Punia ...	Do. ...	38	97·8	108·5	77·4	71·9	65·8	49·0	46·7	64·9	313·6	69
72	Paran ...	Do. ...	45	107·3	108·5	77·9	74·0	64·9	48·3	46·0	62·2	301·8	67
73	Chamru ...	Do. ...	40	112·6	112·6	80·0	74·0	69·5	49·7	48·3	65·2	317·6	68
74	Lotan ...	Sáran ...	38	100·0	112·7	75·4	76·1	71·2	47·4	50·0	65·6	290·9	70
75	Chamru ...	Patna ...	45	108·8	112·6	80·0	74·0	72·7	49·7	48·3	65·6	317·6	68
76	Karba ...	Do. ...	28	85·1	108·5	79·0	74·0	68·4	50·2	47·8	64·5	347·0	66
77	Gomani ...	Mirzapur...	26	89·1	109·0	76·9	80·8	66·0	47·1	48·0	59·5	264·2	63
	Average ...	.....	...	88·7	112·4	75·7	75·9	68·5	53 5	49·5	65·1	306·4	67·2

MUSAHAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Panchu ...	Monghyr ...	30	47	42	122	146	200	134	106	132	81	124	217	162·4	52163·0	
2	Bishu ...	Ditto ...	27	50	43	116	128	187	140	105	130	90	145	222	166·4	50348·7	
3	Tulsi ...	Purniah ...	35	47	41	119	132	183	140	103	129	69	124	200	154·8	45359·2	
4	Rangu ...	Bhagalpur	32	45	37	113	124	178	137	95	127	69	120	193	162·2	47627·1	
5	Nirpath Manjhi	Ditto ...	30	44	39	107	120	178	134	100	124	58	124	187	156·0	45359·2	
6	Bonsi ...	Ditto ...	30	46	34	117	126	182	135	96	131	77	129	208	168·0	47173·5	
7	Basban ...	Gya ...	25	50	41	111	128	176	132	98	129	65	128	198	156·2	52163·0	
8	Sowan ...	Patna ...	30	48	40	110	130	191	139	100	139	71	129	205	160·0	57152·5	
9	Hakim ...	Sháhabád...	45	52	38	112	132	193	142	102	133	65	130	202	161·2	52163·0	
10	Jahar ...	Gya ...	32	48	39	114	128	176	138	100	136	63	121	200	153·2	48080·7	

MUSAHAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
11	Sito ...	Sháhabád ..	28	43	38	106	122	187	133	101	125	64	120	191	152·4	39462·5	
12	Chakori ...	Gya ...	35	44	38	118	134	186	143	110	140	77	134	206	161·0	55791·8	
13	Somar ...	Patna ...	25	42	40	114	130	173	137	102	131	69	128	194	159·0	46266·3	
14	Nanka ...	Do. ...	35	47	40	106	122	177	132	97	137	66	119	192	155·8	42184·0	
15	Baiska ...	Do. ...	40	47	41	107	124	185	134	100	126	72	125	197	154·4	48080·7	
16	Sanichar ...	Gya ...	25	45	41	109	122	174	131	97	129	74	118	197	155·4	44905·6	
17	Bondha ...	Patna ...	40	50	40	117	128	186	142	104	140	81	134	221	165·0	57606·1	
18	Bhaban ...	Do. ...	32	45	39	109	124	183	137	101	130	80	118	216	150·2	48987·9	
19	Sukan ...	Do. ...	27	41	36	109	124	179	137	105	127	75	125	198	156·4	45359·2	
20	Lotan ...	Sáran ...	40	49	42	117	134	189	138	101	132	85	129	228	168·2	53070·2	
21	Ram Khalawan	Sháhabád...	29	49	38	109	132	196	145	101	137	67	129	208	167·0	56245·4	

22	Ramdat ...	Benares ...	30	44	41	109	130	174	133	96	127	61	120	196	165·4	50348·7
23	Janar ...	Sáran ...	37	46	40	108	124	187	133	97	122	65	135	192	156·4	47173·5
24	Brispat ...	Patna ...	28	50	37	114	130	173	142	101	136	71	126	212	169·6	50802·3
25	Sanichar ...	Do. ...	37	50	36	117	138	191	138	104	135	76	130	209	160·0	52163·0
26	Sheo Golam ...	Arrah ...	28	47	38	110	126	182	142	101	126	76	129	211	160·4	51255·8
27	Achambit ...	Do. ...	36	47	41	106	122	186	140	97	133	68	139	202	157·8	48987·9
28	Bhalu ...	Champaran	30	45	34	114	130	178	139	100	133	69	120	193	158·2	50802·3
29	Khudi ...	Patna ...	39	48	42	111	126	190	139	101	132	74	134	201	160·4	50802·3
30	Sukhan ...	Do. ...	30	41	38	112	126	175	140	100	128	77	139	204	150·4	43544·8
31	Nanku ...	Do. ...	36	42	42	117	130	176	137	100	134	73	126	196	150·0	45359·2
32	Mangar ...	Do. ...	45	45	36	106	124	171	130	95	125	62	120	186	155·0	48987·9
33	Gazagur ...	Gya ...	35	48	39	109	126	178	145	104	137	75	122	206	165·2	53070·2
34	Bhinak ...	Do. ...	34	46	40	112	128	187	143	102	132	64	130	196	157·0	50802·3
35	Gaurshahar ...	Do. ...	30	44	41	114	126	182	135	100	131	71	122	194	154·0	54431·0
36	Somar ...	Do. ...	30	46	42	111	128	187	137	101	129	62	125	197	156·6	46266·3
37	Bidesi ...	Patna ...	35	47	43	109	122	188	137	95	133	78	129	211	164·0	48080·7
38	Ghunasham ...	Do. ...	30	43	38	106	120	185	137	97	127	81	131	208	153·4	51709·4
39	Etwari ...	Do. ...	28	47	40	110	120	188	134	97	125	71	126	210	166·4	51709·4

MUSAHAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
40	Tetur ...	Patna ...	35	43	42	120	138	192	138	101	136	84	124	201	163·0	53523·8	
41	Batu ...	Gya ...	36	48	41	118	136	183	150	97	143	56	120	199	159·8	48987·9	
42	Somra ...	Do. ...	34	46	35	112	122	171	140	101	135	62	122	190	155·0	47173·5	
43	Dolui ...	Do. ...	36	50	39	111	128	178	131	97	125	57	129	188	152·8	48987·9	
44	Mosapira ...	Do. ...	29	47	38	112	122	179	137	95	125	66	123	190	153·0	45812·7	
45	Khroda ...	Do. ...	32	47	41	117	134	189	137	105	133	78	137	206	162·2	52616·6	
46	Guper ...	Do. ...	40	40	37	119	134	185	141	107	139	63	122	199	157·4	44905·6	
47	Behari ...	Do. ...	30	40	44	111	124	184	140	97	134	63	130	193	152·2	45359·2	
48	Sibu ...	Do. ...	25	42	41	111	122	178	140	101	127	78	125	204	152·4	41730·8	
49	Paran ...	Do. ...	35	46	39	119	134	177	148	106	138	79	129	204	163·4	46266·3	
50	Ananta ...	Do. ...	25	43	37	108	126	180	138	102	125	70	131	202	150·0	44452·0	

51	Kaila ...	Do. ...	45	42	36	110	126	186	138	102	131	68	114	194	156·0	50802·3
52	Triloki ...	Monghyr ...	36	50	44	102	108	188	145	104	135	61	128	192	153·0	52616·6
53	Aukhumushafar	Purniah ...	30	42	41	107	120	183	147	104	132	88	138	220	165·4	52616·6
54	Behari ...	Mongyhr ...	26	51	49	103	112	190	143	105	135	72	129	217	156·6	52616·6
55	Jhuman ...	Ditto ..	26	42	43	105	114	183	134	99	132	76	127	208	158·6	49895·1
56	Dhalto ...	Ditto ...	25	47	44	97	104	191	140	104	137	80	126	203	163·0	54431·0
57	Ram Lal ...	Ditto ...	25	44	38	97	110	183	138	96	129	62	120	192	157·	45812·7
58	Betob ...	Ditto ...	26	44	40	101	108	181	136	97	131	79	130	200	157·6	46266·3
59	Saimu ...	Ditto ...	26	42	44	106	116	185	137	99	138	82	126	202	160·	50802·3
60	Maheshar ...	Ditto ...	35	51	43	99	112	196	144	101	137	84	132	226	169·6	56699·0
61	Dahu ...	Ditto ...	45	48	40	99	112	185	147	101	134	76	123	207	163·2	53523·8
62	Nablu ...	Ditto ...	27	43	40	98	106	178	137	94	125	81	125	201	150·4	45359·2
63	Behari ...	Patna ...	26	47	40	98	108	181	136	96	126	78	123	208	163·0	46719·9
64	Nanak ...	Do. ...	28	46	42	100	112	185	140	101	141	76	129	209	157	44452·0
65	Delua ...	Do. ...	35	48	42	99	110	189	138	96	129	88	138	220	165	44905·6
66	Ram Dhari ...	Gya ...	28	38	42	101	108	185	141	102	134	72	122	197	155·2	41730·8
67	Gurshai ...	Do. ...	26	44	41	102	112	185	139	99	134	73	128	207	160	49895·1
68	Jhamna ...	Patna ...	32	42	43	95	100	187	135	99	128	87	136	208	151·6	42637·6

MUSAHAR CASTE OF BEHAR.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
69	Nanak ...	Patna ...	40	42	42	95	102	178	133	94	128	62	121	195	155	42184·0	
70	Morna ...	Do. ...	30	43	38	97	106	179	136	100	134	82	119	209	159	48987·9	
71	Punia ...	Do. ...	38	46	45	105	114	182	141	100	139	83	136	214	156·2	48987·9	
72	Puran ...	Do. ...	45	41	44	105	114	181	141	100	135	91	129	217	154·8	46719·9	
73	Chamru ...	Do. ...	40	45	49	103	116	180	144	100	135	74	130	207	155·6	49441·5	
74	Lotan ...	Sáran ...	38	42	42	94	106	187	141	99	130	78	135	198	159	46266·3	
75	Chamru ...	Patna ...	45	45	49	103	116	180	144	100	135	74	120	207	155·6	49441·5	
76	Karba ...	Do. ...	28	47	40	105	114	181	143	100	135	81	131	209	166	57606·1	
77	Gomani ...	Mirzapur ...	26	46	41	99	108	182	140	101	125	85	126	210	156·2	41276·8	
	Average ...	.....	...	45·5	40·4	108·3	121·8	183·0	138·6	100·1	131·8	73·2	127·0	202·2	159·1	48757·8	

CASTES OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

BANIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygomatic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Ori Lál ...	Gonda ...	30	75·0	.....	67·8	82·9	58·5	.....	44·9	54·1	267·9	66
2	Dubrí ...	Do. ...	25	88·3	.....	72·1	78·1	61·4	.....	46·9	60·0	291·3	71
3	Munnú Lál ...	Bahraich ...	25	73·9	.....	71·2	74·2	63·8	.....	46·0	61·5	274·9	72
4	Ram Saroop ...	Gonda ...	28	72·0	.....	84·2	80·3	64·4	.....	43·9	54·7	309·8	65
5	Sheo Narain ...	Allahabad ..	25	80·4	.....	66·6	80·0	61·9	.....	47·6	59·5	290·2	70
6	Budhu ...	Sultanpur ..	30	93·0	.....	74·0	72·5	64·3	.....	44·6	61·5	322·9	66
7	Matai ...	Bahraich ...	30	80·4	.....	77·9	78·9	65·9	.....	47·7	60·4	328·3	64
8	Matabadal ...	Ditto ...	25	78·2	.....	73·5	78·4	63·2	.....	47·4	60·4	308·6	69
9	Gayá ...	Fyzabad ...	25	80·8	.....	73·2	76·3	59·5	.....	43·4	56·9	340·1	64
10	Udit Sahai ...	Sultanpur...	32	72·3	.....	72·1	83·4	64·2	.....	45·7	54·7	249·4	63
11	Jagan Náth ...	Lucknow ...	25	78·7	.....	73·2	82·3	62·2	.....	48·6	61·3	311·8	71
12	Lál Bahadur ...	Ditto ...	25	65·2	.....	69·2	81·3	54·3	.....	46·0	56·5	316·6	67
13	Gurbakhsh ...	Ditto ...	30	68·5	.....	72·9	76·6	58·6	.....	44·3	57·8	322·6	69

14	Gendá ...	Benares ...	26	83·3	.....	71·8	69·7	61·9	.....	42·8	61·4	290·2	69
15	Gauri Lál ...	Cawnpur ...	25	94·8	.....	74·5	81·2	64·2	.....	51·4	63·3	267·9	70
16	Baldeo ...	Hardoi ...	25	70·2	.....	71·8	81·3	57·5	.....	43·2	53·2	262·5	63
17	Sheo Dayal ...	Lucknow ...	25	85·7	.....	72·8	81·3	63·1	.....	46·6	57·3	320·3	66
18	Bhikhári ...	Bahraich ...	31	77·7	.....	72·9	76·1	60·0	.....	42·6	56·0	303·1	65
19	Khugga ...	Shahjahanpur.	25	85·7	.....	73·9	80·7	64·7	.....	50·0	61·9	320·9	62
20	Chhungá ...	Kherí ...	36	80·0	.....	77·4	76·4	61·5	.....	45·7	59·8	343·6	70
21	Bijjái ...	Partabgarh	30	100·0	.....	79·6	77·1	69·0	.....	46·6	60·4	279·1	61
22	Khontá ...	Hardoi ...	25	85·7	.....	75·6	72·4	62·1	.....	43·4	60·0	321·2	70
23	Khasitá ...	Lucknow ...	28	85·7	.....	72·0	78·2	62·3	.....	46·9	60·0	310·1	68
24	Rám Sarup ...	Bareilly ...	30	73·3	.....	75·9	77·3	63·2	.....	46·0	59·5	302·3	70
25	Mangal ...	Fyzabad ...	36	72·7	.....	68·0	74·8	60·4	.....	45·5	60·9	345·8	69
26	Baldeo ...	Kherí ...	37	79·5	.....	75·0	73·8	60·8	.....	44·2	59·9	305·4	62
27	Jainiá ...	Muzaffarnagar.	28	95·0	.....	68·4	73·1	60·7	.....	45·7	62·6	310·0	65
28	Lekhráj ...	Muradabad	35	79·5	.....	73·3	74·0	60·0	.....	45·4	61·3	278·3	60
29	Jai Jai Ram ...	Ditto ...	26	83·3	.....	69·5	80·3	58·6	.....	46·0	57·3	292·1	65
30	Thakur Das ...	Bareilly ...	25	82·2	.....	69·2	76·9	57·4	.....	42·5	55·3	283·6	70

BANIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
31	Basanta ...	Bijnaur ...	28	87·5	.....	71·0	76·9	60·0	.....	44·4	57·7	321·0	67
32	Káshi ...	Amaratsar.	30	80·9	.....	73·2	73·0	58·2	.....	40·4	55·3	[294·5	65
33	Bansi ...	Mathra ...	42	86·0	.....	69·7	75·3	60·4	.....	43·5	57·7	300·0	60
34	Bansi ...	Aligarh ...	27	82·2	.....	71·5	73·4	61·2	.....	43·6	59·4	300·0	66
35	Nain Sukh ...	Ditto ...	36	83·7	.....	72·9	76·0	60·8	.....	46·9	61·7	368·7	69
36	Bobad ...	Ditto ...	35	83·7	.....	72·9	78·1	61·3	.....	45·4	68·1	296·8	71
37	Baberiyá ...	Ditto ...	36	86·8	.....	68·4	76·8	57·1	.....	42·8	55·8	283·1	66
38	Jhumman ...	Ditto ...	32	92·5	.....	69·2	78·0	62·7	.....	47·9	61·3	395·6	69
39	Narain ...	Mathurá ...	26	105·5	.....	67·2	77·9	60·0	.....	44·2	56·7	301·0	65
40	Tenchá ...	Ditto ...	26	87·5	.....	72·6	79·2	58·5	.....	44·5	56·3	281·0	70
41	Juggi ...	Ditto ...	40	105·7	.....	80·0	76·4	66·3	.....	50·7	66·3	311·2	66
42	Chhote ...	Ditto ...	30	67·3	.....	69·9	75·0	58·6	.....	41·7	55·6	295 8	65
43	Badri ...	Agrá ...	25	82·2	.....	69·2	75·5	59·1	.....	44·0	58·2	304·6	63

44	Ganga Bishun ...	Ajmere ...	43	91·1	.....	69·8	72·8	61·9	.....	44·7	61·4	292·2	69
45	Multan ...	Palampur ..	32	90·9	.....	71·5	76·3	62·0	.....	44·6	58·4	334·9	72
46	Thakur Dass ...	Agra ...	45	95·1	.....	68·9	76·1	59·0	.....	44·5	58·5	294·1	62
47	Sri Kishun ...	Do. ...	32	77·7	.....	69·7	80·8	59·0	.....	45·1	55·8	260·3	61
48	Chuhte ...	Do. ...	30	86·6	.....	68·7	74·8	58·6	.....	42·2	56·4	268·5	61
49	Goburdhan ...	Do. ...	25	97·2	.....	77·1	77·2	60·0	.....	45·3	58·6	322·7	60
50	Mukta ...	Cawnpur ...	25	84·4	.....	72·9	76·3	60·0	.....	44·4	58·2	328·5	66
51	Kaliká ...	Ditto ...	40	68·0	.....	67·1	76·9	57·4	.....	43·8	57·0	273·1	66
52	Parag ...	Bara Banki	45	97·5	.....	72·9	74·4	61·3	.....	42·2	56·8	302·3	66
53	Roru ...	Udaipur ...	40	82·0	.....	65·6	77·2	55·7	.....	43·7	56·6	349·6	70
54	Durga Prasad ...	Rewári ...	39	64·7	.....	74·1	76·5	59·2	.....	42·9	56·1	307·0	75
55	Ram Charan ...	Bandá ...	25	75·5	.....	72·5	76·9	60·0	.....	44·4	57·7	313·3	69
56	Kairá ...	Do. ...	26	75·5	.....	76·7	71·4	62·7	.....	44·1	61·8	236·8	66
57	Sardar ...	Futehpur...	28	74·4	.....	67·3	74·7	56·3	.....	40·4	54·0	297·3	60
58	Bharosá ...	Bandá ...	35	80·0	.....	71·7	76·9	61·1	.....	43·6	56·7	272·0	60
59	Kanahaya ...	Hamirpur ..	28	73·3	.....	70·2	76·9	59·9	.....	46·0	59·9	294·8	64
60	Biseshwar ...	Mirzapur ..	40	72·0	.....	69·0	75·9	60·4	.....	46·6	61·4	236·2	66
61	Sukhdeo ...	Ditto ...	35	70·0	.....	67·5	73·6	56·4	.....	43·5	59·1	259·3	64

BANIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
62	Gwaldass ...	Benares ...	25	77·2	.....	76·9	77·0	63·6	.....	45·9	59·5	245·0	67
63	Mahgu ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	.....	73·1	74·0	59·1	.....	41·2	55·7	320·0	66
64	Kanahaiyá Lál ...	Ditto ...	34	73·9	.....	75·1	79·0	63·2	.....	47·4	60·0	309·8	69
65	Chunni Lál ...	Ditto ...	30	72·0	.....	74·5	77·5	60·0	.....	44·4	57·3	306·1	64
66	Bhajan ...	Basti ...	30	76·0	.....	71·7	80·0	59·5	.....	42·5	53·1	291·1	67
67	Jaggú ...	Patná ...	35	66·0	.....	71·8	76·0	65·2	.....	50·7	66·6	341·0	74
68	Khushali ...	Fatehgarh	25	70·0	.....	67·7	76·3	59·0	.....	45·4	59·5	282·4	69
69	Damodar ...	Benares ...	25	86·6	.....	75·0	73·8	62·7	.....	45·0	60·9	348·8	64
70	Bachan ...	Unao ...	45	68·8	.....	68·7	76·9	57·8	.....	46·9	60·9	338·3	63
71	Narain ...	Hardoi ...	28	69·3	.....	69·7	74·2	60·1	.....	43·3	58·4	276·4	71
72	Sheo Sahai ...	Sitapur ...	42	76·4	.....	70·0	69·4	61·1	.....	40·6	58·5	317·5	70
73	Saktoo ...	Ditto ...	25	82·9	.....	73·8	75·5	62·7	.....	48·1	63·6	291·0	65
74	Chhuté ...	Ditto ...	25	68·0	.....	73·6	79·2	57·0	.....	42·9	54·1	357·2	66

75	Bahadur ...	Ditto ...	36	71·4	.....	68·9	76·3	57·4	.....	42·5	55·7	292·2	65
76	Makká ...	Ditto ...	27	67·3	.....	72·2	81·6	56·5	.....	42·6	52·1	278·2	64
77	Chhoté ...	Ditto ...	35	90·0	.....	75·0	70·7	62·2	.....	42·3	59·9	271·8	64
78	Dwarká ...	Gorakhpur .	28	82·2	.....	72·1	77·0	60·3	.....	43·5	56·4	304·2	71
79	Behári ...	Sitapur ...	25	84·4	.....	69·2	78·0	62·7	.....	47·9	61·3	285·2	61
80	Júkhé ...	Kheri ...	30	72·0	.....	73·3	75·5	60·2	.....	42·8	56·6	292·2	69
	Average ...	.....	...	79·6	.....	71·3	76·8	60·0	.....	44·9	58·4	302·4	66·3

BANIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Ori Lál ...	Gonda ...	30	44	33	...	...	196	133	102	123	103	129	227	162·5	43544·8	
2	Dubrí ...	Do. ...	25	43	38	...	...	194	140	107	137	106	138	228	165·0	48080·7	
3	Munnu Lál ...	Bahraich ...	25	46	34	...	...	191	136	98	132	94	129	213	165·0	45359·2	
4	Ram Sarup ...	Gonda ...	28	50	36	...	...	178	150	102	127	112	133	232	172·7	53523·8	
5	Sheo Narain ...	Allahabad ..	25	46	37	...	...	195	130	100	125	90	125	210	162·5	47173·5	
6	Budhu ...	Sultanpur ..	30	43	40	...	...	185	137	95	131	92	122	213	162·5	52163·0	
7	Matai ...	Bahraich ...	30	46	37	...	...	186	145	105	133	100	125	220	172·7	56699·0	
8	Matabadal ...	Ditto ...	25	46	36	...	...	185	136	102	130	100	125	215	149·8	46266·3	
9	Gayá ...	Fyzabad ...	25	47	38	...	...	187	137	100	131	100	133	230	160·0	54431·0	
10	Udit Sahai ...	Sultanpur ..	32	47	34	...	...	187	135	96	115	90	115	210	147·3	36740·9	
11	Jagan Náth ...	Lucknow ...	25	47	37	...	...	187	137	107	130	100	135	220	160·0	49895·1	

12	Lál Bahadur ...	Ditto ...	25	46	30	...	...	179	124	105	129	109	130	228	167·6	53070·2
13	Gurbakhsh ...	Ditto ...	30	54	37	...	...	185	135	102	133	95	125	230	170·1	54884·6
14	Gendá ...	Benares ...	26	42	35	...	...	181	130	90	129	101	130	210	162·5	47173·5
15	Gauri Lál ...	Cawnpur ...	25	39	37	...	...	181	135	108	133	95	130	210	167·6	44905·6
16	Baldeo ...	Hardoi ...	25	47	33	...	...	185	133	100	123	110	120	231	167·6	43998·4
17	Sheo Dayal ...	Lucknow ...	25	42	36	...	...	195	142	105	129	105	130	225	160·0	51255·8
18	Bhikhári ...	Bahraich ...	31	45	35	...	...	185	135	96	126	99	125	225	167·6	50802·3
19	Khugga ...	Shahjahanpur.	25	42	36	...	...	184	136	105	130	95	127	210	162·5	52163·0
20	Chhungá ...	Kherí ...	36	45	36	...	...	186	144	107	140	105	131	234	166·3	57152·5
21	Bijjái ...	Partabgarh	30	38	38	...	...	182	145	98	127	100	122	210	162·5	45359·2
22	Khontá ...	Hardoi ...	25	42	36	...	...	189	143	100	138	102	130	230	163·8	52616·6
23	Khasitá ...	Lucknow ...	28	42	36	...	...	186	134	101	129	100	125	215	163·8	50802·3
24	Rám Sarup ...	Bareilly ...	80	45	33	...	...	179	136	99	128	96	127	215	165·0	49895·1
25	Mangal ...	Fyzabad ...	36	44	32	...	...	191	130	98	131	100	120	215	160·0	55338·2
26	Baldeo ...	Kherí ...	37	44	35	...	...	176	132	96	130	95	130	217	166·3	50802·3
27	Jainiá ...	Muzaffarnagar.	28	40	38	...	...	190	130	98	134	98	120	214	166·8	51709·4
28	Lekhráj ...	Muradabad	35	44	35	...	...	180	132	100	135	99	129	220	174·4	48534·3

BANIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
29	Jai Jai Ram ...	Muradabad	26	42	35	...	...	194	135	106	132	105	138	230	163·0	47627·1	
30	Thakur Dass ...	Bareilly ...	25	45	37	...	...	195	135	100	130	100	130	235	166·3	47173·5	
31	Basanta ...	Bijnaur ...	28	40	35	...	...	190	135	100	130	104	132	225	162·5	52163·0	
32	Káshí ...	Amaratsar .	30	42	34	...	...	187	137	95	130	105	140	235	166·3	48987·9	
33	Bansí ...	Mathra ...	42	43	37	...	...	195	136	98	130	100	130	225	166·3	49895·1	
34	Bansi ...	Aligarh ...	27	45	37	...	...	190	136	97	132	98	131	222	166·3	49895·1	
35	Nain Sukh ...	Ditto ...	36	43	36	...	...	192	140	108	142	104	138	230	156·2	57606·1	
36	Bobad ...	Ditto ...	35	43	36	...	...	185	135	100	128	95	124	220	165·0	48987·9	
37	Baberiyá ...	Ditto ...	36	38	33	...	...	187	128	96	125	104	131	224	165·0	46719·9	
38	Jhumman ...	Ditto ...	32	40	37	...	...	195	135	103	132	97	122	215	158·2	62595·6	
39	Narain ...	Mathurá ...	25	36	38	...	...	186	125	92	118	93	121	208	158·2	47627·1	

40	Tenchá ...	Ditto ...	26	40	35	...	...	179	130	99	125	101	127	222	148·5	41730·8	
41	Juggi ...	Ditto ...	40	35	37	...	...	175	140	107	140	95	130	211	167·6	52163·0	
42	Chhote ...	Ditto ...	30	49	33	...	...	193	135	96	128	96	134	230	162·5	48080·7	
43	Badri ...	Agra ...	25	45	37	...	...	192	133	99	131	94	130	225	163·8	49895·1	
44	Ganga Bishun	Ajmere ...	43	45	41	...	...	186	130	94	129	93	128	210	167·6	48987·9	
45	Multan ...	Palampur...	32	44	40	...	...	185	139	100	131	100	130	224	162·5	54431·0	
46	Thakur Dass...	Agra ...	45	41	39	...	...	190	131	99	130	99	131	222	172·7	50802·3	
47	Sri Kishun ...	Do. ..	32	45	35	...	...	182	127	97	120	95	126	215	163·8	42637·6	
48	Chhute ...	Do. ...	30	45	39	...	...	192	132	95	127	99	125	225	168·9	45359·2	
49	Goburdhan ...	Do. ...	25	37	36	...	....	175	135	102	132	100	127	225	157·4	50802·3	
50	Mukta ...	Cawnpur ...	25	45	38	...	...	185	135	100	131	99	130	225	164·3	53977·4	
51	Kaliká ...	Ditto ...	40	50	34	...	...	195	131	100	130	98	123	228	169·4	46266·3	
52	Parag ...	Bara Banki	45	40	39	...	...	185	135	93	125	99	133	220	165·0	49895·1	
53	Roru	Udaipur ...	40	50	41	...	...	198	130	102	132	100	132	233	181·6	63562·8	
54	Durga Prasad..	Réwári ...	39	51	33	...	...	182	135	98	128	99	133	228	162·5	49895·1	
55	Ram Charan ...	Bandá ...	25	45	34	...	...	186	135	100	130	100	130	225	179·5	56245·4	
56	Kairá ...	Do. ...	26	45	34	...	...	176	135	95	133	90	129	215	158·2	51709·4	
57	Sardar ...	Futehpur ..	28	47	35	...	...	184	124	89	119	100	120	220	166·3	49441·5	

BANIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
58	Bharosá ...	Bandá ...	35	45	36	...	...	195	140	100	130	100	125	229	161·7	43998·4	
59	Kanahaya ...	Hamirpur	28	45	33	...	...	185	130	100	130	100	125	217	160·0	47173·5	
60	Biseshwar ...	Mirzapur ...	40	43	31	...	...	184	127	98	129	98	120	210	153·6	36287·3	
61	Sukhdeo ...	Ditto ...	35	50	35	...	...	188	127	98	133	105	136	225	157·4	40823·2	
62	Gwaldass ...	Benares ...	25	44	34	...	...	182	140	101	131	105	133	220	160·0	39008·9	
63	Mahgú ...	Ditto ...	25	49	37	...	...	190	139	97	131	110	131	235	170·1	54431·0	
64	Kanahaiyá Lál	Ditto ...	34	46	34	...	...	181	136	102	129	105	130	215	162·5	50348·7	
65	Chunni Lál ...	Ditto ...	30	50	36	...	...	181	135	100	129	95	124	225	160·0	48987·9	
66	Bhajan ...	Basti ...	30	46	35	...	...	195	140	100	125	105	134	235	171·4	49895·1	
67	Jaggú ...	Patná ...	35	50	33	...	...	188	135	105	138	91	126	207	167·6	57152·5	
68	Khushali ...	Fatehgarh .	25	50	35	...	...	192	130	100	131	95	130	220	157·4	44452·0	

69	Damodar ...	Benáres ...	25	45	39	...	...	184	138	99	134	100	135	220	162·5	56699·0
70	Bachan ...	Unao ...	45	45	31	...	...	192	132	107	139	92	121	228	167·6	52616·6
71	Narain ...	Hardoi ...	28	49	34	...	...	195	136	98	132	95	126	226	173·9	48080·7
72	Sheo Sahai ...	Sitapur ...	42	51	39	...	...	200	140	93	134	100	130	229	170·0	53977·4
73	Saktoo ...	Ditto ...	25	41	34	...	...	180	133	102	135	95	115	212	157·4	45812·7
74	Chhuté ...	Ditto ...	25	50	34	...	...	186	137	103	130	108	139	240	160·0	57152·5
75	Bahadur ...	Ditto ...	36	49	35	...	...	190	131	97	127	110	127	228	167·6	48987·9
76	Makká ...	Ditto ...	27	52	35	...	...	180	130	98	120	106	130	230	166·3	46266·3
77	Chhoté ...	Ditto ...	35	40	36	...	...	180	135	92	130	95	120	217	175·2	47627·1
78	Dwarká ...	Gurakhpur.	28	45	37	...	...	194	140	101	131	105	133	232	162·5	49441·5
79	Behári ...	Sitápur ...	25	45	38	...	...	195	135	103	132	100	119	215	157·4	44905·6
80	Júkhé ...	Kheri ...	30	50	36	...	...	184	135	96	127	108	133	224	167·6	48987·9
	Average ...	.....	...	44·7	35·6	...	...	187·2	133·5	99·8	129·9	99·9	128·2	222·2	164·2	49658·9

BARHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Mádho ...	Rai Bareli.	35	75·0	.....	66·3	73·0	58·6	.....	42·7	58·6	279·1	65
2	Durgá ...	Sultanpur .	40	80·9	.....	73·3	79·5	65·8	.....	49·2	61·9	312·6	71
3	Bhup ...	Hardoi ...	25	88·0	.....	73·6	75·0	61·1	.....	45·8	61·1	323·7	67
4	Maiku Lál ...	Lucknow ...	45	85·7	.....	67·5	78·1	56·8	.....	45·4	58·1	346·1	71
5	Bhawani ...	Ditto ...	45	85·0	.....	71·4	77·8	61·0	.....	46·1	59·2	297·7	73
6	Ganga Dín ...	Hardoi ...	39	70·2	.....	73·0	77·4	60·4	.....	43·6	56·3	231·6	71
7	Baldeo ...	Shahjahan-pur.	35	66·6	.....	77·2	73·8	61·2	.....	44·9	59·0	318·2	63
8	Subba ...	Ditto ...	30	73·8	.....	72·9	74·2	60·0	.....	42·6	59·5	310·1	70
9	Hira ...	Fyzabád ...	30	68·8	.....	66·4	81·2	54·8	.....	45·6	55·6	306·6	72
10	Bansi ...	Agra ...	25	83·3	.....	71·6	75·7	60·0	.....	45·1	59·5	303·8	67
11	Bihári ...	Pilibhit ...	26	84·0	.....	72·9	76·6	61·6	.....	43·3	58·4	297·2	67
12	Munnu ...	Shahjahan-pur.	25	92·5	.....	70·2	75·3	57·7	.....	43·5	57·7	295·4	68

13	Nanhu ...	Almorá ...	35	105·0	.....	71·8	73·0	60·4	.....	43·1	59·0	351·1	69
14	Panuwa ...	Meerut ...	30	73·3	.....	72·6	73·9	58·9	.....	43·5	58·9	313·2	65
15	Ramji Lál ...	Muzaffar-nagar.	37	89·1	.....	71·4	81·2	59·0	.....	47·2	58·1	290·0	65
16	Kewal ...	Bharatpur .	30	92·6	.....	75·0	78·4	59·2	.....	44·7	57·0	283·6	63
17	Nanhe ...	Bijnaur ...	45	76·7	.....	73·7	77·5	60·5	.....	43·8	56·5	295·8	65
18	Dungar ...	Bareilly ...	36	77·2	.....	78·2	76·6	63·6	.....	46·3	60·4	299·7	63
19	Bihári ...	Agra ...	25	77·7	.....	68·2	80·1	59·9	.....	47·2	59·0	281·4	67
20	Gaya Din ...	Farrukhabad	25	78·5	.....	72·5	76·9	61·3	.....	45·4	59·0	298·2	65
21	Dammar ...	Ditto ...	26	85·3	.....	75·5	72·9	62·0	.....	43·3	59·3	269·3	64
22	Ganga Ram ...	Etah ...	25	85·7	.....	68·4	77·7	59·0	.....	47·7	61·3	269·2	65
23	Nija ...	Farrukhabad	40	80·0	.....	70·2	76·9	59·1	.....	44·8	58·2	325·8	72
24	Hirá ...	Cawnpur ...	32	76·5	.....	69·2	73·9	60·2	.....	45·5	61·6	301·5	76
25	Ishri ...	Jalaun ...	30	73·3	.....	69·1	75·7	56·8	.....	44·4	58·6	280·2	59
26	Hetram ...	Bareilly ...	40	92·3	.....	65·7	74·6	55·5	.....	43·1	57·7	303·6	68
27	Maggu ...	Azamgarh .	45	82·2	.....	71·3	76·3	61·3	.....	46·5	60·9	283·4	61
28	Madári Lál ...	Lucknow ...	28	68·0	.....	73·1	74·6	62·3	.....	43·1	57·7	254·6	65
29	Nuhar ...	Gurakhpur	25	85·7	.....	77·3	75·1	64·8	.....	46·2	61·5	297·2	71
30	Jagdat ...	Ditto ...	25	71·7	.....	75·4	74·0	61·3	.....	45·1	60·9	307·7	64

BARHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
31	Keoli ...	Bara Banki	30	84·2	.....	68·5	72·4	60·9	.....	42·7	60·9	291·5	65
32	Mata Dín ...	Fyzabad ...	35	90·6	.....	71·3	74·2	64·0	.....	46·1	62·1	281·6	73
33	Naráin ...	Kheri ...	30	85·7	.....	76·5	78·1	62·0	.....	46·2	59·2	157·0	65
	Average ...	.....	...	80·8	.....	71·8	76·0	60·3	.....	44·9	59·1	292·7	67·1

BARHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Mádho ...	Rai Bareli .	35	44	33	...	...	190	126	92	126	95	140	215	162·5	45359·2	
2	Durgá ...	Sultanpur .	40	42	34	...	...	184	135	101	127	89	134	205	162·5	50802·3	
3	Bhup ...	Hardoi ...	25	42	37	...	...	190	140	105	140	99	125	229	162·5	52616·6	
4	Maiku Lál ...	Lucknow ...	45	42	36	....	...	185	125	100	128	100	125	220	165·1	57152·5	
5	Bhawani ...	Do. ...	45	40	34	...	...	189	135	102	131	90	110	221	167·6	49895·1	
6	Ganga Din ...	Hardoi ...	39	47	33	...	...	182	133	96	124	98	126	220	162·5	37648·1	
7	Baldeo ...	Shahjahanpur.	35	48	32	...	...	180	139	99	134	102	125	227	162·5	51709·4	
8	Subba ...	Ditto ...	30	42	31	...	...	185	135	96	132	100	128	225	163·8	50802·3	
9	Hira ...	Fyzabád ...	30	45	31	...	...	188	125	104	128	99	127	228	170·1	52163·0	
10	Bansí ...	Agra ...	25	42	35	...	...	180	129	97	128	99	134	215	161·2	48987·9	

BARHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
11	Bihári ...	Pilibhit ...	26	44	37	...	...	185	135	95	124	98	130	219	158·7	47173·5	
12	Munnu ...	Shahjahanpur.	25	40	37	...	...	185	130	98	130	95	127	225	168·9	49895·1	
13	Nanhu ...	Almorá ...	35	40	42	...	...	185	133	95	130	100	126	220	164·3	41286·8	
14	Panuwa ...	Meerut ...	30	45	33	...	...	190	138	102	138	98	130	234	165·1	51709·4	
15	Ramji Lál ...	Muzaffarnagar.	37	37	33	...	...	182	130	104	128	95	130	220	158·7	46039·5	
16	Kewal ...	Bharatpur .	30	41	38	...	...	180	135	102	130	96	120	228	166·3	47173·5	
17	Nanhe ...	Bijnaur ...	45	43	33	...	...	187	138	100	129	96	120	228	162·5	48080·7	
18	Dungar ...	Bareilly ...	36	44	34	...	...	179	140	102	133	85	125	220	157·4	47173·5	
19	Bihári ...	Agra ...	25	45	35	..	...	195	133	105	131	98	126	222	167·6	47173·5	
20	Gaya Din ...	Farrukhabad	25	42	33	...	...	186	135	100	130	93	121	220	161·2	48080·7	

21	Dammar ...	Ditto ...	26	41	35	...	...	184	139	97	133	100	130	224	168·4	45359·2
22	Ganga Ram ...	Etah ...	25	42	36	...	...	190	130	105	135	97	125	220	160·0	43081·2
23	Nija ...	Farrukhabad	40	45	36	...	...	188	132	100	130	100	122	223	158·7	51709·4
24	Hirá ...	Cawnpur ...	32	47	36	...	...	195	135	102	138	97	129	224	165·1	49781·7
25	Ishri ...	Jalaun ...	30	45	33	...	...	185	128	100	132	98	120	225	163·5	45812·7
26	Hetram ...	Bareilly ...	40	39	36	...	...	190	125	97	130	100	130	225	164·3	49895·1
27	Maggu ...	Azamgarh .	45	45	37	...	...	185	132	100	131	94	124	215	160·0	45359·2
28	Mádari Lál ...	Lucknow ...	28	47	32	...	...	186	136	94	126	100	131	218	160·0	40733·2
29	Nuhar ...	Gurakhpur	25	42	36	...	...	181	140	100	133	105	132	216	158·7	47173·5
30	Jagdat ...	Ditto ...	25	46	33	...	...	175	132	97	131	95	129	215	165·1	50802·3
31	Keoli ...	Bara Banki	30	38	32	...	...	197	135	98	135	99	132	222	172·7	50348·7
32	Mata Din ...	Fyzabad ...	35	43	39	...	...	185	132	95	128	87	125	206	169·1	47627·1
33	Naráin ...	Kheri ...	30	42	36	...	...	175	134	100	128	105	125	216	167·6	43081·2
	Average ...	.....	...	42·9	34·7	...	...	185·4	133·3	99·3	130·6	97·0	126·7	220·9	163·7	47929·7

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Jhagru ...	Sultanpur...	26	87·8	.....	78·3	77·2	69·0	.....	50·0	64·7	348·9	75
2	Jiyáwan ...	Ditto ...	25	80·9	.....	79·1	73·8	68·5	.....	45·7	61·9	281·1	67
3	Agnu ...	Fyzabad ...	25	71·1	.....	81·1	75·1	67·6	.....	47·6	63·3	293·9	71
4	Debi ...	Ditto ...	35	68·0	.....	74·0	77·2	62·6	.....	45·4	58·8	209·5	71
5	Jiyá Lál ...	Ditto ...	35	88·0	.....	77·0	76·9	63·5	.....	45·0	58·5	304·4	70
6	Subdhán ...	Basti ...	33	92·8	.....	75·2	76·5	58·8	.....	45·3	59·2	340·7	72
7	Ghurahá ...	Fyzabad ...	28	86·6	.....	74·7	74·8	57·3	.....	41·3	55·2	353·5	72
8	Balak ...	Ditto ...	35	82·2	.....	73·7	78·4	62·7	.....	47·4	60·4	281·0	68
9	Ghanu ...	Ditto ...	30	73·9	.....	75·0	74·0	62·4	.....	45·2	61·0	306·7	70
10	Jag Lál ...	Ditto ...	40	75·5	.....	73·7	78·5	62·7	.....	46·0	58·6	325·3	72
11	Satu ...	Ditto ...	29	69·5	.....	77·8	76·0	61·7	.....	42·7	56·3	276·6	66
12	Begá ...	Azamgarh .	36	78·7	.....	75·6	70·0	59·5	.....	41·7	59·5	348·9	71
13	Nanhu ...	Sultanpur .	25	83·3	.....	78·3	75·5	64·0	.....	46·3	61·3	326·5	67

14	Sheo Ratan ...	Ditto ...	25	87·8	.....	74·3	72·7	66·3	.....	48·2	66·3	281·9	75
15	Subdhán ...	Basti ...	30	88·3	.....	73·1	74·8	59·1	.....	44·5	59·5	357·1	70
16	Narain ...	Benares ...	50	84·0	.....	73·4	68·1	64·1	.....	42·7	62·7	285·4	75
17	Gurhu ...	Fyzabad ...	26	94·8	.....	74·5	75·3	60·0	.....	42·6	56·5	365·5	70
18	Agnu ...	Ditto ...	25	78·5	.....	78·2	73·6	65·1	.....	45·5	61·8	296·7	72
19	Mandraj ...	Azamgarh...	45	88·3	.....	68·7	80·4	59·4	.....	46·3	57·6	304·1	69
20	Sukan ...	Fyzabad ...	45	97·7	.....	70·0	73·8	61·5	.....	45·8	62·0	308·6	70
21	Biseswar ...	Benares ...	38	85·1	.....	73·3	69·0	63·0	.....	44·8	64·9	340·1	73
22	Adhin ...	Mirzapur...	45	83·7	.....	69·0	70·4	63·5	.....	44·0	62·5	294·5	68
23	Nandú ...	Ditto ...	40	78·2	.....	70·1	75·0	60·8	.....	46·6	62·2	210·6	65
24	Remal ...	Ditto ...	45	78·7	.....	69·2	71·7	58·9	.....	43·2	60·2	298·0	70
25	Badri ...	Basti ...	25	76·5	.....	72·9	77·5	58·6	.....	43·4	56·5	292·4	70
26	Bandhu ...	Azamgarh .	40	76·0	.....	75·0	74·8	60·0	.....	43·1	57·7	350·6	65
27	Daulat ...	Ditto ...	40	76·0	.....	71·3	75·2	62·8	.....	44·7	59·5	286·3	62
28	Chikhuri ...	Basti ...	45	74·0	.....	73·2	75·0	60·8	.....	45·3	60·4	313·2	71
29	Mathurá ...	Benares ...	39	90·2	.....	75·4	78·0	65·5	.....	46·6	59·7	290·6	75
30	Suraj Bali ...	Basti ...	45	87·8	.....	73·2	76·1	62·2	.....	45·0	59·0	313·2	66
31	Karriyá ...	Azamgarh	30	83·3	.....	61·5	77·3	59·7	.....	45·7	59·2	241·9	62

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
32	Jai Mangal ...	Mirzapur...	30	75·0	.....	75·6	70·0	62·5	.....	43·7	62·5	309·3	60
33	Khedu ...	Benares ...	40	70·2	.....	70·6	73·8	58·6	.....	41·7	56·5	314·6	72
34	Sambhal ...	Ditto ...	45	82·6	.....	72·2	68·1	61·8	.....	41·8	61·3	259·3	65
35	Sheopál ...	Ditto ...	30	95·0	.....	72·2	77·5	59·0	.....	40·9	52·7	268·0	60
36	Kálu ...	Ditto ...	25	70·8	.....	70·7	77·8	65·7	.....	48·5	62·3	298·6	66
37	Sheo Bodan ...	Mirzapur...	45	78·7	.....	73·6	66·4	62·2	.....	40·4	60·8	284·0	70
38	Chunnu ...	Benares ...	30	73·3	.....	71·1	76·9	61·8	.....	46·5	60·4	263·5	64
39	Kaleswar ...	Ditto ...	27	80·9	.....	69·7	74·3	62·9	.....	43·0	57·8	286·9	75
40	Jhagru ...	Ditto ...	35	76·5	.....	75·4	70·7	58·6	.....	40·8	57·7	298·6	63
41	Jhimal ...	Ditto ...	35	80·4	.....	72·2	79·3	57·0	.....	43·8	55·2	259·3	69
42	Bahori ...	Ditto ...	45	80·8	.....	68·5	73·2	60·5	.....	43·0	58·7	312·6	75
43	Bandhu ...	Ditto ...	45	82·2	.....	72·1	76·8	60·0	.....	42·6	55·5	282·4	69
44	Fakir ...	Ghazipur...	42	95·2	.....	71·0	76·9	64·2	.....	47·6	61·9	263·5	75

45	Chauthi ...	Benares ...	45	92·8	.....	74·0	77·5	62·2	.....	45·4	58·6	281·1	60
46	Chauthi ...	Ditto ...	30	82·2	.....	72·9	74·0	60·0	.....	44·4	60·0	265·1	70
47	Jukhan ...	Ditto ...	40	68·6	.....	72·5	75·6	65·3	.....	46·0	60·8	227·8	67
48	Ram Dhan ...	Jaunpur ...	35	76·0	.....	71·7	79·1	58·3	.....	44·1	55·8	377·5	70
49	Gajadhar ...	Balliyá ...	40	68·0	.....	76·2	75·3	61·3	.....	43·1	57·2	325·1	64
50	Kudan ...	Ditto ...	35	77·7	.....	77·1	78·4	61·7	.....	42·6	54·3	365·4	65
51	Rám Phal ...	Jaunpur ...	45	73·8	.....	80·5	71·5	63·7	.....	43·2	60·4	291·1	63
52	Khirwá ...	Ghazipur...	36	86·6	.....	75·5	71·5	66·1	.....	44·2	61·9	332·4	67
53	Sujár ...	Balliyá ...	34	82·2	.....	75·6	76·9	64·5	.....	46·0	59·9	337·2	65
54	Bihari ...	Ditto ...	25	69·5	.....	77·7	78·2	63·6	.....	44·0	56·3	270·2	66
55	Sukh Lál ...	Azamgarh .	44	82·6	.....	72·3	70·3	61·8	.....	43·1	61·3	294 9	69
56	Ghurá ...	Ghazipur...	38	83·3	.....	69·2	78·4	60·0	.....	45·3	57·7	348·9	68
57	Heman ...	Ditto ...	40	80·8	.....	75·2	76·9	60·8	.....	43·4	56·5	341·9	65
58	Bidesi ...	Balliyá ...	36	82·2	.....	75·6	77·4	63·1	.....	47·4	61·2	307·4	66
59	Rám Deni ...	Ditto ...	28	89·1	.....	77·7	71·4	66·0	.....	47·1	66·0	349·9	65
60	Kunkun ...	Ghazipur...	35	71·1	.....	70·4	76·3	60·9	.....	45·1	59·0	292·8	70
61	Rittu ...	Ditto ...	45	97·8	.....	74·5	65·7	62·7	.....	42·7	65·0	317·9	70
62	Laung ...	Ditto ...	40	72·7	.....	74·5	75·0	65·7	.....	48·5	64·7	286·9	68

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
63	Jageswar ...	Ghazipur ...	28	82·9	.....	72·9	73·0	60·0	.....	43·1	59·0	329·6	69
64	Naipál ...	Balliyá ...	32	82·2	.....	74·3	74·4	62·1	.....	44·8	60·2	288·6	66
65	Rushan ...	Ditto ...	26	81·3	.....	73·3	74·4	60·2	.....	41·5	55·8	306·3	63
66	Dharpál ...	Ditto ...	25	77·2	.....	75·4	76·1	64·2	.....	47·1	61·9	285·2	67
67	Kharga ...	Ditto ...	45	78·5	.....	74·1	72·4	63·3	.....	43·2	58·2	304·7	70
68	Raghubir ...	Azamgarh...	27	77·2	.....	72·9	73·8	67·5	.....	48·0	65·0	321·0	70
69	Jaggi ...	Ditto ...	45	89·1	.....	70·7	76·9	62·7	.....	45·4	59·0	340·9	65
70	Nihál ...	Ghazipur ...	45	84·4	.....	73·6	72·0	63·6	.....	46·8	65·0	313·7	64
71	Risál ...	Balliyá ...	39	75·0	.....	68·3	71·8	61·3	.....	45·1	62·7	311·0	63
72	Bédú ...	Azamgarh...	38	95·2	.....	70·3	74·0	60·0	.....	44·4	60·0	354·6	60
73	Gájur ...	Balliyá ...	36	84·0	.....	77·0	74·6	66·1	.....	46·9	62·9	354·4	62
74	Mangrú ...	Ditto ...	37	80·9	.....	73·7	75·1	61·3	.....	45·4	60·4	283·4	69
75	Mangrú ...	Ghazipur ...	38	60·0	.....	70·8	68·6	59·8	.....	42·0	61·1	329·4	65

76	Sujar ...	Balliyá ...	39	80·4	.....	76·5	71·2	65·3	.....	44·0	61·7	327·9	1
77	Rámphal ...	Ditto ...	37	82·6	.....	73·8	73·6	63·4	.....	44·8	60·9	331·5	61
78	Sukháí ...	Ditto ...	45	69·7	.....	74·0	76·5	65·2	.....	46·6	60·9	342·5	73
79	Jhagru ...	Ditto ...	45	88·0	.....	71·3	77·8	66·0	.....	47·5	61·9	291·3	67
80	Rámeshwar ...	Ghazipur ...	25	70·2	.....	78·9	74·0	66·3	.....	45·4	61·3	321·8	68
81	Sheopál ...	Azamgarh .	25	87·8	.....	70·1	71·4	59·5	.....	44·4	62·2	330·1	69
82	Thakuri ...	Benares ...	42	80·0	.....	72·4	70·0	60·8	.....	44·4	62·6	386·5	71
83	Biranj ...	Ghazipur ...	40	102·5	.....	72·4	71·4	60·6	.....	45·2	63·3	318·6	68
84	Jageshwar ...	Gurakhpur .	32	75·5	.....	71·0	73·8	60·0	.....	42·6	57·7	323·7	70
85	Chauthi ...	Benares ...	40	97·7	.....	74·5	75·0	61·0	.....	43·8	58·4	323·7	65
86	Kair ...	Azamgarh .	30	95·0	.....	71·5	71·9	60·0	.....	43·4	60·4	346·1	69
87	Sardhá ...	Ditto ...	45	86·3	.....	75·1	75·0	65·9	.....	46·3	61·8	332·7	60
88	Antu ...	Ditto ...	35	81·8	.....	72·5	76·6	63·3	.....	47·5	61·9	323·7	74
89	Maktul ...	Ditto ...	35	72·9	.....	71·4	75·9	61·9	.....	44·9	59·1	300·5	64
90	Deosaran ...	Benares ...	45	92·8	.....	75·1	74·0	66·0	.....	46·5	62·7	318·6	73
91	Sukul ...	Azamgarh .	45	82·2	.....	76·5	76·3	63·6	.....	44·0	57·7	314·4	66
92	Augnu ...	Benares ...	25	86·6	.....	77·0	75·7	61·3	.....	44·4	58·6	314·6	69
93	Jharyak ...	Ditto ...	35	76·5	.....	77·3	75·5	65·1	.....	47·4	62·7	223·1	65

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
94	Sheodehal ...	Benares ...	35	88·0	.....	75·6	66·9	62·5	.....	41·5	62·0	284·5	69
95	Aklú ...	Ghazipur ...	30	102·6	.....	72·9	73·5	61·3	.....	45·4	61·8	322·1	75
96	Ghurbíu ...	Benares ...	39	71·1	.....	74·4	75·7	65·2	.....	47·6	62·8	265·1	67
97	Jagnú ...	Azamgarh .	40	108·5	.....	76·9	74·6	68·6	.....	49·0	65·6	276·6	67
98	Sheobalak ...	Benares ...	40	72·0	.....	75·0	70·1	60·8	.....	42·3	60·3	285·7	67
99	Rujaí ...	Azamgarh .	25	84·0	.....	67·3	76·8	61·9	.....	46·6	59·5	287·9	69
100	Makar ...	Ditto ...	30	84·4	.....	71·0	75·1	58·6	.....	43·4	57·8	386·5	61
	Average ...	.....	...	81·9	.....	73·5	74·4	62·3	.....	44·7	60·1	307·9	67·9

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Jhagru ...	Sultanpur...	26	41	36	...	...	185	145	105	136	88	126	210	163·8	57152·5	
2	Jiyáwan ...	Ditto ...	25	42	34	...	...	182	144	96	130	90	119	210	154·9	43544·8	
3	Agnu ...	Fyzabad ...	25	45	32	...	...	175	142	100	133	95	125	210	157·4	46266·3	
4	Debi ...	Ditto ...	35	47	32	...	...	177	131	95	123	80	127	209	153·6	42184·0	
5	Jiyá Lál ...	Ditto ...	35	42	37	...	...	183	141	100	130	96	125	222	162·5	49441·5	
6	Subdhán ...	Basti ...	33	42	39	...	...	186	140	108	141	105	138	238	174·4	59420·5	
7	Ghuraháa ...	Fyzabad ...	28	45	39	...	...	182	136	98	131	115	125	237	166·8	58966·9	
8	Balak ...	Ditto ...	35	45	37	...	...	183	135	102	130	95	123	215	163·0	45812·7	
9	Ghanu ...	Ditto ...	30	46	34	...	...	184	138	100	135	112	126	221	165·6	50802·3	
10	Jag Lál ...	Ditto ...	40	45	34	...	...	183	135	99	126	115	123	215	161·7	52616·6	
11	Satú ...	Ditto ...	29	46	32	...	...	176	137	95	125	115	124	222	165·6	45812·7	

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to clim.	Stature in C M.	Weight in grammes.	
12	Begá ...	Azamgarh...	36	47	37	...	...	185	140	98	140	112	127	235	165·1	57606·1	
13	Nanhu ...	Sultanpur...	25	42	35	...	...	180	141	102	135	105	125	220	162·5	53070·2	
14	Sheo Ratan ...	Ditto ...	25	41	36	...	...	183	136	99	136	97	130	205	162·5	45812·7	
15	Subdhán ...	Basti ...	30	43	38	...	...	194	142	107	143	105	140	240	165·1	58966·9	
16	Narain ...	Benares ...	50	44	37	...	...	188	138	92	135	95	131	215	162·1	46266·3	
17	Gurhu ...	Fyzabad ...	26	39	37	...	...	185	138	98	130	95	129	230	163·8	59874·1	
18	Agnu ...	Ditto ...	25	33	42	...	...	179	140	98	133	99	140	215	157·4	46719·9	
19	Mandraj ...	Azamgarh .	45	43	38	...	...	192	132	103	128	105	130	222	161·2	48987·9	
20	Sukan ...	Fyzabad ...	45	44	43	...	...	190	133	99	134	90	132	216	167·6	51709·4	
21	Biseswar ...	Benares ...	38	47	40	...	...	184	135	96	139	98	130	214	158·7	53977·4	
22	Adhin ...	Mirzapur...	45	43	36	...	...	194	134	93	132	96	128	211	161·7	47627·1	

23	Nandu ...	Ditto ...	40	46	36	...	...	184	129	99	132	95	120	212	154·9	42637·6
24	Remal ...	Ditto ...	45	47	37	...	...	195	135	99	138	90	130	229	168·9	50348·7
25	Badri ...	Basti ...	25	47	36	...	...	185	135	100	129	105	135	230	166·3	48534·3
26	Bandhu ...	Azamgarh	40	46	35	...	...	176	132	95	127	95	120	220	161·7	56699·0
27	Daulat ...	Ditto ...	40	46	35	...	...	185	132	94	125	104	125	210	166·3	47627·1
28	Chikhuri ...	Basti ...	45	50	37	...	...	187	137	102	136	96	127	225	165·1	51709·4
29	Mathurá ...	Benares ...	39	41	37	...	...	179	135	96	123	95	135	206	149·8	43544·8
30	Suraj Bali ...	Basti ...	45	41	36	...	...	187	137	99	130	100	130	220	165·1	51709·4
31	Karriyá ...	Azamgarh .	30	42	35	...	...	195	120	92	119	97	125	201	161·2	39008·9
32	Jai Mangal ...	Mirzapur...	30	48	36	...	...	185	140	98	140	105	125	224	170·1	52616·6
33	Khedú ...	Benares	40	47	33	...	...	191	135	96	130	105	130	230	170·1	53523·8
34	Sambhal ...	Ditto ...	45	46	38	...	....	184	133	90	132	95	135	215	157·4	40823·2
35	Sheopál ...	Ditto ...	30	40	38	...	...	180	130	90	116	100	128	220	157·4	42184·0
36	Kálú ...	Ditto ...	25	48	34	...	...	195	138	102	131	90	131	210	154·9	46266·3
37	Sheo Bodan ...	Mirzapur...	45	47	37	...	...	190	140	91	137	100	128	225	154·9	43998·4
38	Chunnú ...	Benares ...	30	45	33	...	...	187	133	100	130	97	126	215	154·9	40823·2
39	Kaleswar ...	Ditto ...	27	42	34	...	...	195	136	93	125	105	135	216	154·9	44452·0
40	Jhagrú ...	Ditto ...	35	47	36	...	...	175	132	92	130	95	120	225	154·9	46266·3
41	Jhimal ...	Ditto ...	35	46	37	...	...	180	130	100	126	105	125	228	157·4	40823·2

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
42	Bahori ...	Benares ...	45	47	38	...	...	197	135	96	131	100	139	223	162·5	50802·3	
43	Bandhú ...	Ditto ...	45	45	37	...	...	187	135	96	125	100	128	225	157·4	44452·0	
44	Fakir ...	Ghazipur ...	42	42	40	...	...	190	135	100	130	95	120	210	154·9	40823·2	
45	Chauthí ...	Benares ...	45	42	39	...	...	185	137	100	129	100	125	220	154·9	43544·8	
46	Chauthí ...	Ditto ...	30	45	37	...	...	185	135	100	135	102	130	225	157·4	41730·8	
47	Júkhan ...	Ditto ...	40	51	35	...	...	182	132	93	123	85	125	202	147·3	33565·8	
48	Ram Dhan ...	Jaunpur ...	35	46	35	...	...	195	140	106	134	104	135	240	179·0	67585·2	
49	Gajadhar ...	Balliyá ...	40	50	34	...	...	177	135	95	126	95	120	220	162·5	52843·4	
50	Kúdan ...	Ditto ...	35	45	35	...	...	184	142	98	125	105	132	230	165·1	60327·7	
51	Rám Phal ...	Jaunpur ...	45	42	31	...	...	170	137	93	130	95	115	215	151·1	43998·4	
52	Khirwá ...	Ghazipur ...	36	45	39	...	...	184	139	93	130	95	125	210	156·2	51936·2	

53	Sujár ...	Balliyá ...	34	45	37	...	...	185	140	100	130	100	128	217	158·7	53523·8	
54	Bihari ...	Ditto ...	25	46	32	...	...	180	140	97	124	100	125	220	153·6	41503·5	
55	Sukh Lál ...	Azamgarh	44	46	38	...	...	188	136	95	135	99	125	220	167·6	49441·5	
56	Ghúrá ...	Ghazipur...	38	48	40	...	...	195	135	102	130	110	120	225	165·1	57606·1	
57	Heman ...	Ditto ...	40	47	38	...	...	186	140	100	130	100	120	230	162·5	55565·0	
58	Bidesi ...	Balliyá ...	36	45	37	...	...	181	137	103	133	95	120	217	154·9	47627·1	
59	Rám Dení ...	Ditto ...	28	46	41	...	...	180	140	100	140	90	121	212	156·2	54657·8	
60	Kunkun ...	Ghazipur...	35	45	32	...	...	186	131	97	127	99	130	215	154·9	45359·2	
61	Rittu ...	Ditto ...	45	47	46	...	...	185	138	94	143	107	115	220	161·2	51255·8	
62	Laung ...	Ditto ...	40	44	32	...	...	185	138	102	136	95	120	210	154·9	44452·0	
63	Jageswar ...	Ditto ...	28	41	34	...	...	181	132	95	130	100	120	220	165·1	54431·0	
64	Naipál ...	Balliyá ...	32	45	37	...	...	179	133	96	129	90	115	214	152·4	43998·4	
65	Rushan ...	Ditto ...	26	43	35	...	...	184	135	93	125	110	125	224	156·2	47853·9	
66	Dharpál ...	Ditto ...	25	44	34	...	...	179	135	99	130	100	120	210	157·4	44905·6	
67	Kharga ...	Ditto ...	45	42	33	...	...	186	138	92	127	95	120	218	160·0	48761·1	
68	Raghubir ...	Azamgarh .	27	44	34	...	...	185	135	96	130	96	120	200	162·5	52163·0	
69	Jaggi ...	Ditto ...	45	46	41	...	...	195	138	100	130	100	125	220	166·3	56699·0	
70	Nihál ...	Ghazipur...	45	45	38	...	...	190	140	103	143	105	135	220	161·2	50575·5	
71	Risál ...	Balliyá ...	39	48	36	...	...	193	132	97	135	95	125	215	147·3	45812·7	

BHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
72	Bedu ...	Azamgarh .	38	42	40	...	...	192	135	100	135	102	125	225	171·4	60781·3	
73	Gájur ...	Balliyá ...	36	44	37	...	...	183	141	100	134	95	115	213	162·5	57606·1	
74	Mangru ...	Ditto ...	37	42	34	...	...	183	135	100	133	105	129	220	160·0	45359·2	
75	Mangru ...	Ghazipur ...	38	55	33	...	...	185	131	92	134	97	115	219	171·4	56472·2	
76	Sujar ...	Balliyá ...	39	46	37	...	...	192	147	99	139	100	130	225	170·1	55791·8	
77	Rámphal ...	Ditto ...	37	46	38	...	...	176	130	92	125	98	125	205	167·6	55565·0	
78	Sukhái ...	Ditto ...	45	43	30	...	...	185	137	98	128	100	120	210	153·6	52616·6	
79	Jhagru ...	Ditto ...	45	42	37	...	...	185	132	95	122	90	120	200	154·9	45132·4	
80	Rámeshwar ...	Ghazipur ...	25	47	33	...	...	185	146	100	135	100	125	220	166·3	53523·8	
81	Sheopál ...	Azamgarh	25	41	36	...	...	191	134	100	140	103	128	225	167·6	55338·2	
82	Thakuri ...	Benares ...	42	45	36	...	...	189	137	100	141	102	126	225	167·6	48080·7	

83	Biranj ...	Ghazipur ...	40	40	41	...	....	185	134	100	140	96	124	221	165·1	52616·6
84	Jageshwar ...	Gurukhpur	32	45	34	...	...	190	135	96	130	105	134	225	162·5	52616·6
85	Chauthi ...	Benares ...	40	45	44	...	...	185	138	99	132	95	127	226	162·5	52616·6
86	Kair ...	Azamgarh ..	30	40	38	...	...	193	138	100	139	100	130	230	165·1	57152·5
87	Sardhá ...	Ditto ...	45	44	38	...	...	193	145	102	136	101	134	220	166·3	55338·2
88	Antu ...	Ditto ...	35	44	36	...	...	193	140	105	137	100	128	221	157·4	50802·3
89	Maktul ...	Ditto ...	35	48	35	...	...	189	135	98	129	105	132	218	160·0	48030·7
90	Deosaran ...	Benares ...	45	42	39	...	...	189	142	100	135	99	135	215	165·1	52616·6
91	Sukul ...	Azamgarh ..	45	45	37	...	...	183	140	97	127	100	130	220	158·7	49895·1
92	Augnu ...	Benares ...	25	45	39	...	...	179	138	100	132	105	130	225	170·1	53523·8
93	Jharyak ...	Ditto ...	35	47	36	...	...	181	140	102	135	98	125	215	162·5	46266·3
94	Sheodehal ...	Ditto ...	35	42	37	...	...	185	140	93	139	101	131	224	156·2	44452·0
95	Aklu ...	Ghazipur ...	30	38	39	...	...	185	135	100	136	105	135	220	157·4	50802·3
96	Ghurbiu ...	Benares ...	39	45	32	...	...	184	137	100	132	97	120	210	157·4	11730·8
97	Jagnu ...	Azamgarh ..	40	35	38	...	...	182	140	100	134	90	130	204	157·4	43544·8
98	Sheobalak ...	Benares ...	40	50	36	...	...	180	135	94	134	93	133	222	165·1	47173·5
99	Rujai ...	Azamgarh ..	25	44	37	...	...	193	130	98	125	97	127	210	163 8	47173·5
100	Makar ...	Ditto ...	30	45	38	...	...	190	135	100	133	103	127	230	167·6	43080.7
	Average ...	.....	...	44·4	36·4	...	...	185·5	136·4	98·0	131·7	98·4	126·6	218·8	161·2	49647·8

BÁBHAN OR BHUINHÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Bechu Sinh ...	Benares ...	25	81·3	.....	75·0	74·6	60·0	.....	44·4	59·5	244·5	69
2	Sheo ...	Mirzápur...	25	80·0	.....	73·5	76·7	59·2	.....	43·4	56·5	296·7	63
3	Sheo Balak ...	Gházipur ...	50	79·5	.....	72·1	76·9	67·5	.....	50·0	57·0	276·0	67
4	Dubar Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	84·4	.....	76·4	73·0	64·1	.....	44·8	61·3	280·8	71
5	Batuk Sinh ...	Benares ...	26	65·9	.....	73·2	74·7	58·7	.....	40·3	53·9	309·0	63
6	Beni Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	70·2	.....	71·8	77·8	57·8	.....	41·3	53·0	335·9	62
7	Surju Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	72·0	.....	71·8	73·0	57·1	.....	40·7	55·7	353·2	62
8	Ganga Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	72·5	.....	76·6	74·1	70·5	.....	51·5	69·5	274·7	69
9	Sheobaran Rai ...	Gházipur ...	38	80·4	.....	72·9	79·1	63·6	.....	45·0	56·8	292·4	67
10	Dhelai Rai ...	Balliyá ...	30	70·8	.....	75·8	74·0	65·5	.....	46·5	62·7	378·4	64
11	Chhattar Rai ...	Ditto ...	45	60·7	.....	71·8	74·6	61·6	.....	45·6	61·1	332·3	63
12	Deoki Rai ...	Azamgarh	25	69·2	.....	71·8	74·1	60·0	.....	45·7	61·7	295·9	66
13	Ganpat Rai ...	Gúrakhpur	25	70·8	.....	71·5	79·2	59·1	.....	44·7	56·5	298·6	64

14	Dharam Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	60·7	.....	72·0	74·6	60·1	.....	41·1	55·0	296·2	72
15	Ram Haruk ...	Ditto ...	30	72·3	.....	73·6	74·1	61·1	.....	44·9	60·6	295·9	69
16	Rajwant Rai ...	Ditto ...	40	75·0	.....	73·6	75·9	65·4	.....	45·7	60·2	267·9	73
17	Rikhai Rai ...	Basti ...	32	78·2	.....	73·6	71·8	63·6	.....	44·0	61·3	318 3	65
18	Parag Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	65·3	.....	75·8	73·6	58·6	.....	41·3	56·0	335·7	69
19	Mathura Rai ...	Gurakhpur	40	62·0	.....	72·7	76·1	58·7	.....	41·6	54·6	314·6	70
20	Shunkar Rai ...	Do. ...	25	73·3	.....	77·2	74·8	64·6	.....	44·0	59·0	220·9	65
21	Raihunan dan ...	Benares ...	45	80·0	.....	71·7	76·2	62·2	.....	45·7	60·0	323·3	65
22	Bhuinhar ...	Ditto ...	33	73·3	.....	74·7	70·3	67·6	.....	45·2	64·2	379·3	70
23	Partab Rai ...	Azamgarh ..	34	72·0	.....	77·3	74·2	63·9	.....	44·1	59·4	323·7	68
24	Mathura Rai ...	Gurakhpur	40	73·3	.....	74·7	77·2	67·6	.....	48·5	62·8	270·8	64
25	Swamesar Rai ...	Ditto ...	36	76·0	.....	71·8	76·4	56·8	.....	46·2	60·4	399·8	65
26	Bhara Rai ...	Ditto ...	45	91·1	.....	67·1	73·6	56·9	.....	42·6	57·8	370·6	67
	Average ...	.....	...	73·0	.....	73·3	75·0	61·8	.....	44·4	59·2	292·4	66·6

BÁBHAN OR BHUINHÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Bechu Sinh ...	Benares ...	25	43	35	...	...	180	135	100	134	100	130	225	165·1	40369·6	
2	Sheo ...	Mirzápur...	25	40	32	...	...	184	135	99	129	100	128	228	165·1	48987·9	
3	Sheo Balak ...	Ghazipur ...	50	44	35	...	...	187	135	100	130	90	120	200	167·6	46266·3	
4	Dubar Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	45	38	...	...	178	136	95	130	100	125	212	165·1	46266·3	
5	Batuk Sinh ...	Benares ...	26	47	31	...	...	183	134	92	123	105	133	228	160·0	49441·5	
6	Beni Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	47	33	...	...	185	133	95	122	100	131	230	170·1	57152·5	
7	Surju Sinh ..	Ditto ...	30	50	36	...	...	185	133	95	130	105	130	233	170·1	60781·3	
8	Ganga Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	51	37	...	...	184	141	103	139	90	132	200	165·1	45359·2	
9	Sheobaran Rai	Gházipur ...	38	46	37	...	...	192	140	99	125	100	125	220	171·4	50122·3	
10	Dhelai Rai ...	Balliyá ...	30	48	34	...	...	186	141	100	135	98	129	215	161·2	61008·5	
11	Chhattar Rai ...	Ditto ...	45	51	31	...	...	188	135	100	134	93	130	219	158·7	52843·9	

12	Deoki Rai ...	Azamgarh	25	52	36	...	...	188	135	103	139	105	135	225	170·1	50348·7
13	Ganpat Rai ...	Gúrakhpur	25	48	34	...	...	190	136	103	130	102	130	230	170·1	50802·3
14	Dharam Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	51	31	...	...	197	142	97	130	100	142	236	165·1	48080·7
15	Ram Haruk ...	Ditto ...	30	47	34	...	...	190	140	103	139	100	125	229	170·1	50348·7
16	Rajwant Rai ...	Ditto ...	40	48	36	...	...	190	140	98	129	97	138	214	162·5	43544·8
17	Rikbai Rai ...	Basti ...	32	46	36	...	...	182	140	97	135	102	126	220	162·5	51709·4
18	Parag Rai ...	Ditto ...	35	49	32	...	...	178	135	95	129	102	126	230	167·6	56245·4
19	Mathura Rai ...	Gurakhpur	40	50	31	...	...	198	144	102	134	105	135	245	170·1	53523·8
20	Shunkar Rai ...	Ditto ...	25	45	33	...	...	180	139	95	127	95	122	215	160·0	45359·2
21	Rai hoonan dan	Benares ...	45	45	36	...	...	195	140	103	135	106	136	225	172·7	55338·2
22	Bhuinhar ...	Ditto ...	33	45	33	...	...	190	142	95	135	95	128	210	163·8	62142·1
23	Partab Rai ...	Azamgarh	34	50	36	...	...	181	142	98	132	90	123	222	162·5	52616·6
24	Mathura Rai ...	Gurákhpur	40	45	33	...	...	190	142	102	132	93	125	210	157·4	42637·6
25	Swamesar Rai	Ditto ...	36	50	38	...	...	192	128	104	136	97	130	225	170·1	68038·8
26	Bharat Rai ...	Ditto ...	45	45	41	...	...	195	131	98	133	104	135	230	170·1	63049·2
	Average ...	.....	...	47·2	34·5	...	...	187·2	137·4	98·8	131·7	99·0	129·5	222·1	166·0	48553·2

BRAHMAN CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
1	Jagannáth ...	Gondá ...	45	76·5	.....	78·0	72·1	63·6	.....	45·2	62·7	259·9	66
2	Mannu ...	Ditto ...	35	77·7	.....	69·5	79·5	60·5	.....	45·2	56·9	291·2	73
3	Raghubar Dayál ...	Ditto ...	40	78·2	.....	73·8	77·6	64·5	.....	46·6	60·0	335 1	70
4	Kuber ...	Ditto ...	40	68·7	.....	75·5	81·5	66·3	.....	51·7	63·4	275·3	70
5	Jhawo Lal ...	Ditto ...	30	80·8	.....	69·5	77·1	60·7	.....	45·7	59·3	281·0	69
6	Rám Jeáwan ...	Ditto ...	30	75·0	.....	73·4	81·5	66·6	.....	51·2	62·8	275·7	66
7	Rámeshwar ...	Ditto ...	25	80·4	.....	69·2	82·4	61·3	.....	46·8	56·8	280·2	17
8	Bhairon ...	Ditto ...	45	77·0	.....	73·2	83·8	64·4	.....	48·4	57·7	291·2	67
9	Patan Din ...	Ditto ...	35	72·7	.....	77·7	80·7	62·5	.....	46·8	58·0	318·6	61
10	Bedu ...	Ditto ...	28	82·9	.....	69·2	78·6	56·9	.....	45·1	57·3	330·1	63
11	Debi Din ...	Ditto ...	28	77·2	.....	69·2	80·8	58·6	.....	43·9	54·3	223·9	59
12	Ram Swarup ...	Ditto ...	40	79·1	.....	72·4	78·9	63·1	.....	48·3	61·2	341·3	65
13	Rám Krishná Kesava	Benáres ...	25	78·7	.....	77·6	75·0	60·5	.....	48·1	64·2	287·9	66

14	Sheo Ratán ..	Gondá ...	30	77·0	.....	73 5	74·6	59·6	.....	42·9	57·5	300·3	66	
15	Kariá ...	Ditto ...	32	80·0	.....	72·7	80·9	60·4	.....	45·3	56·0	324·1	65	
16	Sheo Ratan ...	Ditto ...	24	69·7	.....	72·1	77·6	61·1	.....	44·9	57·8	251·2	72	
17	Nand Kumár ...	Ditto ...	28	71·1	.....	73·7	73·5	61·3	.....	45·7	62·2	336·1	67	
18	Bhagwan Dutt ...	Ditto ...	32	76·5	.....	75·7	78·9	62·0	.....	46·9	59·4	299·3	65	
19	Gur Prásád ...	Bahraich ...	40	67·3	.....	70·7	77·6	60·0	.....	43·9	56·5	302·3	64	
20	Rám Tej ...	Gondá ...	40	93·0	.....	72·5	81·5	66·8	.....	48·8	59·9	236·3	74	
21	Bhagwán Dutt ...	Ditto ...	36	70·8	.....	75·5	72·7	61·5	.....	43·4	58·8	317·5	70	
22	Rám Phal ...	Ditto ...	30	90·9	.....	74·3	78·0	63·7	.....	47·2	60·5	277·8	66	
23	Rám Nidh ...	Ditto ...	28	86·0	.....	66·1	79·3	52·4	.....	41·3	52·0	299·4	61	
24	Lakh Pat ...	Ditto ...	26	84·4	.....	73·2	80·0	64·4	.....	42·2	62·2	305·5	74	
25	Rám Sudh ...	Ditto ...	30	70·8	.....	71·1	79·2	63·3	.....	49·0	61·9	293·3	70	
26	Sita Rám ...	Ditto ...	30	70·8	.....	72·1	79·3	62·7	.....	46·5	58·6	302·3	70	
27	Rám Dutt ...	Ditto ...	25	77·2	.....	72·4	80·1	65·2	.....	50·0	62·3	313·9	80	
28	Shri Dutt ...	Ditto ...	25	74·4	.....	79·7	81·6	61·8	.....	45·7	56·0	304·6	70	
29	Swem Bar ...	Ditto ...	28	63·2	.....	76·2	81·4	64·9	.....	50·5	62·2	301·3	69	
30	Ram Sudh ...	Ditto ...	30	86·6	.....	74·4	81·6	58·5	.....	41·8	51·2	294·1	68	
31	Ram Sunder ...	Ditto ...	24	65·3	.....	74·0	75·0	58·2	.....	40·8	54·4	293·5	64	

BRAHMAN CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
32	Dachhni Din ...	Gondá ...	35	76·0	.....	72·3	80·4	61·8	.....	47·2	58·6	284·5	67
33	Rameshur	Ditto ...	35	89·1	.....	68·2	82·0	57·0	.....	45·0	54·9	322·8	65
34	Hurbhajan ...	Ditto ...	38	61·5	.....	71·1	78·1	53·4	.....	40·8	52·2	289·1	69
35	Ram Lotan ...	Ditto ...	28	77·2	.....	77·6	77·8	61·6	.....	43·0	55·2	294·1	66
36	Hiwanchal ...	Bahraich ...	26	73·3	.....	76·6	78·4	59·7	.....	44·1	56·2	303·1	68
37	Mahesh ...	Gondá ...	28	80·0	.....	73·6	78·0	57·8	.....	42 5	54·5	335·6	69
38	Sridhan ...	Ditto ...	25	77·2	.....	77·1	77·7	61·2	.....	45·2	58·1	298·6	70
39	Ratún ...	Ditto ...	40	72·0	.....	74·5	78·7	58·4	.....	43·2	54·9	302·3	65
40	Brij Bhukhan ...	Ditto ...	30	72·0	.....	69·7	80·0	59·2	.....	46·0	57·5	285·8	75
41	Ram Adhin ...	Ditto ...	35	64·5	.....	71·8	76·9	56·2	.....	40·4	52·5	307·8	67
42	Hur Naráyen ...	Ditto ...	25	80·9	.....	75·2	81·6	63·3	.....	44·3	54·2	276·6	67
43	Bhagwan Din ...	Ditto ...	28	74·4	.....	72·9	75·5	59·7	.....	46·4	61·5	315·1	70
44	Nageshwar ...	Ditto ...	30	73·4	.....	78·4	81·1	62·6	.....	44·2	54·5	304·6	72

45	Ram Asrai ...	Lahore ...	28	69·3	.....	75·1	77·1	63·8	.....	47·5	61·6	351·8	73
46	Moorlí ...	Bahraich ...	28	68·0	.....	72·0	75·7	62·3	.....	46·5	61·3	354·5	63
47	Rámcharan ...	Gondá ...	45	67·9	.....	74·4	71·7	59·9	.....	44·6	62·2	362·6	69
48	Mahábír ...	Bahraich ...	25	66·0	.....	74·5	81·3	62·7	.....	46·5	57·2	303·1	72
49	Máhan ...	Sultanpur	19	88·0	.....	76·9	79·0	61·1	.....	44·5	56·3	232·7	72
50	Rám Naráyan ...	Fyzabad ...	40	81·2	.....	79·2	77·0	65·9	.....	47·2	61·3	292·2	74
51	Rám Harak ...	Ditto ...	35	73·9	.....	74·7	78·9	62·6	.....	47·2	59·9	351·7	73
52	Jag Dat ...	Ditto ...	45	78·2	.....	73·6	74·8	60·6	.....	43·7	58·4	365·4	65
53	Sant ...	Ditto ...	30	79·1	.....	73·7	75·7	65·0	.....	48·5	64·1	329·3	70
54	Datá Rám ...	Basti ...	30	81·8	.....	73·2	74·1	65·2	.....	49·0	66·1	273·5	75
55	Bhagwan Din ...	Fyzabad ...	30	93·1	.....	71·1	74·8	61·8	.....	48·3	64·6	316·2	75
56	Ram Saran ...	Basti ...	35	79·1	.....	68·5	77·2	57·3	.....	43·9	56·8	296·3	74
57	Ram Jas ...	Fyzabad ...	34	70·8	.....	76·8	79·8	64·4	.....	48·1	60·3	320·2	76
58	Drig Pál ...	Ditto ...	26	100·0	.....	71·2	82·0	60·1	.....	48·6	59·2	307·7	76
59	Biseshwar ...	Ditto ...	29	66·0	.....	73·1	74·0	63·8	.....	45·5	61·5	307·7	65
60	Ram Saroop ...	Partabgurh	45	70·0	.....	74·3	77·2	56·6	.....	42·5	55·0	289·5	68
61	Deodut ...	Fyzabad ...	25	74·4	.....	83·5	71·4	66·0	.....	45·6	63·9	323·7	70
62	Karia ...	Sultanpur	30	70·4	.....	70·9	76·8	57·3	.....	41·7	54·3	321·6	69

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
63	Sita Ram ...	Fyzabad ...	32	61·5	.....	77·5	75·7	61·7	.....	43·8	57·8	321·0	61
64	Ghisiawan ...	Sultanpur	36	82·6	.....	73·4	79·5	58·7	.....	42·9	54·0	309·8	68
65	Deo Kob ...	Sultanpur...	40	69·8	.....	72·1	72·8	59·4	.....	44·9	61·6	305·8	67
66	Jagan Nath ...	Ditto ...	32	78·5	.....	75·2	74.6	60·3	.....	44·0	59·0	306·1	70
67	Gajudhur ...	Ditto ...	29	86·3	.....	74·3	75·0	61·7	.....	44·0	58·6	303·9	69
68	Jagroop ...	Ditto ...	30	60·0	.....	71·9	73·5	57·8	.....	43·8	59·5	330·9	65
69	Chanharja ...	Ditto ...	25	71·1	.....	66·4	80·3	60·1	.....	46·4	57·8	295·8	74
70	Raghunandan ...	Ditto ...	29	73·9	.....	76·1	76·1	66·0	.....	46·7	61·4	301·0	70
71	Chumtari ...	Ditto ...	28	64·0	.....	75·9	77·4	66·0	.....	47·9	61·8	351·8	72
72	Orí ...	Ditto ...	40	76·0	.....	69·2	75·7	64·2	.....	48·3	63·7	323·9	65
73	Mangal ...	Ditto ...	25	62·0	.....	74·5	77·7	64·1	.....	45·5	58·6	291·5	65
74	Booti ...	Ditto ...	32	65·3	.....	74·0	74·6	63·7	.....	46·5	62·3	281·9	75
75	Ram Charan ...	Jaunpur ...	35	70·2	.....	74·3	78·2	61·2	.....	46·5	59·4	338·6	72

76	Sheoraj ...	Sultanpur	25	73·3	.....	67·3	78·9	60·5	.....	48·1	61·0	327·6	71
77	Jaydeo ...	Benares ...	32	72·3	.....	72·3	76·8	63·2	.....	47·5	61·8	414·3	65
78	Man Bodh ...	Partabgurh	30	71·7	.....	71·4	78·1	62·7	.....	48·3	61·8	295·7	79
79	Bindeswari ...	Gorakhpur	30	78·0	.....	69·8	75·1	59·5	.....	44·7	59·5	359·9	70
80	Balwant ...	Partabgurh	30	70·0	.....	78·3	77·7	64·1	.....	46·4	59·7	298·1	62
81	Bhagirathi ...	Ditto ...	25	75·0	.....	71·0	76·5	58·9	.....	44·1	57·6	357·2	65
82	Balgobind ...	Ditto ...	25	80·9	.....	75·6	79·8	63·7	.....	47·9	60·0	294·1	75
83	Ramanand ...	Ditto ...	35	60·0	.....	70·0	76·9	57·3	.....	43·1	56·0	308·5	61
84	Ram Dayal ...	Sultanpur	25	92·6	.....	76·1	77·9	62·2	.....	48·1	61·8	399·6	67
85	Baiju ...	Partabgurh	30	66·6	.....	72·1	77·0	60·8	.....	45·2	58·6	335·1	66
86	Mathurá ...	Allahabad	30	68·6	.....	80·2	71·4	64·3	.....	44·0	61·6	380·9	65
87	Ramadhin ...	Partabgurh	30	78·0	.....	70·0	79·5	59·9	.....	45·4	57·2	273·6	73
88	Raghubir ...	Rai Bareli	25	65·9	.....	71·6	72·6	58·3	.....	42·0	57·9	357·2	69
89	Gupí ...	Ambala ...	40	75·5	.....	72·6	78·8	62·1	.....	45·3	57·4	247·0	63
90	Prag ...	Sultanpur	30	83·3	.....	66·8	80·9	58·1	.....	45·6	56·4	357·2	63
91	Bala Din ...	Ditto ...	45	65·9	.....	72·4	74·2	59·5	.....	42·2	56·8	313·9	64
92	Mán	Rai Bareli	30	65·2	.....	68·4	79·1	58·9	.....	43·1	54·5	276·7	69
93	Jagan Náth ...	Gorakhpur	30	62·2	.....	74·4	75·7	62·7	.....	44·8	59·1	351·9	70

BRAHMAN CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
94	Matabadal ...	Partabgurh	30	68·7	.....	70·8	72·5	61·5	.....	46·6	64·2	332·6	72
95	Narbadé ...	Rai Bareli	30	71·1	.....	73·6	78·1	60·9	.....	45·4	58·1	296·8	69
96	Narain ...	Lucknow ...	45	64·7	.....	72·5	77·6	64·2	.....	46·1	59·5	291·3	75
97	Banshi ...	Rai Bareli	30	82·9	.....	72·6	78·4	63·3	.....	48·5	61·9	290·2	65
98	Rádhá Krishan ...	Partabgurh	45	72·3	.....	69·4	77·4	60·9	.....	46·8	60·4	341·0	75
99	Ram Sahai ...	Rai Bareli	30	95·2	.....	27·8	75·0	63·1	.....	46·6	62·2	317·9	73
100	Matwoo ...	Ditto ...	26	79·1	.....	74·6	76·0	61·5	.....	44·8	58·9	346·6	70
	Average ...	.....	...	74·6	.....	73·1	77·5	61·3	.....	45·6	58·8	308·0	68·7

BRAHMAN CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurement													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C.M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Jagannáth ...	Gondá ...	45	47	36	...	...	173	135	96	133	100	120	212	167·5	43544·8	
2	Mannóo ...	Ditto ...	35	45	35	...	...	194	135	101	127	105	130	223	165·1	48080·8	
3	Raghúbar Dayál	Ditto ...	40	46	36	...	...	195	144	104	134	90	127	223	165·1	55338·3	
4	Kubér ...	Ditto ...	40	48	33	...	...	180	136	106	130	87	128	205	154·9	42657·7	
5	Jhawoo Lal ...	Ditto ...	30	47	38	...	...	187	130	98	127	96	125	214	148·5	41730·5	
6	Rám Jeáwan ...	Ditto ...	30	44	33	...	...	188	138	106	130	97	128	207	161·2	44452·0	
7	Ráméshwar ...	Ditto ...	25	46	37	...	...	195	135	103	125	98	130	220	165·1	46266·4	
8	Bhairón ...	Ditto ...	45	48	37	...	...	198	145	109	130	100	134	225	165·1	48080·8	
9	Patan Dín ...	Ditto ...	35	44	32	...	...	180	140	105	130	105	135	224	165·1	52616·7	
10	Bedoo ...	Ditto ...	28	47	39	...	...	195	135	107	136	112	140	237	167·6	55338·3	
11	Debí Dín ...	Ditto ...	28	44	34	...	...	195	135	101	125	102	130	230	170·1	38101·8	

BRAHMAN CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
12	Ram Swarup ...	Gondá ...	40	48	38	...	...	189	137	105	133	100	128	217	170·1	58059·8	
13	Rám Krishná Késava.	Benáres ...	25	47	37	...	...	170	132	105	140	100	133	218	170·1	48988·0	
14	Sheo Ratán ...	Gondá ...	30	48	37	...	...	189	139	100	134	110	125	233	175·2	52616·7	
15	Kariá ...	Ditto ...	32	45	36	...	...	187	136	102	126	110	132	225	165·1	53523·9	
16	Sheo Ratan ...	Ditto ...	24	43	30	...	...	183	132	97	125	98	120	216	162·5	40821·3	
17	Nand Kumár ...	Ditto ...	28	45	32	...	...	187	138	103	140	110	130	225	170·0	57152·6	
18	Bhagwan Dutt	Ditto ...	32	47	36	...	...	190	144	109	138	112	133	232	187·9	56245·4	
19	Gur Prásád ...	Bahraich ...	40	46	31	...	...	195	138	101	130	110	130	230	165·0	49895·1	
20	Rám Tej ...	Gondá ...	40	43	40	...	...	200	145	106	130	92	131	217	161·2	38101·8	
21	Bhagwán Dutt	Ditto ...	36	48	34	...	...	180	136	96	132	99	130	221	160·0	50802·3	
22	Rám Phal ...	Ditto ...	30	44	40	...	...	187	139	103	132	110	130	218	160·0	44452·0	

23	Rám Nidh ...	Ditto ...	28	43	37	...	...	192	127	100	126	112	137	242	172·7	51709·4
24	Lakh Pat ...	Ditto ...	26	45	38	...	...	198	145	104	130	95	140	225	175·2	53523·8
25	Rám Sudh ...	Ditto ...	30	48	34	...	...	187	133	103	130	88	114	210	170·1	49895·1
26	Sita Rám ...	Ditto ...	30	48	34	...	...	187	135	100	126	98	128	215	165·0	49895·1
27	Rám Dutt ...	Ditto ...	25	44	34	...	...	189	137	105	131	92	135	210	167·6	52616·7
28	Shri Dutt ...	Ditto ...	25	47	35	...	...	173	138	102	125	99	130	223	172·7	52616·7
29	Swembar ...	Ditto	28	49	31	...	...	185	141	110	135	95	133	217	170·1	51255·8
30	Ram Sudh ...	Ditto ...	30	45	39	...	...	184	137	98	120	120	139	234	172·7	50802·3
31	Ram Sunder ...	Ditto ...	24	52	34	...	...	185	137	96	128	106	133	235	163·8	48080·8
32	Dachhni Din ...	Ditto ...	35	46	35	...	...	188	136	104	129	103	133	220	156·2	44452·0
33	Rameshur ...	Ditto ...	35	46	41	...	...	195	133	105	128	103	138	233	171·4	55338·3
34	Hurbhajan ...	Ditto ...	38	52	32	...	...	184	131	100	128	105	138	245	166·3	48080·8
35	Ram Lotan ...	Ditto ...	28	44	34	...	...	188	146	102	131	115	140	237	172·7	50802·3
36	Hiwanchal ...	Bahraich ...	26	45	33	...	...	180	138	102	130	115	134	231	167·6	50802·3
37	Mahesh ...	Gondá ...	28	45	36	...	...	190	140	103	132	121	133	242	167·6	56255·4
38	Sridhan ...	Ditto ...	25	44	34	...	...	184	142	105	135	117	135	232	170·1	50802·3
39	Ratun ...	Ditto ...	40	50	36	...	...	181	135	100	127	105	133	231	165·0	49895·1
40	Brij Bhukhan	Ditto ...	30	50	36	...	...	192	134	104	130	106	129	226	165·0	47173·4
41	Ram Adhin ...	Ditto ...	35	48	31	...	...	188	135	97	126	115	134	240	165·0	50802·3

BRAHMAN CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	NAME OF SUBJECT.	District of birth.	Age.	MEASUREMENTS.													REMARKS.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
42	Hur Naráyen...	Gondá ...	25	42	34	...	...	186	140	98	120	117	128	221	157·4	43544·8	
43	Bhagwan Din...	Ditto ...	28	47	35	...	...	185	135	105	139	107	128	226	172·7	54431·0	
44	Nageshwar ...	Ditto ...	30	49	36	...	...	186	146	103	127	112	135	233	163·8	49895·1	
45	Ram Asrai ...	Lahore ...	28	49	34	...	...	193	145	108	140	99	140	227	167·6	58966·9	
46	Murli ...	Bahraich ...	28	50	34	...	...	186	134	100	132	95	130	215	167·6	59420·5	
47	Rámcharan ...	Gondá ...	45	53	36	...	...	188	140	104	145	96	128	233	170·1	61688·5	
48	Mahábir ...	Bahraich ...	25	50	33	...	...	181	135	100	123	107	140	215	167·6	50802·3	
49	Máhan ...	Sultanpur	19	42	37	...	...	182	140	102	129	103	135	229	167·6	39008·9	
50	Rám Nárayan	Fyzabad ...	40	48	39	...	...	183	145	104	135	100	131	220	167·6	48988·0	
51	Rám Harak ...	Ditto ...	35	46	34	...	...	186	139	105	133	103	136	222	162·5	57152·5	
52	Jag Dat ...	Ditto ...	45	46	36	...	...	190	140	101	135	101	132	231	165·1	60327·7	

53	Sant ...	Ditto ...	30	48	38	...	...	187	138	103	136	94	120	212	162·5	53523·8
54	Datá Rám ...	Basti ...	30	44	36	...	...	187	137	103	139	95	131	210	162·5	44452·0
55	Bhagwan Din...	Fyzabad ...	30	44	41	...	...	187	133	104	139	100	128	215	154·9	48988·0
56	Ram Saran ...	Basti ...	35	48	34	...	...	194	133	102	132	105	137	232	171·4	50802·3
57	Ram Jas ...	Fyzabad ...	34	48	38	...	...	186	143	107	134	102	140	222	171·4	54884·6
58	Drig Pál ...	Ditto ...	26	35	35	...	...	191	136	110	134	112	135	226	173·9	58523·8
59	Biseshwar ...	Ditto ...	29	50	33	...	...	186	136	97	131	101	135	213	173·9	53523·8
60	Ram Sarup ...	Partabgurh	45	50	35	...	...	183	136	102	132	106	140	240	167·6	48534·3
61	Deodut ...	Fyzabad ...	25	47	35	...	...	182	152	105	147	110	135	230	162·5	52616·7
62	Karia ...	Sultanpur	30	44	31	...	...	186	132	96	125	110	132	230	165·0	53070·2
63	Sita Ram ...	Fyzabad ...	32	52	32	...	...	187	145	103	136	110	134	235	175·2	56245·4
64	Ghisiawan ...	Sultanpur	36	46	38	...	...	188	138	101	127	108	129	235	162·5	50348·7
65	Deo Kob ...	Ditto ...	40	53	37	...	...	187	135	102	140	95	128	227	167·6	51255·8
66	Jagan Nath ...	Ditto ...	32	42	33	...	...	182	137	100	134	100	125	227	160·0	48988·0
67	Gajudhur ...	Ditto ...	29	44	38	...	...	187	139	99	132	103	130	225	170·1	51709·4
68	Jagroop ...	Ditto ...	30	50	30	...	...	189	136	103	140	96	120	235	172·7	57152 5
69	Chanharja ...	Ditto ...	25	45	32	...	...	191	127	98	122	92	117	211	162·5	48080·8
70	Raghunandan	Ditto ...	29	46	34	...	...	189	144	102	134	101	128	218	161·2	48534·3
71	Chumtari ...	Ditto ...	28	50	32	...	...	187	142	103	133	95	125	215	167·6	58966·9

BRAHMAN CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
72	Orí ...	Sultanpur	40	46	35	...	...	192	133	100	132	87	120	207	177·8	57606·1	
73	Mangal ...	Ditto ...	25	50	31	...	...	185	138	98	126	90	130	215	172·7	50348·7	
74	Booti ...	Ditto ...	32	49	32	...	...	185	137	100	134	95	127	215	162·5	45812·7	
75	Ram Charan ...	Jaunpur ...	35	47	33	...	...	191	142	108	138	105	132	232	170·1	57606·0	
76	Sheoraj ...	Sultanpur	25	45	33	...	...	196	132	105	133	105	122	218	168·9	55338·3	
77	Jaydeo ...	Benares ...	32	47	34	...	...	195	141	106	138	105	133	223	175·2	72574·7	
78	Man Bodh ...	Partabgurh	30	46	33	...	...	189	135	104	133	97	130	215	154·9	45812·7	
79	Bindeswari ...	Gorakhpur	30	50	39	...	...	196	137	103	137	102	131	230	171·4	61688·5	
80	Balwant ...	Partabgurh	30	50	35	...	...	185	145	105	135	97	135	226	168·9	50348·7	
81	Bhagirathi ...	Ditto ...	25	48	36	...	...	190	135	101	132	103	128	229	160·0	57152·6	
82	Balgobind ...	Ditto ...	25	42	34	...	...	181	137	103	129	105	131	215	165·0	48534·3	

83	Ramanand ...	Ditto ...	35	50	30	...	...	190	133	100	130	110	130	232	167·6	51709·4
84	Ran Dayal ...	Sultanpur	25	41	38	...	...	180	137	106	136	105	127	220	149·8	59874·1
85	Baiju ...	Partabgurh	30	51	34	...	...	194	140	104	135	100	132	230	175·2	58513·2
86	Mathurá ...	Allahabad	30	51	35	...	...	182	146	100	140	101	129	227	152·4	58059·8
87	Ramadhin ...	Partabgurh	30	41	32	...	...	190	133	101	127	105	127	222	167·4	45812·7
88	Raghubír ...	Rai Bareli	25	47	31	...	...	180	129	93	128	100	126	221	142·2	50802·3
89	Gupi ...	Ambala ...	40	45	34	...	...	183	133	97	123	97	120	214	152·4	37648·1
90	Prag ...	Sultanpur	30	42	35	...	...	202	135	106	131	102	127	232	167·6	59874·1
91	Bala Din ...	Ditto ...	45	47	31	...	...	185	134	95	128	100	123	225	167·6	52616·7
92	Mán ...	Rai Bareli	30	46	30	...	...	190	130	95	120	105	133	220	152·4	42184·0
93	Jagan Náth ...	Gorakhpur	30	45	28	...	...	188	140	100	132	102	125	223	172·7	60781·3
94	Matabadal ...	Partabgurh	30	48	33	...	...	192	136	103	142	97	130	221	165·0	54884·6
95	Narbadé ...	Rai Bareli	30	45	32	...	...	182	134	100	128	90	125	220	157·4	46719·9
96	Narain ...	Lucknow ...	45	5	33	...	...	186	135	97	125	94	131	210	165·0	48080·8
97	Banshi ...	Rai Bareli	30	41	34	...	...	183	133	102	130	97	137	210	162·5	47173·5
98	Rádhá Krishan	Partabgurh	45	47	34	...	...	193	134	103	133	105	125	220	167·6	57152·6
99	Ram Sahai ...	Rai Bareli	30	42	40	...	...	195	142	105	140	110	130	225	172·6	54884·6
100	Matwo ...	Ditto ...	26	48	38	...	...	193	144	105	138	110	130	234	170·1	58966·9
	Average ...	.....	...	46·5	34·7	...	...	187·5	137·2	102·1	131·7	103·3	130·4	223·8	165·9	51106·5

CHAMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
1	Bádal ...	Partábgurh	45	93·0	.....	73·1	69·6	63·2	.....	42·7	61·3	300·0	80
2	Pháli ...	Azamgurh	40	100·0	.....	73·3	78·1	64·3	.....	48·7	62·4	270·8	67
3	Chopai ...	Fyzábád ...	40	100·0	.....	75·6	76·9	64·2	.....	45·8	59·6	322·5	70
4	Rám Din ...	Ditto ...	30	90·2	.....	76·3	77·1	65·3	.....	44·1	57·2	328·5	69
5	Gulzár ...	Ditto ...	30	84·0	.....	77·4	77·7	66·6	.....	48·6	62·4	341·3	69
6	Pánchu ...	Benares ...	35	73·1	.....	74·0	80·0	68·5	.....	50·0	62·5	270·8	67
7	Jeyáwan ...	Fyzábád ...	35	89·7	.....	69·2	77·2	58·6	.....	44·3	57·3	309·0	70
8	Subdhán ...	Ditto ...	25	78·0	.....	71·8	73·4	61·3	.....	44·0	60·0	362·8	71
9	Pahlu ...	Ditto ...	35	91·6	.....	71·0	76·2	59·4	.....	45·3	59·4	315·1	70
10	Swáembar ...	Ditto ...	27	87·5	.....	71·0	81·3	61·9	.....	45·8	56·4	307·3	63
11	Matái ...	Bahraich ...	25	86·3	.....	74·4	79·6	62·2	.....	48·1	60·4	316·9	71
12	Isri ...	Ditto ...	28	90·2	.....	74·8	76·3	64·9	.....	45·9	60·1	261·0	74
13	Gurdín ...	Ditto ...	35	92·6	.....	72·5	77·1	61·3	.....	44·5	57·7	296·7	73

14	Máhábir ...	Ditto ...	35	81·3	.....	72·1	75·7	60·8	.....	45·0	59·4	279·1	71
15	Dindayál ...	Fyzábád ...	30	73·3	.....	77·3	81·6	66·8	.....	48·6	59·5	372·1	72
16	Ori ...	Ditto ...	30	88·0	.....	76·0	79·6	62·1	.....	46·0	57·8	250·0	68
17	Thakuri ...	Azamgurh	30	85·3	.....	73·1	78·1	60·7	.....	46·4	59·3	284·0	65
18	Jhagru ...	Partábgurh	25	76·7	.....	73·1	82·9	61·5	.....	47·8	57·7	336·7	64
19	Bádal ...	Ditto ...	30	78·5	.....	75·6	75·1	60·8	.....	44·4	59·1	319·3	70
20	Chán ...	Kheri ...	37	83·7	.....	72·6	76·9	64·1	.....	46·5	60·4	296·7	67
21	Katwaru ...	Fyzábád ...	33	90·0	.....	70·8	74·0	61·7	.....	47·1	63·6	284·7	66
22	Outár ...	Jawnpur ...	38	89·7	.....	80·7	77·9	67·0	.....	49·5	63·5	295·8	69
23	Matwu ...	Unao ...	34	90·0	.....	76·1	75·7	63·7	.....	46·5	61·3	312·6	67
24	Jagrup ...	Fyzabád ...	45	91·1	.....	69·4	76·1	61·1	.....	45·8	60·1	354·5	63
25	Pachu ...	Lucknow ...	26	78·5	.....	73·1	75·7	60·7	.....	44·6	59·3	270·1	66
26	Makká ...	Sítápur ...	36	72·0	.....	68·5	75·9	59·9	.....	44·1	58·1	346·1	70
27	Turi ...	Unáo ...	38	102·5	.....	67·5	69·2	58·4	.....	42·0	60·7	282·4	64
28	Khushhál ...	Meerat ...	32	84·4	.....	68·4	75·0	58·5	.....	45·9	61·2	290·2	70
29	Bháwáni ...	Badáún ...	30	78·0	.....	71·8	76·5	63·3	.....	48·0	62·8	303·1	60
30	Guláb ...	Hardói ...	40	90·0	.....	71·0	71·3	58·0	.....	41·0	57·5	303·9	71
31	Dhánanwán ...	Sháhjahanpur.	31	83·3	.....	70·7	76·1	56·8	.....	43·5	57·2	309·5	65

CHAMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico. frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
32	Dujawu ...	Hardoi ...	31	82·9	.....	77·9	69·2	60·6	.....	40·7	58·8	258·2	67
33	Thakurí ...	Hardoi ...	31	97·5	.....	70·5	75·1	58·0	.....	44·5	59·3	313·9	62
34	Kharelé ...	Ditto ..	31	83·3	.....	76·4	78·4	59·9	.....	45·1	57·6	313·9	61
35	Hullá ...	Sháhjáhan-pur.	32	85·3	.....	70·5	74·4	58·6	.....	42·6	57·8	261·8	62
36	Mangli ...	Ditto ...	26	90·0	.....	70·2	72·4	63·4	.....	44·2	61·0	296·7	68
37	Bhulá ...	Kheri ...	26	105·4	.....	72·7	71·5	60·4	.....	41·3	57·7	329·5	60
38	Játhu ...	Fyzábád ...	38	90·4	.....	73·0	69·1	61·3	.....	43·3	62·7	282·4	61
39	Hewanchal ..	Hardoi ...	33	92·5	.....	76·0	73·5	64·2	.....	45·8	62·3	310·1	72
40	Sheo Lál ...	Jawnpur ...	45	90·0	.....	73·6	75·1	63·8	.....	45·4	60·4	340·6	70
41	Rám Charan ...	Etawáh ...	35	75·6	.....	68·4	77·4	55·5	.....	44·0	56·8	311·2	65
42	Buddhá ...	Hardoi ...	30	88·0	.....	72·6	71·8	63·0	.....	44·2	61·6	354·4	66
43	Kandhaiyá ...	Fyzábád ...	34	79·0	.....	72·1	75·5	61·3	.....	46·3	61·3	307·7	68

44	Talwá	...	Unao	...	40	81·3	.....	71·6	78·8	63·5	.....	45·9	58·2	307·0	69
45	Jukhan	...	Bahraich	...	26	94·2	.....	72·7	76·2	62·1	.....	45·1	59·2	260·8	63
46	Muti	...	Kheri	...	29	75·5	.....	74·5	81·8	60·0	.....	45·2	55·2	308·5	67
47	Satwá	...	Hardoi	...	31	90·0	.....	72·5	76·6	63·0	.....	45·9	59·9	304·9	75
48	Sital	...	Partábgurh		28	91·6	.....	68·3	74·3	56·6	.....	41·4	55·7	285·7	66
49	Bhikhári	...	Kheri	...	29	87·8	.....	72·9	75·1	64·2	.....	46·1	61·4	281·4	70
50	Manùhar	...	Partábgurh		33	83·3	.....	78·0	74·8	60·8	.....	42·7	57·2	292·9	70
51	Bhairun	...	Ditto	...	35	41·1	.....	74·8	74·6	62·2	.....	43·1	57·7	289·5	65
52	Bhíkhari	...	Ditto	...	25	90·0	.....	74·4	75·4	60·9	.....	41·8	55·4	303·5	60
53	Jathu	...	Sultanpur		30	87·5	.....	76·6	80·0	62·1	.....	48·6	60·8	302·2	67
54	Newáji	...	Farrukhabad.		45	84·2	.....	74·0	71·4	63·4	.....	46·2	64·8	307·7	70
55	Mukha	...	Almurah	...	30	82·9	.....	69·5	77·2	60·4	.....	44·1	57·2	308·5	65
56	Chhedu	...	Ditto	...	30	87·1	.....	73·8	76·9	63·3	.....	47·6	61·9	302·2	66
57	Khiri	...	Sitapur	...	43	85·7	.....	76·1	72·9	59·8	.....	43·6	59·8	276·9	73
58	Babu Lál	...	Jaunpur	...	25	85·0	.....	74·1	75·7	64·6	.....	47·5	62·8	310·4	71
59	Mutiyá	...	Bareilly	...	30	88·0	.....	72·6	68·1	58·5	.....	40·5	59·4	309·3	65
60	Ratná	...	Ditto	...	25	80·9	.....	70·9	72·4	57·3	.....	40·0	55·2	290·2	72
61	Kundan	...	Ditto	...	25	68·8	.....	69·1	77·2	57·0	.....	44·7	57·8	439·5	65

CHAMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
62	Gukul ...	Bareilly ...	30	78·5	.....	73·9	73·8	59·1	.....	43·0	58·2	354·4	60
63	Chheddu ...	Rampur ...	30	87·5	.....	73·8	74·0	63·6	.....	44·9	60·7	290·2	75
64	Khidri ...	Muzaffar-nagar.	30	79·0	.....	75·8	72·7	58·6	.....	44·0	60·4	311·2	65
65	Muhan ...	Sháhjahan-pur.	35	102·7	.....	72·9	71·5	60·8	.....	44·7	62·6	344·3	63
66	Rám Kishun ...	Agrá ...	40	82·2	.....	74·2	72·9	61·3	.....	43·4	59·5	318·4	65
67	Karhwá ...	Bijnaur ...	30	78·8	.....	76·3	74·4	64·5	.....	46·3	62·2	324·1	65
68	Dharma ...	Bareilly ...	25	80·0	.....	80·2	78·7	63·1	.....	46·2	58·6	315·7	69
69	Kallu ...	Ditto ...	30	89·4	.....	76·1	73·8	64·1	.....	45·9	62·2	289·4	68
70	Ballá ...	Agrá ...	25	95·1	.....	74·4	76·6	57·7	.....	44·9	58·5	367·9	60
71	Birjá ...	Do. ...	30	85·0	.....	70·7	69·5	60·0	.....	41·7	60·0	373·6	74
72	Udmi ...	Saharanpur	30	80·9	.....	72·1	78·2	58·9	.....	43·3	55·3	310·1	63
73	Girdhárí ...	Bareilly ...	25	84·6	.....	74·7	71·9	61·8	.....	44·1	61·3	302·2	69

74	Parsa ...	Agrá ...	35	78·0	.....	72·1	76·8	60·5	.....	46·1	60·0	314·5	68
75	Hirá ...	Aligurh ...	30	89·7	.....	72·7	74·8	59·5	.....	43·1	57·7	311·8	66
76	Hardewá ...	Balandshahar.	32	84·4	.....	69·2	82·0	59·4	.....	48·4	59·0	315·8	65
77	Thakuri ...	Agrá ...	25	85·0	.....	70·3	77·6	60·1	.....	43·8	56·5	305·8	61
78	Debi ...	Badaun ...	27	90·4	.....	71·0	76·9	60·8	.....	45·0	58·5	326·0	65
79	Baldeo ...	Agrá ...	25	84·4	.....	69·7	73·7	63·2	.....	46·9	63·7	330·9	64
80	Hardas ...	Muradabad	25	82·2	.....	73·6	72·8	59·3	.....	43·2	59·3	330·3	65
81	Chhátáriyá ...	Agrá ...	40	72·3	.....	69·7	74·0	56·9	.....	41·8	56·4	383·4	60
82	Chhéddá ...	Muradabad	25	97·3	.....	77·7	75·5	60·6	.....	44·1	58·4	353·4	66
83	Talfí ...	Aligurh ...	30	87·5	.....	67·9	79·2	55·5	.....	45·7	57·7	338·8	60
84	Debí ...	Shahjahanpur.	45	87·5	.....	73·7	73·8	61·3	.....	43·6	59·0	306·6	69
85	Mukhá ...	Balandshahar.	26	89·7	.....	70·2	76·5	60·4	.....	45·5	59·5	346·1	69
86	Ghási ...	Sháhjahanpur.	25	64·0	.....	72·9	74·2	58·6	.....	45·1	60·8	379·5	65
87	Baldéo ...	Badaun ...	26	92·1	.....	70·2	75·3	59·0	.....	43·1	57·2	341·8	70
88	Mutí ...	Bareilly ...	30	79·5	.....	77·7	72·9	57·7	.....	41·3	56·6	365·1	64
89	Tejí ...	Ditto ...	38	85·3	.....	72·5	73·0	61·3	.....	43·1	59·0	354·4	60

CAHMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
90	Rám Sukh ...	Bareilly ...	40	90·0	.....	79·7	71·3	63·6	.....	45·7	64·1	330·3	61
91	Jagaishár ...	Allahabad	40	89·1	.....	70·3	73·0	58·8	.....	42·0	57·5	297·7	71
92	Gulb ...	Bareilly ...	28	92·1	.....	69·2	73·6	59·1	.....	43·5	59·1	324·5	70
93	Birjá ...	Aligurh ...	30	88·0	.....	67·3	75·9	55·4	.....	45·0	59·3	372·2	68
94	Bhartulá ...	Agrá ...	25	108·8	.....	72·9	74·6	62·2	.....	44·7	59·9	359·8	65
95	Muhán ...	Aligurh ...	35	90·4	.....	74·5	75·1	61·3	.....	44·4	59·1	333·1	68
96	Buddhá ...	Muradabad	25	90·0	.....	68·8	76·8	60·0	.....	42·6	55·5	302·9	70
97	Láltá ...	Hardói ...	35	92·3	.....	72·9	74·0	56·9	.....	42·1	56·9	375·9	66
98	Niadar ...	Muzaffarnagar.	25	94·7	.....	71·4	76·1	58·9	.....	44·5	58·5	325·8	69
99	Chhutá ...	Ditto ...	40	71·1	.....	75·2	70·3	62·2	.....	42·2	60·0	311·2	70
100	Ajitá ...	Agrá ...	25	92·6	.....	68·8	75·7	62·7	.....	46·5	61·3	305·8	56
	Average ...	.....	...	86·0	.....	72·8	75·2	61·0	.....	44·7	59·4	320·2	66·9

CHAMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Bádal ..	Partábgurh	45	43	40	...	...	186	136	92	132	91	124	215	166·3	49895·1	
2	Pháli ...	Azamgurh	40	35	35	...	...	180	132	100	128	91	115	205	157·4	42627·6	
3	Chopai ...	Fyzábád ...	40	34	34	...	...	185	140	100	130	96	118	218	161·7	52163·0	
4	Rám Din ...	Ditto ...	30	41	37	...	...	190	145	98	127	98	127	222	157·4	517094	
5	Gulzár ...	Ditto ...	30	44	37	...	...	186	144	105	135	90	125	215	170·1	58061·7	
6	Pánchoo ...	Benares ...	35	41	30	...	...	185	137	100	125	85	115	200	152·4	41276·8	
7	Jeyáwan ...	Fyzábad ...	35	39	35	...	...	195	135	102	132	97	118	230	160·0	49441·5	
8	Subdhán ...	Ditto ...	25	41	32	...	...	188	135	97	132	95	119	220	160·0	58061·7	
9	Palhu ...	Ditto ...	35	36	33	..	...	190	135	103	135	100	115	227	161·2	50802·3	
10	Swáembar ...	Ditto ...	27	40	35	...	...	190	135	100	123	97	130	218	162·8	50348·7	

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
11	Matái ...	Bahraich ...	25	44	38	...	...	184	137	106	133	98	130	220	157·4	49895·1	
12	Isri ...	Ditto ...	28	41	37	...	...	183	137	97	127	102	132	211	165·1	43091·2	
13	Gurdin ...	Ditto ...	35	41	38	...	...	186	135	98	127	102	131	220	165·1	48987·9	
14	Máhábir ...	Ditto ...	35	43	35	...	...	187	135	100	132	102	125	222	162·5	45359·3	
15	Dindayál ...	Fyzábád ...	30	45	33	...	...	190	147	107	131	90	133	220	170·1	63502·8	
16	Oru ...	Ditto ...	30	42	37	...	...	188	143	105	133	110	130	230	165·1	41276·8	
17	Thakuri ...	Azamgurh	30	41	35	...	...	186	136	104	133	108	120	224	154·9	43998·4	
18	Jhargu ...	Partabgurh	25	43	33	...	...	179	131	102	123	110	126	213	154·9	52163·0	
19	Bádal ...	Ditto ...	30	42	33	...	...	181	137	100	133	109	124	225	167·6	53523·8	
20	Chán ...	Kheri ...	37	43	36	...	...	190	138	100	130	92	122	215	165·1	48987·9	
21	Katwaru ...	Fyzábád ...	33	40	36	...	...	185	131	100	135	93	125	212	162·5	46266·3	

22	Outár ...	Jaunpur ...	38	39	35	...	...	166	134	99	127	92	120	200	162·5	48080·7
23	Matwú ...	Unao ...	34	40	36	...	...	180	137	100	132	95	120	215	162·5	50802·3
24	Jagrup ...	Fyzábád ...	45	45	41	...	...	190	132	99	130	95	130	216	166·3	58966·9
25	Pachu ...	Lucknow ...	26	42	33	...	...	186	136	100	132	95	133	224	161·2	43544·8
26	Makká ...	Sítápur ...	36	43	31	...	...	194	133	98	129	100	129	222	162·5	56245·4
27	Turi ...	Unáo ...	38	39	40	...	...	185	125	90	130	94	125	214	163·8	46266·3
28	Khushhál ...	Meerat ...	32	45	38	...	...	190	130	102	136	98	130	222	162·5	47173·5
29	Bháwáni ...	Badáun ...	30	41	32	...	...	185	133	101	132	90	125	210	167·6	50802·3
30	Guláb ...	Hardoi ...	40	40	36	...	...	183	130	92	129	102	125	224	170·1	51709·4
31	Dhánanwán ...	Sháhjahan-pur.	31	42	35	...	...	188	133	102	134	105	125	234	161·2	49895·1
32	Dujawu ...	Hardói ...	31	41	34	...	...	172	134	90	130	102	120	221	165·1	42637·6
33	Thakuri ...	Ditto ...	31	40	39	...	...	190	134	103	137	101	125	231	167·6	52616·6
34	Kharele ...	Ditto ...	31	42	35	...	...	170	130	98	125	95	127	217	167·6	52616·6
35	Hullá ...	Sháhjáhan-pur.	32	41	35	...	...	187	132	96	129	102	130	225	166·3	43544·8
36	Mangli ...	Ditto ...	26	40	36	...	...	188	132	92	127	90	115	208	165·1	48987·9
37	Bhulá ...	Kheri ...	26	37	39	...	...	187	136	93	130	100	125	225	163·8	53977·4
38	Játhu ...	Fyzábád ...	38	42	38	...	...	178	130	92	133	90	120	212	157·4	44452·0
39	Hewanchal ...	Hardoi ...	33	40	•37	...	...	184	140	100	136	100	130	218	163·8	50802·3

CHAMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
40	Sheo Lál ...	Jaunpur ...	45	40	36	...	...	190	140	100	133	95	129	220	165·1	56245·4	
41	Rám Churan ...	Etawáh ...	35	41	31	...	...	190	130	103	133	100	130	234	167·6	52163·0	
42	Buddhá ...	Hardoi ...	30	42	37	...	...	190	138	97	135	94	128	219	163·8	58061·7	
43	Kandhaiyá ...	Fyzábád ...	34	43	34	...	...	187	135	102	135	95	124	220	165·1	50802·3	
44	Talwá ...	Unao ...	40	43	35	...	...	187	134	97	123	93	124	211	162·5	49895·1	
45	Jukhan ...	Bahraich ...	26	35	33	...	...	176	128	93	122	99	120	206	160·0	41730·8	
46	Muti ...	Kheri ...	29	45	34	...	...	185	138	104	127	105	130	230	167·6	51709·4	
47	Satwá ...	Hardoi ...	31	40	36	...	...	193	140	102	133	100	125	222	165·1	50348·7	
48	Sital ...	Partábgarh	28	36	33	...	...	180	123	90	121	90	120	217	165·1	47173·5	
49	Bhikhári ...	Kheri ...	29	41	36	...	...	185	135	97	129	94	131	210	167·6	47173·5	
50	Manuhar ...	Partábgarh	33	42	35	...	...	173	135	95	127	98	125	222	163·8	48080·7	

51	Bhairun ...	Ditto ...	35	45	41	...	...	187	140	97	130	100	130	225	167·6	48534·3		
52	Bhikharí ...	Ditto ...	25	40	36	...	...	180	134	92	122	102	128	220	152·4	46266·3		
53	Jathu ...	Sultanpur	30	40	35	...	...	180	138	108	135	101	128	222	165·1	49895·1		
54	Newázi ...	Farrukhabad.	45	38	32	...	...	185	137	100	140	102	125	216	165·1	50802·3		
55	Mukna ...	Almurah ...	30	41	34	...	...	187	130	95	123	95	123	215	167·6	51709·4		
56	Chhedu ...	Ditto ...	30	39	34	...	...	180	133	100	130	95	125	210	165·1	50802·3		
57	Kheri ...	Sitapore ...	43	42	36	...	...	180	137	100	137	102	132	229	163·8	45359·2		
58	Babu Lál ...	Jaunpore ...	25	40	34	...	...	182	135	100	132	95	127	210	165·1	51255·8		
59	Mutiyá ...	Bareilly ...	30	42	37	...	...	179	130	90	132	97	115	222	170·1	52616·6		
60	Ratná ...	Bareilly ...	25	42	34	...	...	186	132	92	127	97	132	230	162·5	47173·5		
61	Kundan ...	Ditto ...	25	45	31	...	...	188	130	102	132	100	129	228	165·1	72574·7		
62	Gukul ...	Ditto ...	30	42	33	...	...	184	136	99	134	100	120	230	165·1	58513·3		
63	Chheddu ...	Rampur ...	30	40	35	...	...	180	133	94	127	100	125	209	162·5	47173·5		
64	Khidri ...	Muzaffarnagar.	30	43	34	...	...	174	132	99	136	100	133	225	167·6	52163·0		
65	Muhan ...	Sháhjahanpur.	35	37	38	...	...	192	140	103	144	102	132	230	175·2	60327·7		
66	Rámkishun ...	Agrá ...	40	45	37	...	...	190	141	100	137	100	130	230	163·8	52163·0		
67	Karhwá ...	Bijnaur ...	30	45	36	...	...	186	142	102	137	99	133	220	165·1	53523·8		

CHAMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum zygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
68	Dharma ...	Bareilly ...	25	40	32	...	...	177	142	104	132	101	129	225	172·7	54431·0	
69	Kallu ...	Ditto ...	30	38	34	...	...	176	134	96	130	98	127	209	153·6	44452·0	
70	Ballá ...	Agrá ...	25	41	39	...	...	176	131	102	133	100	132	227	168·9	62142·1	
71	Birjá ...	Do. ...	30	40	34	...	...	195	138	96	138	99	136	230	165·1	61688·3	
72	Udmi ...	Saharanpur	30	42	34	...	...	183	132	97	124	100	131	224	163·8	50802·3	
73	Girdhári ...	Bareilly ...	25	39	33	...	...	178	133	95	132	97	120	215	165·1	49895·1	
74	Parsa ...	Agrá ...	35	41	32	...	...	187	135	103	134	99	133	223	165·1	51936·1	
75	Hirá ...	Aligurh ...	30	39	35	...	...	180	131	95	127	100	120	220	160·0	49895·1	
76	Hardewá ...	Balandshahar.	32	45	38	...	...	195	135	110	134	98	120	227	163·8	41709·4	
77	Thakuri ...	Agrá ...	25	40	34	...	...	189	133	97	125	98	122	221	176·5	53977·4	

78	Debi ...	Badaun ...	27	42	38	...	...	190	135	100	130	104	130	222	160·0	52163·0
79	Baldeo ...	Agrá ...	25	45	38	...	...	195	136	101	137	100	130	215	172·7	57152·5
80	Hardas ...	Muradabad	25	45	37	...	...	190	140	102	140	102	138	236	168·9	55791·8
81	Chhátáriyá ...	Agrá ...	40	47	34	...	...	195	136	100	135	105	135	239	172·7	66224·4
82	Chheddá ...	Muradabad	25	38	37	...	...	180	140	102	135	106	131	231	173·9	61461·6
83	Talfi ...	Aligurh ...	30	40	35	...	...	184	125	103	130	100	126	225	172·7	58513·3
84	Debi ...	Sháhjahan-pur.	45	40	35	...	...	183	135	96	130	100	130	222	170·1	52163·0
85	Mukhá ...	Balandsha-har.	26	39	35	...	...	185	130	98	128	98	130	215	165·1	57152·5
86	Ghási ...	Sháhjahan-pur.	25	50	32	...	...	185	135	104	140	105	135	230	163·8	62142·1
87	Baldeo ...	Badaun ...	26	38	35	...	...	185	130	95	126	104	132	220	161·2	55111·3
88	Muti ...	Bareilly ...	30	44	35	...	...	180	140	100	137	106	136	242	173·9	63502·8
89	Teji ...	Ditto ...	38	41	35	...	...	186	135	95	130	104	134	220	162·5	57606·1
90	Rám Sukh ...	Ditto ...	40	40	36	...	...	178	142	102	143	100	133	223	168·9	55791·8
91	Jagáishár ...	Allahabad	40	37	33	...	...	189	133	95	130	102	132	226	175·2	52163·0
92	Gulbá ...	Bareilly ...	28	38	35	...	...	192	133	98	133	105	122	225	166·3	53977·4
93	Birjá ...	Aligurh ...	30	42	37	...	...	190	128	104	137	105	128	231	165·1	61461·6
94	Bhartulá ...	Agrá ...	25	34	37	...	...	185	135	97	130	99	132	217	175·2	63049·2

CHAMÁR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
95	Múhán ...	Aligarh ...	35	42	38	...	...	185	138	100	133	100	135	225	160·0	53296·4	
96	Búddhá ...	Muradabad	25	40	36	...	...	196	135	96	125	103	135	225	175·2	53070·2	
97	Láltá ...	Hardói ...	35	39	36	...	...	185	135	100	135	104	127	237	170·1	63956·4	
98	Níadar ...	Muzaffarnagar.	25	38	36	...	...	189	135	102	134	106	138	229	158·7	51709·4	
99	Chhútá ..	Ditto ...	40	45	32	...	...	186	140	95	135	107	125	225	157·4	48987·9	
100	Ajítá ...	Agrá ...	25	41	38	...	...	196	135	100	132	100	130	215	176·5	53977·4	
	Average ...	.....	...	41·0	35·3	...	...	185·1	134·9	98·9	131·4	99·0	127·0	221·1	163·0	52201·6	

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
1	Sheo Náth Sinh ...	Gonda ...	27	73·0	.....	72·9	79·0	61·4	.....	44·7	56·5	324·1	67
2	Rámeshur Sinh ...	Do. ...	32	92·3	.....	70·3	77·3	58·8	.....	43·8	56·6	297·7	69
3	Lál Bahádur Sinh ...	Do. ...	28	82·9	.....	73·6	84·2	59·8	.....	45·7	54·2	405·9	65
4	Ashwáni Kumár Sinh.	Do. ...	26	74·5	.....	77·9	78·4	60·6	.....	44·3	56·5	296·8	66
5	Jugráj Sinh ...	Do. ...	25	88·3	.....	72·2	80·3	60·3	.....	43·0	53·5	342·1	69
6	Lakhput Sinh ...	Do. ...	35	73·3	.....	78·3	81·8	61·8	.....	43·4	53·0	323·7	70
7	Sabhá Sinh ...	Basti ...	36	81·1	.....	65·6	77·6	55·0	.....	41·1	52·9	330·7	65
8	Jagmohun Sinh ...	Gonda ...	40	72·9	.....	75·4	74·2	62·4	.....	47·0	58·8	330·1	66
9	Mohan Sinh ...	Do. ...	25	88·0	.....	74·1	84·4	65·7	.....	46·6	55·2	263·7	69
10	Jadu Náth Sinh ...	Do. ...	25	77·7	.....	75·8	79·3	61·6	.....	45·6	57·5	313·9	66
11	Rám Adhin Sinh ...	Do. ...	40	86·9	.....	74·8	79·5	62·2	.....	44·0	55·4	318·2	66
12	Jai Naráian Sinh ...	Do. ...	40	75·0	.....	77·2	78·4	66·5	.....	45·5	58·1	270·8	66

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-byzy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Bachchu Sinha ...	Bahráich ...	30	72·9	.....	74·2	80·0	58·5	.....	45·0	56·3	285·2	68
14	Rishwá Náth Sinh ...	Fyzábád ...	30	64·7	.....	75·0	78·6	59·7	.....	47·3	60·1	326·9	79
15	Munná Sinh ...	Ditto ...	40	78·0	.....	72·9	76·5	62·2	.....	44·8	58·6	395·6	72
16	Rám Din Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	72·5	.....	77·9	78·1	61·7	.....	45·5	58·2	374·2	66
17	Ruchai Sinh ...	Ditto ...	38	78·0	.....	80·6	75·7	66·0	.....	49·3	65·1	315·1	68
18	Rámphal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	62·2	.....	71·7	79·5	64·5	.....	51·3	64·5	314·6	73
19	Guman Sinh ...	Bahráich ...	30	68·6	.....	79·3	74·6	58·4	.....	42·3	56·7	316·1	70
20	Jugwant Sinh ...	Fyzábád ...	25	74·0	.....	69·5	78·6	58·3	.....	45·9	58·3	362·4	70
21	Thákur Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	85·1	.....	73·3	76·0	65·0	.....	47·7	62·7	375·4	71
22	Rám Náth Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	78·7	.....	76·7	78·0	61·7	.....	47·8	61·3	303·1	74
23	Bakhat Bali Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	73·3	.....	72·0	75·1	61·7	.....	43·4	57·8	323·7	75
24	Táluk Sinh ...	Gonda ...	35	72·0	.....	73·6	78·3	62·7	.....	47·0	59·9	322·8	70
25	Bahádur Sinh ...	Do. ...	30	82·9	.....	72·2	81·2	61·6	.....	48·2	59·3	323·1	72

26	Bariyár Sinh ...	Basti ...	29	58·4	.....	70·2	79·8	57·2	.....	44·1	55·3	289·1	78
27	Jagmohan Sinh ...	Fyzábád ...	25	71·4	.....	72·5	81·3	58·6	.....	45·6	56·0	301·4	70
28	Lachhiman Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	72·0	.....	76·8	77·8	62·1	.....	46·3	59·5	313·0	69
29	Lakhpat Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	70·8	.....	71·5	79·7	58·7	.....	46·8	58·7	333·4	75
30	Kuber Ráo ...	Auzamgurh	32	86·6	.....	70·3	78·6	60·0	.....	47·5	60·4	316·2	73
31	Bhugwándin Sinh ...	Fyzábád ...	40	75·0	.....	74·4	76·4	62·1	.....	46·5	60·8	339·7	70
32	Mahábir Sinh ...	Fyzábád ...	43	82·2	.....	75·7	76·6	63·9	.....	46·6	60·8	383·9	74
33	Mutabar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	76·0	.....	73·4	79·5	57·5	.....	45·4	57·0	393·9	72
34	Jagat Sinh ...	Jaunpur ...	27	88·0	.....	70·0	74·6	60·1	.....	45·2	60·6	357·2	75
35	Hardin Sinh ...	Sultánpur...	25	90·0	.....	73·0	75·5	62·6	.....	46·6	61·7	304·9	68
36	Sudist Naráin Sinh...	Partábgurh	40	70·0	.....	71·5	73·9	64·9	.....	46·3	62·7	304·9	65
37	Abhaidat Sinh ...	Sultánpur...	40	67·3	.....	75·2	74·0	63·7	.....	45·1	60·9	289·5	66
38	Bechú Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	79·5	.....	76·2	77·5	63·8	.....	46·2	59·7	307·4	70
39	Sheoraj Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	85·0	.....	72·1	83·0	66·6	.....	51·4	61·9	311·8	74
40	Gambhir Sinh ...	Ditto ...	31	70·7	.....	69·1	79·8	61·0	.....	48·3	60·5	287·9	70
41	Jáidat Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	78·0	.....	72·6	77·1	59·9	.....	46·9	60·8	354·6	65
42	Dán Báhádur Sinh...	Ditto ...	25	82·2	.....	83·5	73·9	70·3	.....	48·6	65·7	357·2	62
43	Bidh Box Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	81·8	.....	73·9	79·6	60·4	.....	46·0	57·8	306·1	74

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
44	Kálidin Sinh ...	Partábgurh	40	87·5	.....	76·7	79·2	69·0	.....	49·0	61·9	346·6	74
45	Hánumán Sinh ...	Ditto ...	37	82·5	.....	78·5	74·6	65·0	.....	46·8	62·7	290·6	68
46	Láltá Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	32	82·5	.....	72·2	75·5	59·2	.....	43·7	57·9	304·6	75
47	Rátan Sinh ...	Ditto ...	27	75·5	.....	70·9	75·7	62·8	.....	47·6	62·8	269·4	75
48	Raghunáth ...	Rái Barélí	26	70·0	.....	70·4	74·2	60·9	.....	43·9	59·1	332·3	74
49	Ouseri Sinh ...	Lucknow ...	45	68·6	.....	71·5	75·7	61·8	.....	44·8	59·1	317·8	66
50	Jábber Sinh ...	Sítápúr ...	26	74·4	.....	72·6	73·0	62·7	.....	43·1	59·0	304·9	65
51	Bindá Sinh ...	Rái Barélí	32	80·0	.....	79·3	76·0	65·2	.....	45·6	56·5	330·8	68
52	Larju Sinh ...	Ditto ...	34	97·3	.....	77·3	75·9	62·7	.....	43·9	57·8	285·7	73
53	Utbal Sinh ...	Hardói ...	35	78·2	.....	71·5	77·2	58·6	.....	45·2	58·6	287·9	71
54	Nibre Sinh ...	Rái Barélí	26	82·2	.....	70·2	72·4	65·2	.....	47·6	65·7	313·6	68
55	Náráin Sinh ...	Hardói ...	29	84·4	.....	70·6	79·2	64·2	.....	47·1	59·5	288·5	71
56	Gur Prásád ...	Rái Barélí	35	72·7	.....	73·7	78·4	64·2	.....	48·5	61·9	312·8	66

57	Harráj Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	95·0	.....	71·3	74·6	59·9	.....	44·0	59·0	308·8	65
58	Jagmuhan Sinh ...	Ditto ...	27	77·7	.....	74·0	68·8	65·2	.....	44·2	64·2	301·6	70
59	Gájráj Sinh ...	Dttio ...	45	94·7	.....	74·0	76·0	60·4	.....	46·2	60·7	302·6	79
60	Mahadewa Sinh ...	Sultánpur...	25	74·0	.....	67·8	73·8	61·8	.....	46·0	62·3	327·9	66
61	Pulái Sinh ...	Partábgurh	36	75·0	.....	73·5	77·3	66·8	.....	48·1	62·2	338·2	81
62	Badlu Sinh ...	Sultánpur...	25	76·5	.....	75·0	80·0	61·3	.....	48·3	60·4	306·1	69
63	Sardár Sinh ...	Hardói ...	28	80·4	.....	70·7	74·8	64·7	.....	47·4	63·3	334·9	70
64	Pulandar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	86·8	.....	70·7	74·6	64·1	.....	46·5	62·3	310·4	76
65	Dalel Sinh ...	Bahráich ...	40	73·3	.....	72·3	72·3	62·3	.....	44·7	61·9	238·4	68
66	Maháráj Sinh ...	Kheri ...	33	81·2	.....	65·0	73·3	56·5	.....	44·3	60·4	311·8	69
67	Chhedi Sinh ...	Bahráich ...	30	76·1	.....	74·7	75·0	64·5	.....	47·7	63·6	284·1	69
68	Puhup Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	35	77·0	.....	74·7	75·9	59·9	.....	41·3	54·4	329·6	73
69	Ráj Pál Singh ...	Rái Barélí	40	76·7	.....	70·8	73·4	61·8	.....	42·7	58·1	332·4	60
70	Baldu Sinh ...	Hardói ...	40	71·1	.....	75·2	76·2	59·3	.....	43·6	57·2	346·1	52
71	Thákur Prásád ...	Ditto ...	32	87·1	.....	74·5	74·6	59·4	.....	42·7	57·2	315·1	72
72	Munnu Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	30	71·1	.....	68·8	75·5	65·2	.....	48·5	64·2	287·9	72
73	Gaj Ráj Sinh ...	Hardói ...	25	66·6	.....	73·6	75·1	60·8	.....	43·3	56·0	329·5	73
74	Hanúmán Sinh ...	Fatehgurh	25	92·5	.....	69·4	77·5	60·8	.....	46·0	59·4	346·1	57

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
75	Puhup Sinh ...	Hardoi ...	33	72·3	.....	72·1	73·6	62·2	.....	43·1	58·6	283·6	70
76	Hummá Sinh ...	Do. ...	25	74·4	.....	74·2	77·2	62·6	.....	45·3	58·6	316·3	66
77	Umráo Sinh ...	Do. ...	35	80·4	.....	74·4	75·1	62·3	.....	45·1	59·9	313·9	75
78	Bhágwant Sinh ...	Sháhjáhan-pur.	37	80·0	.....	67·8	74·0	61·3	.....	44·4	60·0	310·9	70
79	Parbhu Sinh ...	Do. ...	35	64·7	.....	71·2	76·2	62·0	.....	47·3	62·0	338·6	62
80	Pahár Sinh ...	Kheri ...	28	83·7	.....	71·8	77·9	59·4	.....	45·6	58·6	295·9	73
81	Takhat Sinh ...	Badaún ...	25	85·7	.....	67·3	71·8	53·3	.....	40·4	56·2	321·8	66
82	Judhá Sinh ...	Kheri ...	26	75·5	.....	72·8	76·9	59·8	.....	44·6	68·0	310·9	66
83	Baldeo Sinh ...	Hardói ..	37	82·2	.....	73·5	74·6	60·4	.....	43·1	57·7	365·5	76
84	Dasá Sinh ...	Sháhjáhan-pur.	41	84·4	.....	75·6	76·1	62·5	.....	45·5	59·8	303·1	76
85	Parwant Sinh ...	Hardói ...	42	81·3	.....	75·2	78·4	60·9	.....	44·5	56·8	334·5	65

86	Meharbán Sinh ...	Sháhjáhan-púr.	37	71·1	.....	70·3	77·8	57·4	.....	43·4	55·7	343·3	61
87	Rubán Sinh ...	Do. ...	30	71·1	.....	76·9	80·7	60·8	.....	45·6	56·5	319·3	69
88	Baldeo Sinh ...	Sítápur ...	25	90·4	.....	71·1	81·3	61·8	.....	48·8	60·0	272·1	70
89	Dulár Sinh ...	Hardói ...	42	95·5	.....	71·0	78·1	56·5	.....	44·2	56·5	337·8	70
90	Girwar Sinh ...	Do. ...	36	77·7	.....	71·3	76·0	59·4	.....	42·7	56·3	303·1	70
91	Raghubir Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	41	63·4	.....	70·0	78·1	59·6	.....	45·5	58·2	302·2	62
92	Puran Sinh ...	Hardói ...	45	88·6	.....	73·5	73·8	60·6	.....	43·2	58·5	308·5	67
93	Dallu Sinh ...	Báns Barélí	40	73·3	.....	73·3	78·7	61·3	.....	46·5	59·0	297·6	66
94	Rám Sahoi ...	Hardói ...	31	86·0	.....	74·7	75·7	61·7	.....	46·0	60·8	310·9	67
95	Ganesh Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	35	75·0	.....	72·8	74·8	62·2	.....	45·9	61·3	314·2	72
96	Shamsher Sinh ...	Do. ...	34	72·0	.....	75·6	76·6	60·8	.....	45·6	59·5	316·6	72
97	Deo Sinh ...	Hardói ...	26	78·7	.....	69·7	72·8	57·8	.....	43·4	59·5	308·5	62
98	Narpat Sinh ...	Udáo ...	29	79·0	.....	73·5	73·4	60·1	.....	42·9	58·4	318·6	65
99	Mardan Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	31	78·2	.....	75·2	75·3	60·8	.....	41·3	54·7	284·6	75
100	Kandhai Sinh ...	Sháhjáhan-púr.	35	78·5	.....	66·8	75·1	56·9	.....	43·4	57·8	330·1	75
	Average ...	.....		77·7	.....	73·0	76·3	61·4	.....	45·4	59·8	317·8	69·6

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Sheo Náth Sinh.	Gonda ...	27	52	38	...	...	192	140	102	129	105	132	228	165·1	53523·8	
2	Rámeshur Sinh	Do. ...	32	39	36	...	...	189	133	99	128	102	130	226	167·6	49895·1	
3	Lál Bahádur Sinh.	Do. ...	28	47	39	...	...	190	140	107	127	101	133	234	167·6	68038·8	
4	Ashwáni Kumár Sinh.	Do. ...	26	51	38	...	...	172	134	98	125	93	118	221	180·3	53523·8	
5	Jugráj Sinh ...	Do. ...	25	43	38	...	...	198	143	102	127	108	135	237	180·3	61688·5	
6	Lakhput Sinh	Do. ...	35	45	33	...	...	180	141	99	121	115	134	228	162·5	52616·6	
7	Sabhá Sinh ...	Basti ...	36	53	43	...	...	198	130	97	125	97	137	236	170·1	56245·4	
8	Jagmohun Sinh	Gonda ...	40	48	35	...	...	183	138	104	130	93	130	221	167·6	55338·2	
9	Mohan Sinh ...	Do. ...	25	42	37	...	...	186	138	98	116	100	129	210	165·1	43544·8	

10	Jadu Náth Sinh	Do. ...	25	45	35	...	...	178	135	100	126	100	131	219	167·6	52616·6
11	Rám Adhin Sinh.	Do. ...	40	46	40	...	...	183	137	97	122	105	132	220	162·5	51709·4
12	Jai Naráian Sinh.	Do. ...	40	44	33	...	...	185	143	98	125	97	127	215	157·4	42637·6
13	Bachchu Sinh	Bahráich ...	30	48	35	...	...	175	130	100	125	101	127	222	157·4	44905·6
14	Rishwá Náth Sinh.	Fyzábád ...	30	51	33	...	...	180	135	107	136	100	125	226	165·1	53977·4
15	Munná Sinh ...	Do. ...	40	50	39	...	...	192	140	101	132	100	127	225	165·1	65317·2
16	Rám Din Sinh	Do. ...	45	51	37	...	...	186	145	107	137	110	125	235	160·0	59874·1
17	Buchai Sinh ...	Do. ...	38	50	39	...	...	176	142	106	140	95	125	215	172·7	54431·0
18	Rámphal Sinh	Do. ...	30	53	33	...	...	195	140	113	142	100	124	220	165·8	52161·6
19	Guman Sinh ...	Bahráich ...	30	51	35	...	...	174	138	100	134	115	139	236	176·5	55791·8
20	Jugwant Sinh	Fyzábád ...	25	50	37	...	...	200	139	107	136	111	124	233	172·7	62595·6
21	Thákur Sinh ...	Do. ...	45	47	40	...	...	195	143	105	138	100	130	220	160·7	60327·7
22	Rám Náth Sinh	Do. ...	26	47	37	...	...	185	142	110	141	115	138	230	167·6	50802·3
23	Bakhat Balí Sinh.	Do. ...	30	45	33	...	...	197	142	100	133	113	130	230	162·5	52216·6
24	Táluk Sinh ...	Gonda ...	35	50	36	...	...	190	140	105	134	98	135	223	171·4	55338·2
25	Bahádur Sinh	Do. ...	30	47	39	...	...	191	138	108	133	106	135	224	160·0	51709·4

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
26	Bariyár Sinh ...	Basti ...	29	53	31	...	...	175	123	95	119	95	136	215	160·0	46266·3	
27	Jagmohan Sinh	Fyzábád ...	25	49	35	...	...	186	135	105	129	105	124	230	162·5	48987·9	
28	Lachhiman Sinh	Ditto ...	26	50	36	...	...	190	146	109	140	102	125	235	173·9	54431·0	
29	Lakhpat Sinh	Ditto ...	30	48	34	...	...	193	138	110	138	116	126	235	171·4	57152·5	
30	Kuber Ráo ...	Aúzamgurh	32	45	39	...	...	192	135	107	136	95	119	225	154·9	48987·9	
31	Bhugwándin Sinh.	Fyzábád ...	40	52	39	...	...	192	143	107	140	105	138	230	170·9	58059·7	
32	Mahábir Sinh	Ditto ...	43	45	37	...	...	190	144	105	137	102	130	225	161·2	61688·5	
33	Mútabar Sinh	Ditto ...	45	50	38	...	...	188	138	109	137	114	140	240	172·7	68038·8	
34	Jagat Sinh ...	Jaunpur ...	27	42	37	...	...	190	133	100	134	100	129	221	175·2	62595·6	
35	Hardin Sinh ...	Sultánpur	25	40	36	...	...	193	141	105	139	110	130	225	165·1	50348·7	

36	Sudist Naráin Sinh.	Partábgurh	40	50	35	...	...	200	143	102	138	95	128	220	165·1	50348·7
37	Abhaidat Sinh	Sultánpur...	40	49	33	...	...	182	137	97	131	90	120	215	167·6	48534·3
38	Bechu Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	44	35	...	...	181	138	100	129	95	133	216	162·5	49895·1
39	Sheoraj Sinh	Ditto ...	30	40	34	...	...	194	140	108	130	95	130	210	160·0	49895·1
40	Gambhir Sinh	Ditto ...	31	41	29	...	...	188	130	103	129	95	128	213	170·1	48987·9
41	Jáidat Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	50	39	...	...	190	138	108	140	100	133	230	170·1	60327·7
42	Dán Báhádur Sinh.	Ditto ...	25	45	37	...	...	182	152	105	142	90	129	216	167·6	59874·1
43	Bidh Box Sinh	Ditto ...	25	44	36	...	...	188	139	106	133	114	130	230	177·8	54431·0
44	Kálidin Sinh	Partábgurh	40	40	35	...	...	189	145	103	130	105	128	210	172·7	59874·1
45	Hanumán Sinh	Ditto ...	37	40	33	...	...	182	143	103	138	100	128	220	170·1	49441·5
46	Lálteo Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	32	40	33	...	...	191	138	102	135	110	129	233	163·8	49895·1
47	Rátan Sinh ...	Ditto ...	27	45	34	...	...	186	132	100	132	100	127	210	149·8	40369·6
48	Raghunáth ...	Rái Barélí	26	50	35	...	...	193	136	98	132	98	129	223	163·8	54431·0
49	Ouseri Sinh ...	Lucknow ...	45	51	35	...	...	193	138	100	132	91	125	223	172·7	54884·6
50	Jábber Sinh ...	Sítápúr ...	26	43	32	...	...	190	138	95	130	94	130	220	165·1	50348·7
51	Bindá Sinh ...	Rái Barélí	32	45	36	...	...	189	150	105	138	106	132	230	164·5	54431·0
52	Sarju Sinh ...	Ditto ...	34	38	37	...	...	181	140	98	129	110	129	223	165·1	47173·5
53	Utbál Sinh ...	Hardói ...	35	46	36	...	...	190	136	105	136	109	132	232	170·1	48937·9

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
54	Nibre Sinh ...	Rái Barélí	26	45	37	...	...	195	137	100	138	100	126	210	166·3	52163·0	
55	Náráin Sinh ...	Hardoi ...	29	45	38	...	...	191	135	99	125	94	120	210	165·1	47637·1	
56	Gur Prosád ...	Rái Barélí...	35	44	32	...	...	183	135	102	130	95	128	210	165·8	51709·4	
57	Hárráj Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	40	38	...	...	185	132	97	130	100	130	220	168·9	52163·0	
58	Jagmuhan Sinh	Ditto ...	27	45	35	...	...	185	137	93	135	93	125	210	171·4	51709·4	
59	Gájráj Sinh ...	Ditto ...	45	38	36	...	...	185	137	105	138	105	127	227	157·4	47637·1	
60	Mahadewa Sinh	Sultánpur...	25	50	37	...	...	196	133	99	134	93	130	215	154·9	50802·3	
61	Pulái Sinh ...	Partábgurh	36	44	33	...	...	200	147	106	137	101	134	220	167·6	56699·0	
62	Badlu Sinh ...	Sultánpur	25	47	36	...	...	176	132	104	130	96	120	215	160·0	48987·9	
63	Sardár Sinh ...	Hardói ...	28	46	37	...	...	195	138	101	135	99	129	213	162·5	54431·0	
64	Pulandar Sinh	Do. ...	35	38	33	...	...	195	138	100	134	100	130	215	165·1	51255·8	

65	Dalel Sinh ...	Bahráich ...	40	45	33	...	...	181	131	94	130	83	120	210	167·6	39916·0
66	Maháráj Sinh	Kheri ...	33	48	39	...	...	200	130	102	139	102	133	230	160·0	49895·1
67	Chhedi Sinh ...	Bahráich ...	30	42	32	...	...	190	142	105	140	99	128	220	167·6	47627·0
68	Púhup Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	35	48	37	...	...	190	142	98	129	100	135	237	165·1	54431·0
69	Ráj Pál Sinh ...	Rái Barélí	40	43	33	...	...	192	136	94	128	110	127	220	165·1	54884·6
70	Baldu Sinh ...	Hardói ...	40	45	32	...	...	186	140	103	135	99	120	236	165·1	57152·5
71	Thákur Prásád	Do. ...	32	39	34	...	...	181	135	97	130	105	135	227	172·7	54431·0
72	Munnu Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	30	45	32	...	...	199	137	102	135	97	120	210	163·8	47173·5
73	Gaj Ráj Sinh ...	Hardói ...	25	48	32	...	...	190	140	100	133	104	132	230	167·6	55338·2
74	Hánumán Sinh	Fatehgurh	25	40	37	...	...	190	132	100	129	103	130	217	162·5	56245·4
75	Puhup Sinh ...	Hardói ...	33	47	34	...	...	190	137	95	129	100	125	220	166·3	47173·5
76	Hummá Sinh...	Do. ...	25	47	35	...	...	190	141	102	132	102	137	225	166·3	52616·6
77	Umráo Sinh ...	Do. ...	35	46	37	...	...	180	134	97	129	92	130	215	167·6	52616·6
78	Bhugwant Sinh	Sháhjáhan-pur.	37	45	36	...	...	203	138	100	135	99	135	225	166·3	51709·4
79	Parbhu Sinh ...	Do. ...	35	51	33	...	...	195	139	106	139	98	130	224	170·1	57606·1
80	Pahár Sinh ...	Kheri ...	28	43	36	...	...	192	138	106	136	110	135	232	162·5	48087·5
81	Takhat Sinh ...	Badaun ...	25	42	36	...	...	190	128	97	135	105	120	240	166·3	53523·8
82	Judhá Sinh ...	Kheri ...	26	49	37	...	...	184	134	100	130	95	120	224	166·3	51709·4

CHHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
83	Baldeo Sinh ...	Hardói ...	37	45	37	...	...	185	136	97	130	97	127	225	163·8	59874·1	
84	Dasá Sinh ...	Sháhjáhanpur.	41	45	38	...	...	185	140	102	134	99	130	224	167·6	50802·3	
85	Parwant Sinh	Hardói ...	42	43	35	...	...	178	134	98	125	105	127	220	160·0	53523·8	
86	Meharbán Sinh	Sháhjáhanpur.	37	45	32	...	...	192	135	102	131	95	126	235	163·8	56245·4	
87	Ruhán Sinh ...	Do. ...	30	45	32	...	...	182	140	105	130	93	135	230	167·6	53523·8	
88	Baldeo Sinh ...	Sitápur ...	25	42	38	...	...	187	133	105	129	100	127	215	160·0	43544·8	
89	Dulár Sinh ...	Hardoi ...	42	45	43	...	...	190	135	104	133	104	130	235	163·8	55338·2	
90	Girwar Sinh ...	Do. ...	36	45	35	...	...	185	132	95	125	100	125	222	167·6	50802·3	
91	Raghubír Sinh	Bárá Bánki	41	52	33	...	...	200	140	107	137	95	127	235	165·1	49895·1	
92	Puran Sinh ...	Hardói ...	45	44	39	...	...	189	139	99	134	105	140	229	167·6	51709·4	
93	Dallu Sinh ...	Báns Barélí	40	45	33	...	...	180	132	100	127	95	120	215	167·6	49895·1	

94	Rám Sahái ...	Hardói ...	31	43	37	...	...	190	142	106	140	110	135	230	166·3	51709·4
95	Ganesh Sinh ...	Bárá Bánki	35	48	36	...	...	188	137	101	135	99	129	220	168·9	53070·2
96	Shamsher Sinh	Ditto ...	34	50	36	...	...	185	140	105	137	102	130	230	167·6	55338·2
97	Deo Sinh ...	Hardói ...	26	47	37	...	...	195	136	102	140	100	131	235	167·6	51709·4
98	Narpat Sinh ...	Unáo ...	29	43	34	...	...	185	136	97	132	98	130	226	165·1	52616·6
99	Mardan Sinh	Bárá Bánki	31	46	36	...	...	186	140	95	126	105	140	230	168·9	49080·7
100	Kandhai Sinh	Sháhjáhanpur.	35	42	33	...	...	196	131	100	133	105	134	230	167·6	55338·2
	Average ...	.....		45·8	35·6	...	...	188·3	137·6	101·8	133·4	101·0	129·0	223·8	166·1	52802·0

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Buddha ...	Lakhimpur	30	76·0	.....	72·5	74·6	62·7	.....	46·1	61·8	257·9	75
2	Ram Charan ...	Gúrakhpur	31	84·7	.....	75·0	76·3	58·6	.....	43·4	56·9	322·7	65
3	Bhajan ...	Ditto ...	39	104·7	.....	74·0	72·9	62·2	.....	44·4	60·8	334·5	70
4	Mohra ...	Gházipur ...	36	90·6	.....	68·4	72·5	58·5	.....	42·7	59·0	324·7	67
5	Mathra ...	Gurakhpur	23	102·7	.....	73·2	77·4	63·7	.....	47·9	61·8	296·7	61
6	Tilak ...	Ditto ...	33	69·3	.....	72·5	77·0	62·7	.....	48·3	62·7	312·6	65
7	Kariyá ...	Ditto ...	30	82·2	.....	71·4	74·3	59·2	.....	45·6	60·9	309·4	73
8	Tulsi ...	Hardoi ...	30	91·1	.....	71·5	75·9	56·9	.....	42·6	55·9	302·7	69
9	Kanahai ...	Sitapur ...	35	100·0	.....	71·0	75·5	60·8	.....	45·9	60·8	351·7	63
10	Jaisukhwa ...	Ditto ...	26	80·0	.....	76·1	76·9	60·0	.....	44·4	57·7	305·4	60
11	Gupi ...	Ditto ...	35	121·6	.....	73·8	74·0	57·8	.....	43·4	58·0	297·3	62
12	Kanuhwá ...	Gúrakhpur	40	92·3	.....	73·5	75·9	60·8	.....	44·9	59·1	294·5	65
13	Lalsa ...	Ditto ...	30	74·4	.....	77·3	72·7	61·9	.....	42·4	58·4	316·3	65

14	Prasad ...	Mirzapur ...	25	79·5	.....	74·0	74·4	61·7	.....	45·9	61·7	299·4	72
15	Rupwa ...	Allahabád...	36	82·6	.....	75·4	74·1	60·7	.....	45·3	61·2	401·1	67
16	Bachwa ...	Ditto ...	30	86·0	.....	76·7	75·7	64·0	.....	44·7	58·9	326·2	61
17	Ghasi Ram ...	Ditto ...	36	90·6	.....	73·5	77·2	59·9	.....	44·9	58·1	318·2	68
18	Dilai ...	Gonda ...	30	80·0	.....	73·2	75·5	62·2	.....	45·0	59·5	303·1	64
19	Udai ...	Do. ...	26	97·7	.....	63·8	73·4	59·5	.....	46·1	62·8	354·3	60
20	Kanhai ...	Gúrakhpur	25	76·0	.....	68·7	72·5	60·4	.....	44·1	60·9	331·4	64
21	Jená ...	Ditto ...	25	82·6	.....	72·4	79·0	58·2	.....	43·4	54·8	241·6	63
22	Rádhe ...	Ditto ...	27	80·3	.....	70·7	80·6	54·3	.....	43·8	54·3	280·0	62
23	Bihári ...	Mirzapur...	40	68·6	.....	70·0	77·4	60·4	.....	46·8	60·4	378·6	70
24	Khaputrá ...	Benares ...	45	70·0	.....	74·8	76·8	59·8	.....	45·2	58·9	372·0	61
25	Putanuwá ...	Gházipur ...	32	95·1	.....	74·7	76·7	61·8	.....	45·0	58·6	314·2	66
26	Bangálí ...	Ditto ...	36	80·0	.....	77·9	78·2	64·0	.....	49·0	62·7	354·5	61
27	Masán ...	Ditto ...	30	86·6	.....	73·6	76·4	59·8	.....	45·4	59·3	339·0	75
28	Jhunmá ...	Gúrakhpur	25	82·2	.....	82·6	77·7	66·5	.....	48·8	62·7	326·4	65
29	Nirdhan ...	Mirzapur...	25	81·3	.....	70·5	79·2	58·2	.....	43·0	54·3	360·1	70
30	Bidesi ...	Ditto ...	30	74·4	.....	75·0	81·3	59·7	.....	46·4	57·0	259·4	67
31	Rámdas ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	.....	77·2	80·0	64·7	.....	47·6	59·5	297·6	70

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
32	Prag ...	Benares ...	25	87·2	.....	76·1	75·0	61·7	.....	43·2	57·6	288·1	65
33	Indrá ...	Ditto ...	30	83·3	.....	74·4	73·1	62·2	.....	43·5	59·5	287·5	66
34	Hanumán ...	Ditto ...	30	88·0	.....	74·1	77·1	56·8	.....	41·4	52·8	304·0	62
35	Muluwá ...	Ditto ...	25	82·2	.....	76·8	78·4	63·5	.....	45·3	57·7	301·4	67
36	Maheshwá ...	Ditto ...	25	85·1	.....	71·0	82·0	58·6	.....	45·6	55·6	306·6	67
37	Mangtawa ...	Ditto ...	25	71·5	.....	75·7	75·7	60·9	.....	45·4	60·0	240·0	60
38	Kariyá ...	Ditto ...	35	90·0	.....	72·9	76·7	58·7	.....	43·4	56·5	305·8	62
39	Rameshar ...	Ditto ...	35	81·2	.....	80·3	77·9	64·7	.....	46·6	59 9	290·3	66
40	Chetu ...	Ditto ...	36	89·1	.....	73·5	76·1	57·3	.....	42·1	54·8	279·1	60
41	Renghaná ...	Azamgarh	28	100·0	.....	80·9	81·6	63·0	.....	47·7	58·5	312·6	63
42	Tengariyá ...	Gházipur ...	28	80·0	.....	68·5	74·6	58·3	.....	43·8	58·7	281·3	66
43	Sukara ...	Ditto ...	25	70·0	.....	79·5	78·4	62·5	.....	45·5	58·0	326·6	69
44	Balgobind ...	Balliyá ...	32	82·9	.....	82·2	72·9	64·3	.....	43·4	59·5	323·0	63

45	Basti ...	Ditto ...	45	88·8	.....	77·2	82·8	64·6	.....	49·3	59·5	314·6	67
46	Jukhan ...	Ditto ...	30	85·3	.....	76·0	74·4	61·0	.....	42·6	57·3	287·7	70
47	Kandhai ...	Gúrakhpur	25	82·5	.....	71·3	77·5	61·1	.....	46·2	59·7	293·5	70
48	Imrit ...	Balliyá ...	25	76·5	.....	77·0	74·6	67·2	.....	45·4	60·9	346·9	69
49	Parsútam ...	Gházipur ...	28	69·2	.....	82·3	70·4	62·2	.....	44·4	63·1	373·5	65
50	Bisesar ...	Ditto ...	35	92·8	.....	80·0	77·6	62·2	.....	44·8	57·7	343·3	62
51	Salabi ...	Ditto ...	35	76·3	.....	72·0	82·0	61·4	.....	46·8	57·0	365·0	62
52	Lalji ...	Balliyá ...	35	90·2	.....	72·1	82·5	61·3	.....	49·5	60·0	291·2	72
53	Kewal ...	Gházipur...	45	80·0	.....	71·8	73·9	64·2	.....	50·0	67·6	222·4	66
54	Chekhuri ...	Jaunpur ...	30	87·2	.....	70·2	75·7	60·4	.....	47 9	63·2	311·8	74
55	Bábu Lál ...	Benares ...	35	70·1	.....	73·6	77·6	64·8	.....	48·1	62·0	292·2	62
56	Sukhái ...	Azamgarh	35	88·0	.....	70·5	73·5	57·9	.....	42·9	58·3	427·0	71
57	Gukul ...	Ditto ...	35	86·0	.....	75·0	76·4	60·2	.....	46·4	60·7	315·9	62
58	Jehli ...	Benares ...	35	93·3	.....	72·8	81·3	60·9	.....	46·7	57·5	341·0	66
59	Náth ...	Azamgarh	32	91·1	.....	72·4	78·3	59·2	.....	46·4	59·2	353·3	62
60	Bhikhári ...	Gúrakhpur	30	77·0	.....	78·8	83·3	63·0	.....	45·6	54·7	272·1	70
61	Kálicharan ...	Benares ...	25	74·0	.....	72·2	79·3	61·3	.....	47·1	59·4	282·4	63
62	Lalwá ...	Gúrakhpur	35	82·3	.....	71·2	79·4	58·8	.....	45·7	57·6	367·9	65

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
63	Chengan ...	Gurakhpur	35	71·4	.....	71·8	75·3	63·3	.....	46·6	61·9	256·8	67
64	Chingi ...	Azamgarh	32	82·6	.....	76·3	73·6	61·1	.....	45·3	61·5	265·1	60
65	Tulshi ...	Gházipur...	34	78·4	.....	67·1	73·3	64·3	.....	47·8	65·2	265·1	63
66	Kalesar ...	Azamgarh	25	84·7	.....	71·8	76·1	61·3	.....	46·3	60·9	291·6	67
67	Sumiran ...	Gházipur...	26	90·0	.....	76·6	77·7	62·4	.....	47·5	61·0	370·7	70
68	Tulshi ...	Azamgarh	28	100·0	.....	73·8	76·9	64·8	.....	47·3	61·4	341·3	67
69	Jangli ...	Balliyá ...	25	82·2	.....	73·8	75·5	59·1	.....	42·6	56·4	286·9	64
70	Sheodin ...	Partabgarh	30	76·5	.....	71·0	80·0	60·4	.....	47·6	59·5	214·2	61
71	Swaember ...	Azamgarh	35	80·0	.....	76·1	75·7	60·0	.....	43·8	54·8	298·6	63
72	Chhedi ...	Ditto ...	38	91·3	.....	73·5	72·8	60·4	.....	45·3	62·2	277·8	63
73	Bhantawá ...	Ditto ...	36	78·7	.....	80·3	76·2	63·5	.....	45·7	60·0	287·9	67
74	Gátiyá ...	Ditto ...	35	83·3	.....	78·0	71·1	61·3	.....	46·8	57·7	302·2	72
75	Sheocharan ...	Ditto ...	28	88·8	.....	79·0	74·8	62·5	.....	42·4	56·6	314·0	68

76	Sarná ...	Ditto ...	32	91·1	.....	78·2	76·9	61·4	.....	43·8	57·0	298·6	80
77	Lalsá ...	Basti ...	40	77·5	.....	70·3	77·0	60·9	.....	47·2	61·3	297·7	64
78	Muhará	Gurakhpur	25	86·0	.....	75·2	75·7	61·7	.....	45·0	59·4	323·6	66
79	Saudagar ...	Basti ...	27	71·1	.....	73·1	75·5	61·5	.....	47·8	63·3	310·7	63
80	Jaggu ...	Do. ...	30	90·4	.....	69·1	78·9	58·5	.....	47·2	59·9	320·8	67
81	Girdhári ...	Azamgarh...	28	76·0	.....	73·3	75·5	62·7	.....	46·0	60·9	303·1	65
82	Pahlad ...	Ditto ...	25	76·0	.....	77·1	75·9	64·2	.....	48·0	63·8	309·3	64
83	Múrat ...	Gúrakhpur	25	61·5	.....	74·4	75·3	59·0	.....	42·7	56·7	298·6	60
84	Kalicharan ...	Ditto ...	30	75·5	.....	77·2	75·7	63·7	.....	45·8	60·5	293·1	65
85	Sheo Tahal ...	Ditto ...	30	80·0	.....	76·6	76·2	60·9	.....	47·9	62·7	306·1	66
86	Gayá ...	Ditto ...	45	78·8	.....	70·2	75·1	56·1	.....	41·2	54·8	292·2	63
87	Baurahwá ...	Ditto ...	25	97·6	.....	75·9	79·2	63·1	.....	46·8	59·0	300·4	71
88	Chhutak ...	Ditto ...	30	88·6	.....	73·2	75·5	61·1	.....	45·5	60·2	297·8	61
89	Rám Charan ...	Ditto ...	26	82·6	.....	74·1	76·4	59·2	.....	45·6	59·6	274·5	70
90	Utmá ...	Ditto ...	45	81·2	.....	71·0	76·9	61·7	.....	43·4	56·5	293·3	61
91	Gupál ...	Ditto ...	25	81·3	.....	72·9	81·7	62·6	.....	47·9	58·6	302·2	66
92	Batuhi ...	Ditto ...	26	82·2	.....	71·0	74·0	58·9	.....	43·6	58·9	325·3	75
93	Parsad ...	Ditto ...	25	77·2	.....	73·1	77·6	63·1	.....	47·2	60·9	300·5	69

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
94	Ablas ...	Gúrakhpur	25	87·8	.....	83·5	77·0	64·5	.....	47·2	61·3	368·5	65
95	Ném ...	Ditto ...	25	86·3	.....	75·5	76·6	60·4	.....	44·3	57·8	308·6	72
96	Bhúwáli ...	Ditto ...	40	85·7	.....	72·5	76·9	59·2	.....	43·8	57·0	270·8	67
97	Bhajan ...	Ditto ...	25	78·2	.....	78·6	76·0	63·6	.....	43·1	56·8	301·8	66
98	Natwa ...	Ditto ...	35	78·7	.....	71·4	71·3	60·8	.....	44·3	62·1	369·3	67
99	Jhikuri ...	Ditto ...	25	81·8	.....	71·5	80·7	61·0	.....	48·1	59·6	281·4	75
100	Malhá ...	Balliyá ...	25	86·6	.....	75·2	77·0	62·1	.....	45·2	58·6	302·2	71
	Average ...	.....	...	83·0	.....	74·8	77·3	61·3	.....	45·8	59·3	311·3	65·7

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum biyzgomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Buddha ...	Lakhimpur	30	46	35	...	...	193	140	103	138	101	132	223	160·0	41276·8	
2	Ram Charan ...	Gurakhpur	31	46	39	...	...	180	135	100	131	95	120	230	157·4	50802·3	
3	Bhajan ...	Ditto ..	39	42	44	...	...	189	140	100	137	105	130	225	160·0	53523·8	
4	Mohra ...	Gházipur...	36	43	39	...	...	190	130	95	131	100	125	222	167·6	54431·0	
5	Mathra ...	Gurakhpur	23	37	38	...	...	187	137	103	133	96	129	215	165·1	48987·9	
6	Tilak ...	Ditto ...	33	49	34	...	...	186	135	104	135	95	129	215	162·5	50802·3	
7	Kariyá ...	Ditto ...	30	45	37	...	...	189	135	104	139	99	120	228	161·2	49895·1	
8	Tulsi ...	Hardoi ...	30	45	41	...	...	183	131	98	129	105	127	230	166·3	50348·7	
9	Kanahai ...	Sitapur ...	35	40	40	...	...	190	135	102	135	100	130	222	162·5	57152·5	
10	Jaisukhwa ...	Ditto ...	26	45	36	...	...	180	135	100	130	101	131	225	166·3	50802·3	
11	Gupi ...	Ditto ...	35	37	45	...	...	180	133	100	135	102	131	230	167·6	49895·1	

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
12	Kanuhwá ...	Gurukhpur	40	·39	36	...	...	178	131	98	129	100	125	218	166·3	48987·9	
13	Lalsa ...	Ditto ...	30	43	32	...	...	181	140	96	132	98	127	226	177·8	56245·4	
14	Prasad ...	Mirzapur...	25	44	35	...	...	185	137	102	137	98	135	222	165·1	49441·5	
15	Rupwa ...	Allahabád	36	46	38	...	...	183	138	103	139	99	132	227	165·1	66224·4	
16	Bachwa ...	Ditto ...	30	43	37	...	...	181	139	97	128	96	130	217	175·2	57152·5	
17	Ghasi Ram ...	Ditto ...	36	43	39	...	...	185	136	102	132	102	135	227	173·9	55338·2	
18	Dilai ...	Gonda ...	30	50	40	...	...	187	137	99	131	96	125	220	167·6	50802·3	
19	Udai ...	Do. ...	26	45	44	...	...	188	125	97	132	90	125	210	160·0	56699·0	
20	Kanhai ...	Gurakhpur	25	46	35	...	...	189	130	95	131	90	129	215	157·4	52163·0	
21	Jéná ...	Ditto ...	25	46	38	...	...	189	137	102	129	105	135	235	173·9	59420·5	
22	Rádhé ...	Ditto ...	27	51	41	...	...	177	124	100	124	87	126	228	166·8	46719·9	

23	Bihári ...	Mirzapur ...	40	51	35	...	...	190	133	103	133	91	131	220	168·9	56699·0
24	Khaputrá ...	Benares ...	45	50	35	...	...	187	140	106	138	100	134	234	171·9	63956·4
25	Putanuwá ...	Gházipur ...	32	41	39	...	...	182	136	99	129	105	125	220	168·9	53070·3
26	Bangáli ...	Ditto ...	36	50	40	...	...	172	141	108	138	97	128	220	167·6	59420·5
27	Masán ...	Ditto ...	30	45	39	...	...	186	137	104	136	97	125	229	173·9	58966·9
28	Jhunmá ...	Gúrakhpur	25	45	37	...	...	173	143	105	135	100	135	215	161·2	52616·6
29	Nirdhan ...	Mirzapur ...	25	43	35	...	...	190	134	99	125	102	136	230	160·0	57627·1
30	Bidesi ...	Ditto ...	30	47	35	...	...	180	135	105	129	105	127	223	162·5	42184·0
31	Rámdás ...	Ditto ...	25	49	37	...	...	176	136	100	125	90	130	210	160·0	47627·1
32	Prag ...	Benares ...	25	47	41	...	...	180	137	96	128	97	115	222	157·4	45359·2
33	Indrá ...	Ditto ...	30	42	35	...	...	188	140	98	134	105	133	225	162·5	46719·9
34	Hanumán ...	Ditto ...	30	42	37	...	...	174	129	94	120	107	124	227	172·7	52616·6
35	Muluwá ...	Ditto ...	25	45	37	...	...	186	143	102	130	100	120	225	162·7	48987·9
36	Maheshwá ...	Ditto ...	25	47	40	...	...	190	135	105	128	100	130	230	170·1	52163·0
37	Mangtawa ...	Ditto ...	25	47	36	...	...	177	134	100	132	98	125	220	162·5	39008·9
38	Kariyá ...	Ditto ...	35	43	39	...	...	189	138	102	133	104	123	235	167·6	51255·8
39	Rameshar ...	Ditto ...	35	48	39	...	...	183	147	106	136	105	135	227	162·5	47173·5
40	Chetu ...	Ditto ...	36	46	41	...	...	185	136	99	130	104	125	237	162·5	45359·2

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
41	Renghaná ...	Azamgarh	28	40	40	...	...	173	140	106	130	98	128	222	162·5	50802·3	
42	Tengariyá ...	Gházipur ...	28	45	36	...	...	194	133	100	134	105	130	228	170·1	47854·3	
43	Sukara ...	Ditto ...	25	50	35	...	...	176	140	102	130	105	124	224	170·1	55565·4	
44	Balgobind ...	Balliyá ...	32	47	39	...	...	180	148	100	137	100	130	230	172·7	55791·8	
45	Basti ...	Ditto ...	45	45	40	...	...	180	139	106	128	95	125	215	170·1	53523·8	
46	Jukhan ...	Ditto ...	30	41	35	...	...	175	133	93	125	104	122	218	167·1	48080·7	
47	Kandhai ...	Gúrakhpur	25	40	33	...	...	185	132	100	129	95	130	216	163·8	48080·7	
48	Imrit ...	Balliyá ...	25	47	36	...	...	192	148	100	134	97	125	220	173·9	60327·7	
49	Parsutam ...	Gházipur ...	28	52	36	...	...	170	140	100	142	95	124	225	173·9	64863·6	
50	Bisesar ...	Ditto ...	35	42	39	...	...	175	140	101	130	105	130	225	162·5	55791·8	
51	Salabi ...	Ditto ...	35	55	42	...	...	197	142	110	134	90	134	235	172·7	63049·2	

52	Lalji ...	Balliyá ...	35	41	37	...	...	187	135	109	132	96	130	220	165·1	48080·7
53	Kewal ...	Gházipur ...	45	45	36	...	...	188	135	105	142	90	120	210	167·6	53977·4
54	Chekhuri ...	Jaunpur ...	30	47	41	...	...	185	130	103	136	95	120	215	160·0	49895·1
55	Bábu Lál ...	Benares ...	35	50	35	...	...	190	140	104	134	95	125	216	167·6	48987·9
56	Sukhái ...	Azamgarh	35	50	43	...	...	197	139	103	140	110	130	240	177·8	75916·8
57	Gukul ...	Ditto ...	35	43	35	...	...	180	135	104	136	100	120	224	167·6	55791·8
58	Jehli ...	Benares ...	35	45	42	...	...	195	142	109	134	99	132	233	168·9	57606·1
59	Náth ...	Azamgarh	32	45	41	...	...	185	134	105	134	105	129	226	170·1	60101·3
60	Bhikhári ...	Gurakhpur	30	48	37	...	...	184	145	105	126	104	120	230	169·7	43544·8
61	Kálicharan ...	Benares ...	25	50	37	...	...	180	130	100	126	95	120	212	157·4	44452·0
62	Lalwá ...	Gúrakhpur	35	51	42	...	...	195	139	108	136	103	135	236	168·9	62142·1
63	Chengan ...	Ditto ...	35	49	35	...	...	185	133	98	130	96	129	210	162·5	41730·8
64	Chingi ...	Azamgarh ...	32	46	38	...	...	173	132	98	133	96	120	216	157·4	41730·8
65	Tulshi ...	Gházipur ...	34	51	40	...	...	204	137	102	139	97	135	213	152·4	44452·0
66	Kalesar ...	Azamgarh...	25	46	39	...	...	188	135	102	134	100	120	220	167·6	62142·1
67	Sumiran ...	Gházipur ...	26	40	36	...	...	180	138	105	135	100	128	221	171·4	58513·3
68	Tulshi ...	Azamgarh...	28	38	38	...	...	180	133	97	126	100	120	205	154·9	44452·0
69	Jangli ...	Balliyá ...	25	45	37	...	...	180	133	96	127	104	129	225	158·7	43998·4
70	Sheodin ...	Partabgarh	30	47	36	...	...	179	127	100	125	95	120	210	162·5	48534·3

DOM CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
71	Swaember ...	Azamgarh...	35	50	40	..	...	180	137	100	132	100	125	228	160·0	44452·0	
72	Chhedi ...	Ditto ...	38	46	42	...	...	185	136	102	140	99	126	225	170·1	48987·9	
73	Bhantawá ...	Ditto ...	36	47	37	...	...	178	143	103	135	105	130	225	165·1	49895·1	
74	Gátiyá ...	Ditto ...	35	42	35	...	...	173	135	103	127	105	124	220	165·1	47173·5	
75	Sheocharan ...	Ditto ...	28	45	40	...	...	177	140	95	127	101	125	224	160·0	50348·7	
76	Sarna ...	Ditto ...	32	45	41	...	...	179	140	100	130	100	125	228	162·5	48534·3	
77	Lalsá ...	Basti ...	40	49	38	...	...	189	133	104	135	97	120	220	167·6	49895·1	
78	Múhará ...	Gurakhpur	25	43	37	...	...	182	137	100	132	100	125	222	165·1	54431·0	
79	Saudagar ...	Basti ...	27	45	32	...	...	179	131	102	135	97	125	213	175·2	54431·0	
80	Jaggu ...	Do. ...	30	42	38	...	...	188	130	105	133	104	130	222	152·4	49895·1	
81	Girdhári ...	Azamgarh	28	50	38	....	...	184	135	99	131	95	130	215	167·6	50802·3	

82	Pahlad ...	Ditto ...	25	46	35	...	...	175	135	101	133	80	120	210	170·1	52616·6
83	Murat ...	Gurakhpur	25	52	32	...	...	176	131	95	126	95	120	222	162·5	48534·9
84	Kalicharan ...	Ditto ...	30	49	37	...	...	180	139	100	132	97	121	218	157·8	46266·3
85	Sheo Tahal ...	Ditto ...	30	47	37	...	...	171	131	10	135	95	120	215	160·0	48987·9
86	Gayá ...	Ditto ...	45	45	36	...	...	188	132	97	129	102	130	235	167·6	48987·9
87	Baurahwá ...	Ditto ...	25	42	41	...	...	183	139	103	130	105	126	230	167·6	50348·7
88	Chhutak ...	Ditto ...	30	44	39	...	...	187	137	102	135	96	125	224	165·1	47173·5
89	Rám Charan ...	Ditto ...	26	46	38	...	...	182	135	104	136	100	125	228	175·2	48080·7
90	Utmá ...	Ditto ...	45	48	39	...	...	200	142	100	130	100	130	230	170·1	49895·1
91	Gupál ...	Ditto ...	25	43	35	...	...	185	135	103	126	96	135	215	165·1	49895·1
92	Batúhi ...	Ditto ...	26	45	37	...	...	190	135	100	135	105	135	229	170·1	55338·2
93	Parsad ...	Ditto ...	25	44	34	...	...	190	139	101	134	94	130	220	160·0	48080·7
94	Ablas ...	Ditto ...	25	41	36	...	...	180	142	104	135	102	130	220	160·0	58966·9
95	Nem ...	Ditto ...	25	44	38	...	...	184	139	102	133	97	120	230	167·6	51709·4
96	Bhuwáli ...	Ditto ...	40	42	36	...	...	186	135	100	130	86	122	228	157·4	42637·6
97	Bhajan ...	Ditto ..	25	46	36	...	...	178	140	95	125	100	130	220	163·8	49441·5
98	Natwa ...	Ditto ...	35	47	37	...	...	196	140	102	143	100	125	230	170·1	52616·6
99	Jhikuri ...	Ditto ...	25	44	36	...	...	186	133	105	130	90	130	218	167·6	47173·5
100	Malhá ...	Balliyá ...	25	45	39	...	...	190	143	104	135	95	132	230	165·1	49895·1
	Average ...	.....	...	45·4	37·7	...	...	182·7	136·8	102·2	132·2	98·7	127·0	222·9	165·5	51531·9

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Gaja Dhar ...	Bareli ...	26	90·4	.....	73·7	76·9	68·3	.....	49·5	64·3	378·8	65
2	Tulsi ...	Ditto ...	30	90·4	.....	79·2	76·9	67·4	.. ...	46·5	60·4	333·5	70
3	Magan ...	Ditto ...	40	92·5	.....	72·1	72·0	68·5	.....	46·5	64·5	264·8	69
4	Jokho ...	Ditto ...	40	76·5	.....	73·7	74·2	73·3	.....	51·6	69·5	262 3	72
5	Dwarká ...	Ditto ...	40	94·2	.....	75·0	71·9	69·2	.....	48·7	67·6	284·1	69
6	Rosi ...	Ditto ...	30	92·1	.....	74·0	75·7	66·9	... ...	46·4	61·2	297·6	73
7	Kali ...	Hyderabad (Sindh).	30	71·4	.....	85·2	75·3	69·3	.....	46·8	62·2	263·7	65
8	Phiroí ...	Sultanpur...	30	90·4	.....	73·6	73·3	61·6	.....	43·6	59·4	290·5	69
9	Bádal ...	Ditto ...	30	76·5	.....	76·3	78·9	69·7	.....	50·4	63·3	330·2	69
10	Shanker ...	Basti ...	35	85·3	.....	71·9	77·8	60·9	.....	45·2	58·0	278·7	75
11	Fakirey ...	Fyzábád ...	30	72·3	.....	32·8	76·9	69·3	.....	51·1	66·5	325·4	67
12	Bodhaee ...	Azamgarh	30	94·5	.....	70·9	79·3	60·0	.....	45·4	57·2	335·0	66

13	Lehri ...	Fyzábád ...	40	80·9	.....	74·4	76·5	62·2	.....	44·5	58·1	337·3	73
14	Bali ...	Ditto ...	35	76·1	.....	68·6	78·9	61·5	.....	45·7	57·9	349·1	76
15	Sheo Náth ...	Ditto ...	32	61·7	.....	73·4	73·9	63·4	.....	44·3	60·0	264·8	69
16	Rájpaul ...	Ditto ...	25	65·9	.....	73·6	75·2	66·2	.....	44·7	59·5	316 6	68
17	Swembar ...	Allahabad	26	70·7	.....	72·9	79·3	67·5	.....	50·0	63·0	337·2	71
18	Jahangir ...	Mozaffernagar.	25	83·3	.....	74·0	76·9	60·9	.....	45·4	59·0	351·7	73
19	Somai ...	Gondá ...	35	86·0	.....	74·1	76·3	62·7	.....	45·1	59·0	305·4	76
20	Nirhu ...	Do. ...	25	76·5	.....	74·8	75·7	61·1	.....	42·3	55·8	314·8	68
21	Sri Paul ...	Fyzábád ...	25	88·6	.....	72·0	75·7	62·8	.....	46·6	61·5	336·5	70
22	Golál ...	Gondá ...	30	85·7	.....	72·8	79·2	60·1	.....	42·7	53·9	330·1	69
23	Niddhi ...	Sultanpur	35	90·4	.....	69·8	79·6	59·0	.....	43·9	55·1	318·6	70
24	Sophal ...	Gondá ...	40	91·8	.....	74·7	77·9	60·4	.....	44·0	58·1	368·6	71
25	Baháu ...	Do. ...	28	67 3	.....	79·7	76·3	66·3	.....	46·6	61·0	284·7	71
26	Holás ...	Do. ...	25	80·0	.....	71·5	78·1	56·8	.....	42·7	54·7	316·9	67
27	Tháni ...	Bahraich ...	35	86·9	.....	74·1	74·0	56·1	.....	43·8	56·1	282·5	69
28	Sáhib Din ...	Ditto ...	35	81·8	.....	78·8	79·0	59·8	.....	45·5	57·5	312·6	66
29	Mahgu ...	Ditto ...	25	80·4	.....	77·5	75·0	60·9	.....	47·1	62·8	285·2	70
30	Sáhib Din ...	Ditto ...	25	80·4	.....	75·1	80·4	59·0	.....	45·	55·9	268·0	66

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
31	Rám Prasáda ...	Baraich ...	45	72·9	.....	72·8	76·3	59·0	.....	42·2	54·7	305·4	71
32	Naráin ...	Azamgarh	45	90·6	.....	70·2	76·8	60·6	.....	45·2	58·9	365·3	70
33	Sidhári ...	Fyzábád ...	35	77·2	.....	71·3	77·8	63·7	.....	47·4	60·9	267·5	74
34	Láljí ...	Báns Bariel-ly.	25	75·5	.....	73·6	78·5	61·1	.....	45·2	57·5	278·9	69
35	Jai Bodh ...	Sultanpur	25	88·3	.....	73·0	72·9	57·7	.....	43·1	58·2	331·3	68
36	Jai Bodh ...	Ditto ...	40	80·0	.....	72·6	74·2	65·7	.....	46·6	62·8	252·1	67
37	Chhangi ...	Ditto ...	30	77·2	.....	70·2	74·4	60·6	.....	45·1	60·6	306·6	61
38	Nandu ...	Ditto ...	30	100·0	.....	74·5	75·7	64·2	.....	47·6	62·8	291·0	65
39	Rám Lál ...	Partábgarh	25	87·5	.....	71·8	74·2	61·8	.....	44·1	59·5	252·9	70
40	Kalí ...	Lucknow ...	35	76·1	.....	67·0	73·2	57·7	.....	42·2	57·7	313·2	69
41	Sheo Din ...	Partabgarh	40	76·5	.....	74·7	77·4	59·9	.....	45·3	58·5	335·5	70
42	Kandhai ...	Ditto ...	28	87·8	.....	71·7	73·5	61·9	.....	44·2	60·1	329·4	69

43	Mindai ...	Ditto ...	32	70·8	.....	76·6	76·6	60·0	.....	43·4	57·8	334·5	71
44	Gangoli ...	Ditto ...	45	79·4	.....	74·1	70·8	66·0	.....	45·0	63·5	345·8	74
45	Mata Prosada ...	Ditto ...	25	68·8	.....	75·6	82·5	65·1	.....	48·3	58·6	273·7	75
46	Narain ...	Hardoi ...	33	97·5	.....	76·0	77·0	60·4	.....	47·2	61·3	300·4	65
47	Dhonkal ...	Farukhabad	45	86·6	.....	76·4	70·9	61·3	.....	44·6	60·5	341·3	73
48	Jokbu ...	Sultanpur...	35	77·7	.....	70·6	73·0	59·5	.....	47·6	61·0	299·7	74
49	Bisheshur ...	Azamgarh	32	71·1	.....	79·2	75·1	64·2	.....	47·6	63·3	308·2	73
50	Mungru ...	Sultanpur...	40	85·0	.....	70·4	71·5	64·7	.....	44·2	61·9	305·5	62
51	Bodhai ...	Rai Barielly	40	86·1	.....	72·6	76·8	61·9	.....	45·7	59·5	265·1	58
52	Jharukhi ...	Lucknow ...	35	86·0	.....	73·2	78·3	60·8	.....	45·6	58·2	328·2	65
53	Gajoa ...	Ditto ...	25	79·0	.....	71·5	76·9	60·4	.....	44·0	57·2	273·5	73
54	Holás ...	Sitapur ...	30	73·8	.....	75·6	74·8	63·6	.....	43·1	57·7	288·4	68
55	Golab ...	Lucknow ...	25	91·6	.....	71·3	76·9	62·8	.....	47·6	61·9	176·7	71
56	Buddha ...	Bahraich ...	25	76·1	.....	71·3	77·7	61·3	.....	48·8	62·7	259·5	65
57	Budlu ...	Lucknow ...	45	80·9	.....	71·4	76·3	60·8	.....	45·0	59·0	297·7	65
58	Bhundu ...	Ditto ...	26	82·5	.....	73·1	79·5	57·3	.....	43·4	54·7	298·7	67
59	Shunker ...	Rai Barielly	36	75·0	.....	75·6	76·0	63·6	.....	43·1	56·8	348·8	70
60	Háira Lal ...	Sitapur ...	28	85·0	.....	72·9	72·4	62·7	.....	46·5	64·1	301·4	69

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
61	Luchhman ...	Hardoi ...	36	83·7	.....	69·8	79·3	57·7	.....	44·4	56·0	323·8	66
62	Laltu ...	Sitapur ...	26	90·0	.....	69·1	74·6	61·9	.....	46·1	61·9	291·2	65
63	Bodhi ...	Lucknow ...	29	84·0	.....	73·5	73·6	60·3	.....	43·7	59·4	324·5	70
64	Moti ...	Hardoi ...	36	81·3	.....	72·6	75·7	61·3	.....	47·1	62·2	308·3	77
65	Pancha ...	Fyzabad ...	31	82·2	.....,	70·2	71·0	63·4	.....	47·8	67·3	307·0	70
66	Harbhajan ...	Bahraich ...	31	66·0	.....	70·3	78·0	60·4	.....	46·8	60·0	312·6	65
67	Jodhá ...	Ditto ...	36	82·9	.....	76·1	72·9	63·7	.....	46·5	63·7	263·6	68
68	Jangli ...	Ditto ...	26	88·8	.....	73·7	77·9	59·2	.....	43·4	55·7	322·7	75
69	Bhorosay ...	Sultanpur...	31	78·2	.....	73·7	76·5	62·5	.....	46·7	61·1	327·3	71
70	Madho ...	Hardoi ...	31	80·4	.....	74·5	72·4	65·7	.....	47·6	65·7	296·7	72
71	Ram Bakhsh ...	Do. ...	36	88·0	.....	73·8	74·6	60·1	.....	43·8	58·8	296·7	73
72	Ganeshi ...	Budaon ...	36	83·3	.....	70·2	74·6	62·8	.....	46·8	62·8	296·7	77
73	Sital ...	Sitapur ...	29	108·1	.....	70·2	72·1	60·6	.....	45·5	61·9	310·1	65

74	Bholá ...	Rai Barielly	36	66·0	.....	66·6	75·9	58·2	.....	43·9	57·8	315·6	69
75	Matru ...	Ditto ...	36	80·0	.....	69·1	77·6	57·7	.....	44·8	57·7	313·1	73
76	Tulsi	Budaon ...	31	59·6	.....	69·6	71·4	61·0	.....	44·2	61·9	397·5	60
77	Kallu ...	Do. ...	25	77·7	.....	69·1	73.6	60·0	.....	44·6	61·0	280·2	63
78	Jhabhu ...	Hardoi ...	36	76·0	.....	74·4	74.6	63·8	.....	45·2	61·9	296·7	63
79	Bechai ...	Do. ...	31	65·2	.....	75·0	77·6	63·9	.....	47·8	61·6	282·5	65
80	Kashi ...	Do. ...	33	83·7	.....	74·7	76·9	64·6	.....	46·5	60·4	304·2	68
81	Ramai ...	Bahraich ...	26	95·0	.....	72·4	79·5	60·3	.....	47·2	59·4	289·1	70
82	Pánchu ...	Bara Banki	27	84·7	.....	77·3	75·3	68·2	.....	46·3	62·4	329·3	69
83	Omrai ...	Hardoi ...	25	72·0	.....	75·2	78·7	62·7	.....	43·0	59·1	292·6	69
84	Chinta ...	Lucknow ...	29	97·4	.....	71·7	76·1	64·3	.....	46·8	62·4	291·0	70
85	Sri Pál ...	Fyzabad ...	25	74·4	.....	72·0	74·6	62·6	.....	46·3	62·1	373·6	75
86	Ghorau ...	Ditto ...	25	78·5	.....	74·5	79·4	67·6	.....	52·9	66·6	334·8	74
87	Moti ...	Kheri ...	35	60·0	.....	69·4	75·2	60·0	.....	42·7	56·8	294·6	67
88	Rám Bakhsh ...	Hardoi ...	31	78·5	.....	73·6	75·3	62·2	.....	43·5	57·7	304·5	69
89	Baijoa ...	Do. ...	40	83·3	.....	66·6	77·7	59·0	.....	47·7	61·3	305·4	70
90	Beni ...	Do. ...	35	82·2	.....	70·2	79·3	61·3	.....	46·5	58·6	317·5	70
91	Dhani ...	Bara Banki	25	81·8	.....	72·0	76·1	65·3	.....	46·8	61·4	323·8	71

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height, and weight.	
92	Kali ...	Bara Banki	28	80·0	.....	64·6	78·6	58·1	.....	43·6	55·4	318·6	80
93	Dil Sokhá ...	Budaon ...	30	79·5	.....	74·5	73·0	63·5	.....	43·7	59·9	329·9	77
94	Tulá ...	Moradabad	36	80·0	.....	71·8	78·3	60·8	.....	45·6	58·2	332·3	69
95	Hajju ...	Shahjehan-pur.	35	90·4	.....	67·5	76·0	59·0	.....	44·1	58·1	324·7	70
96	Debi ...	Ditto ...	32	80·4	.....	74·8	75·0	63·8	.....	45·7	60·9	293·9	72
97	Jawahar ...	Sitapur ...	29	85·0	.....	73·1	78·0	60·4	.....	45·7	58·6	334·5	72
98	Manna ...	Unao ...	30	90·2	.....	70·7	75·7	61·3	.....	43·1	56·8	299·0	73
99	Sahibu ...	Kheri ...	30	83·3	.....	75·2	70·7	60·9	.....	41·8	59·0	332·7	65
100	Baddri ...	Bahraich ...	27	83·7	.....	72·9	73·6	62·7	.....	42·7	58·1	319·3	69
	Average ...	.....	...	80·9	.....	73·0	75·9	62·3	.....	45·5	60·0	310·6	69·4

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to intersupercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Gaja Dhar ...	Bareli ...	26	42	38	...	...	187	138	100	130	90	127	202	167·6	63502·8	
2	Tulsi ...	Do. ...	30	42	38	...	...	183	145	100	130	90	125	215	172·7	57606·1	
3	Magan ...	Do. ...	40	40	37	...	...	190	137	93	129	91	135	200	152·4	40369·6	
4	Jokho ...	Do. ...	40	47	36	...	...	183	135	95	128	79	119	184	157·4	41293·8	
5	Dwarká ...	Do. ...	40	35	33	...	...	180	135	95	132	77	109	195	167·6	47627·1	
6	Rosi ...	Do. ...	30	38	35	...	...	189	140	97	128	88	133	209	160·0	47627·1	
7	Kali ...	Hyderabad (Sindh).	30	49	35	...	...	170	145	98	130	82	119	209	165·1	43544·8	
8	Phiroi ...	Sultanpur ...	30	42	38	...	...	190	140	99	135	104	135	227	175·2	50802·3	
9	Bádal ...	Ditto ...	30	47	36	...	...	190	145	105	133	89	119	208	167·6	55343·2	
10	Shanker ...	Basti ...	35	41	35	...	...	178	128	95	122	86	116	210	167·6	46719·9	

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to intersupercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
11	Fakirey ...	Fyzábad ...	30	47	34	...	...	175	145	107	139	75	125	209	161·2	52616·0	
12	Bodhaee ...	Azamgarh	30	37	35	...	...	186	132	100	126	101	126	220	163·8	54884·6	
13	Lehri ...	Fyzabad ...	40	42	34	...	...	184	137	98	128	90	118	220	160·0	53977·4	
14	Balí ...	Ditto ...	35	42	32	...	...	198	136	101	128	89	115	221	168·9	58966·9	
15	Sheo Náth ...	Ditto ...	32	47	29	...	...	177	130	91	123	88	118	205	147·3	39008·9	
16	Rájpaul ...	Ditto ...	25	47	31	...	...	190	140	94	125	85	119	210	167·6	53070·2	
17	Swembar ...	Allahabad	26	41	29	...	...	185	135	100	126	80	125	200	158·7	53523·8	
18	Jahangir ...	Mozaffer-nagar.	25	42	35	...	...	181	134	100	130	101	123	220	162·5	57152·5	
19	Somai ...	Gonda ...	35	43	37	...	...	182	135	97	127	100	135	215	157·4	48080·7	
20	Nirhu ...	Do. ...	25	47	36	...	...	187	140	97	128	110	130	229	170·1	53523·8	
21	Srí Paul ...	Fyzábád ...	25	44	39	...	...	193	139	101	136	110	135	221	175·2	58966·9	

22	Golál ...	Gondá ...	30	42	36	...	...	199	145	103	130	116	140	241	167·6	55338·2
23	Niddhi ...	Sultanpur	35	42	38	...	...	196	137	102	128	114	134	232	165·1	52616·0
24	Sophal ...	Gondá ...	40	37	34	...	...	178	133	97	128	102	129	220	160·0	58987·9
25	Baháu ...	Do. ...	28	46	31	...	...	173	138	97	127	96	129	208	162·5	46266·3
26	Holás ...	Do. ...	25	45	36	...	...	186	133	100	128	110	135	234	167·4	49895·1
27	Thání ...	Bahraich ...	35	46	40	...	...	182	135	100	135	113	130	228	165·1	46719·9
28	Sáhib Din ...	Ditto ...	35	44	36	...	...	170	134	102	129	107	129	224	162·5	50802·3
29	Mahgu ...	Ditto ...	25	41	33	...	...	178	128	99	132	95	127	210	167·4	44905·6
30	Sáhib Din ...	Ditto ...	25	46	37	...	...	173	130	99	123	102	128	220	167·4	42184·0
31	Rám Prasáda...	Ditto ...	45	48	35	...	...	188	137	98	127	113	137	232	167·4	48080·7
32	Narain ...	Azamgarh	45	43	39	...	...	202	142	106	138	101	135	234	167·6	61234·9
33	Sidhári ...	Fyzábád...	35	44	34	...	...	178	137	102	131	85	125	215	155·7	41630·4
34	Lálji ...	Báns Bareilly.	25	45	34	...	...	182	134	99	126	100	126	219	144·7	40369·6
35	Jai Bodh ...	Sultanpur	25	43	38	...	...	178	130	97	133	101	130	225	165·1	54703·8
36	Jai Bodh ...	Ditto ...	40	45	36	...	...	190	138	98	132	90	137	210	165·1	41630·4
37	Chhangu ...	Ditto ...	30	44	34	...	...	195	137	102	137	95	125	226	170·1	52163·0
38	Nandu ...	Ditto ...	30	42	42	...	...	181	135	100	132	96	125	210	157·4	45812·7
39	Rám Lál ...	Partábgarh	25	40	35	...	...	185	133	95	128	96	134	215	160·0	56476·5

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
40	Kali ...	Lucknow ...	35	42	32	...	...	187	127	93	127	101	134	220	165·1	51709·4	
41	Sheo Din ...	Partábgarh	40	47	36	...	...	182	130	103	133	102	125	227	170·1	57069·7	
42	Kandhai ...	Ditto ...	28	40	35	...	...	195	140	100	136	101	120	226	163·8	53977·4	
43	Mindai ...	Ditto ...	32	48	34	...	...	180	138	102	133	101	129	230	160·0	53523·8	
44	Gangoli ...	Ditto ...	45	39	31	...	...	178	132	90	127	87	120	200	157·4	54431·0	
45	Mata Prosada...	Ditto ...	25	45	31	...	...	185	140	104	126	102	129	215	157·4	43091·1	
46	Narain ...	Hardoi ...	33	40	39	...	...	175	133	104	135	100	120	220	167·6	50348·7	
47	Dhonkul ...	Farukhabad	45	45	39	...	...	187	143	100	141	105	125	233	171·4	58513·3	
48	Jokbu ...	Sultanpur,..	35	45	35	...	...	177	125	95	130	90	125	210	157·4	47173·5	
49	Bisheshur ...	Azamgarh	32	45	32	...	...	185	135	100	133	91	125	210	166·3	51255·8	
50	Mungru ...	Sultanpur...	40	40	34	...	...	193	136	93	130	100	125	210	153·1	46719·9	

51	Bodhai ...	Rai Barielly	40	36	31	...	...	179	130	96	125	96	130	210	157·4	41730·4
52	Jharukhi ...	Lucknow ...	35	43	37	...	...	191	140	105	134	99	128	230	160·0	52516·6
53	Gajoa ...	Ditto ...	25	43	34	...	...	186	133	97	126	100	127	220	162·5	44452·0
54	Holás ...	Sitapur ...	30	42	31	...	...	185	140	95	127	97	130	220	165·1	47627·1
55	Golab ...	Lucknow ...	25	36	33	...	...	185	132	100	130	97	128	210	167·6	44905·6
56	Buddha ...	Bahraich ...	25	42	32	...	...	185	132	105	135	100	129	215	162·5	42184·0
57	Budlu ...	Lucknow ...	45	42	34	...	...	189	135	100	131	106	125	222	167·6	49895·1
58	Bhundu ...	Ditto ...	26	40	33	...	...	175	128	97	122	101	125	223	162·5	48534·3
59	Shunker ...	Rai Barielly	36	48	36	...	...	185	140	95	125	97	123	220	162·5	56699·0
60	Háira Lal ...	Sitapur ...	28	40	34	...	...	185	135	100	138	94	125	215	162·5	48987·9
61	Luchhman ...	Hardoi ...	36	43	36	...	...	186	130	100	126	93	126	225	167·6	53776·6
62	Laltu ...	Sitapur ...	26	40	36	...	...	188	130	97	130	92	120	210	165·1	48080·7
63	Bodhi ...	Lucknow ...	29	44	37	...	...	178	131	95	129	95	125	217	166·3	53977·4
64	Moti ...	Hardoi ...	36	43	35	...	...	179	130	100	132	95	124	212	157·4	48534·3
65	Pancha ...	Fyzabad ...	31	45	37	...	...	185	130	98	138	92	120	205	162·5	49895·1
66	Harbhajan ...	Bahraich ...	31	50	33	...	...	189	133	103	132	91	130	220	102·5	50802·3
67	Jodhá ...	Ditto ...	36	41	34	...	...	180	137	100	137	97	136	215	160·0	42184·0
68	Jangli ...	Ditto ...	26	45	40	...	...	183	135	99	127	102	124	228	157·4	50802·3

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
69	Bhorosay ...	Sultanpur...	31	46	36	...	...	183	135	101	132	93	127	216	166·3	54431·0	
70	Madho ...	Hardoi ...	31	41	33	...	...	185	138	100	138	94	130	210	165·1	48987·9	
71	Ram Bakhsh ...	Do. ...	36	42	37	...	...	180	133	97	130	100	127	221	165·1	48987·9	
72	Ganeshi ...	Budaon ...	36	42	35	...	...	185	130	97	130	93	135	207	165·1	48987·9	
73	Sital ...	Sitapur ...	29	37	40	...	...	195	137	103	140	105	128	226	163·8	50802·3	
74	Bholá ...	Rai Barielly	36	50	33	...	...	195	130	98	129	94	130	223	163·8	51709·4	
75	Matru ...	Ditto ...	36	45	36	...	...	188	130	101	130	103	126	225	165·1	51709·4	
76	Tulsi ...	Budaon ...	31	52	31	...	...	198	138	100	140	90	120	226	164·3	65317·2	
77	Kallu ...	Do. ...	25	45	35	...	...	185	128	95	129	100	117	213	165·1	46266·3	
78	Jhabhu ...	Hardoi ...	36	46	35	...	...	180	134	95	130	90	115	210	165·1	48987·9	
79	Bechai ...	Do. ...	31	46	30	...	...	180	135	101	130	91	120	211	163·8	46266·3	

80	Kashi ...	Do. ...	33	43	36	...	...	186	139	100	130	95	128	215	162·5	49441·5
81	Ramai ...	Bahraich ...	26	40	38	...	...	185	134	105	132	100	128	222	166·3	48080·7
82	Pánchu ...	Bara Banki	27	46	39	...	...	181	140	95	126	90	120	205	162·5	53523·8
83	Omrai ...	Hardoi ...	25	43	31	...	...	186	140	104	132	94	130	223	161·2	47173·5
84	Chinta ...	Lucknow ...	29	39	38	...	...	184	132	96	126	90	125	205	157·4	45812·7
85	Sri Pál ...	Fyzabad ...	25	43	32	...	...	193	139	103	138	100	132	222	165·1	61688·5
86	Ghorau ...	Ditto ...	25	42	33	...	...	185	138	108	136	90	125	204	161·2	53977·4
87	Moti ...	Kheri ...	35	50	30	...	...	190	132	94	125	100	128	220	160·0	47173·5
88	Rám Bakhsh ...	Hardoi ...	31	42	33	...	...	190	140	98	130	110	132	225	154·9	47173·5
89	Baijoa ...	Hardoi ...	40	42	35	...	...	195	130	105	135	92	130	220	157·4	48080·7
90	Beni ...	Do. ...	35	45	37	...	...	188	132	100	126	99	134	215	160·0	50802·3
91	Dhani ...	Bara Banki	25	44	36	...	...	186	134	96	126	98	130	205	162·5	52616·6
92	Kali ...	Ditto ...	28	40	32	...	...	198	128	96	122	99	128	220	165·1	52616·6
93	Dil Sokhá ...	Budaon ...	30	44	35	...	...	185	138	95	130	100	130	217	162·5	53523·8
94	Tulá ...	Moradabad	36	45	36	...	...	195	140	105	134	110	132	230	163·8	54431·0
95	Hajju ...	Shahjehanpur.	35	42	38	...	...	188	127	95	125	97	130	215	167·6	54431·0
96	Debi ...	Ditto ...	32	41	33	...	...	179	134	96	128	99	128	210	165·1	48534·3

GOÁLÁ CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
97	Jawahar ...	Sitapur ...	29	40	34	...	...	186	136	103	132	105	125	225	160·0	53523·8	
98	Manna ...	Unao ...	30	41	37	...	...	195	138	97	128	100	135	225	163·8	48987·9	
99	Sahibu ...	Kheri ...	30	42	35	...	...	178	134	92	130	99	132	220	166·3	55338·2	
100	Baddri ...	Bahraich ...	27	43	36	...	...	185	135	92	125	97	120	215	167·6	53523·8	
		Average ...	...	43·1	34·9	...	...	185·2	135·2	98·9	130·2	96·7	126·9	216·9	162·8	50573·3	

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight	
1	Sheodin ...	Partabgrah	30	80·0	.....	74·7	71·9	67·8	.....	46·3	64·3	304·9	67
2	Rewooti ...	Lucknow ...	30	76·7	.....	70·9	71·4	62·8	.....	45·2	63·3	273·3	65
3	Ram Dass ...	Allahabad	25	82·5	.....	70·2	71·1	62·8	.....	45·7	64·2	267·9	68
4	Ram Tahal ...	Sultanpur	30	74·4	.....	69·6	77·5	60·4	.....	45·3	58·5	301·3	63
5	Khushyál ...	Ditto ...	30	72·7	.....	70·5	72·4	62·2	.....	44·3	61·3	324·1	64
6	Baiju ...	Ditto ...	23	85·0	.....	78·2	75·7	67·9	.....	48·5	64·0	305·4	66
7	Hardwari Lál ...	Árá ...	25	60·8	.....	72·1	80·9	65·8	.....	47·8	59·0	288·1	73
8	Gur Din ...	Bahraich ...	30	83·7	.....	75·4	70·3	65·7	.....	45·2	57·6	348·9	65
9	Ghasi ...	Bara Banki	45	80·9	.....	70·9	77·6	57·3	.....	42·1	54·3	210·5	75
10	Ghirao ...	Bahraich ...	40	80·9	.....	67·5	76·9	56·4	.....	44·4	57·7	304·6	71
11	Bhagwat ...	Ditto ...	35	88·8	.....	74·0	78·7	58·2	.....	43·4	55·2	282·6	70
12	Nageshur ...	Fyzabad ...	25	59·6	.....	74·0	76·9	61·7	.....	45·0	58·5	269·2	63
13	Bhagwandas ...	Lucknow ...	30	88·8	.....	71·2	76·5	60·3	.....	45·4	59·4	368·1	72

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
14	Lálú ...	Bahraich ...	25	82·9	.....	74·3	74·2	64·0	.....	45·1	60·8	269·2	70
15	Sarjú ...	Kherí ...	45	88·0	.....	72·6	71·8	57·8	.....	42·1	58·6	332·1	68
16	Daulat ...	Bahraich ...	40	68·8	.....	71·9	75·0	62·4	.....	46·8	62·4	342·4	68
17	Dhamu ...	Bara Banki	26	77·7	.....	76·9	75·3	58·8	.....	42·9	57.0	310·4	60
18	Lakai ...	Bahraich ...	29	73·1	.....	72·2	73·8	62·8	.....	46·3	62·8	263·7	63
19	Ganeshi ...	Kheri ...	23	81·2	.....	72·4	76·1	65·3	.....	48·2	63·4	285·7	66
20	Mangli ...	Sitapur ...	26	80·4	.....	72·1	79·3	63·3	.....	46·9	59·1	322·6	68
21	Mangli ...	Bahraich ...	27	79·0	.....	72·9	75·5	63·0	.....	44·8	59·3	312·6	76
22	Kodai ...	Lucknow ...	28	75·5	.....	72·9	78·4	64·2	.....	46·6	59·5	276·0	64
23	Khushi ...	Bhraich ...	28	84·4	.....	72·9	79·3	60·0	.....	45·4	57·2	293·5	67
24	Bhondú ...	Ditto ...	41	84·6	.....	66·6	76·9	57·7	.....	44·4	57·7	311·2	64
25	Endú ...	Bareilly ...	28	83·7	.....	69·0	71 6	60·4	.....	45·7	63·8	318·2	66
26	Náthú ...	Unao ...	30	88·0	.....	75·6	68·9	63·7	.....	42·3	61·3	327·6	75

27	Mangri	...	Sitapur ...	25	74·4	.....	71·8	73·8	63·0	.....	44·8	60·7	308·5	61
28	Sitá Rám	...	Bareilly ...	25	75·0	.....	75·2	75·1	63·7	.....	46·5	61·8	372·2	68
29	Khamani	...	Ditto ...	30	82·9	.....	68·7	80·6	61·4	.....	47·7	59·1	395·1	68
30	Hirá	...	Saharanpur	30	78·5	.....	72·9	74·4	62·7	.....	43·2	58·1	323·7	64
31	Pemá	...	Bareilly ...	35	80·9	.....	69·7	73·3	56·0	.....	43·0	58·6	325·3	69
32	Tiká	...	Ditto ...	35	83·3	.....	75·4	70·7	61·3	.....	42·7	60·4	291·2	65
33	Chhute	...	Murádábád	32	102·7	.....	72·6	72·2	61·8	.....	44·3	61·4	331·2	68
34	Tulsi	...	Ditto ...	25	90·0	.....	72·9	77·2	64·2	.....	48·5	62·8	334·0	62
35	Jaswá	...	Ditto ...	26	90·0	.....	72·2	78·6	61·9	.....	45·7	58·0	270·8	61
36	Ganesá	...	Ditto ...	26	78·0	.....	76·7	74·2	61·3	.....	44·5	60·0	315·9	61
37	Khillá	...	Etáh ...	30	85·7	.....	76·5	78·1	63·3	.....	45·2	57·9	305·8	65
38	Bilandá	...	Badaun ...	26	87·8	.....	69·9	78·4	60·0	.....	45·3	57·7	299·7	66
39	Bhawaná	...	Mathurá ...	30	85·0	.....	72·9	78·1	62·5	.....	46·2	59·2	309·3	59
40	Sibbu	...	Badaun ...	30	84·0	.....	73·5	72·8	65·3	.....	45·3	62·2	356·2	72
41	Umedi	...	Murádábád	35	92·3	.....	73·1	75·0	60·9	.....	43·0	57·3	336·2	65
42	Naráin	...	Bareilly. ...	40	90·4	.....	70·8	73·0	60·8	.....	44·8	61·3	334·2	65
43	Baldeo	...	Murádábád	28	89·4	.....	70·2	80·0	59·0	.....	45·4	56·8	290·2	64
44	Lekhá	...	Balandshahar.	30	97·0	.....	71·0	79·1	64·9	.....	45·6	57·6	286·9	75

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
45	Chunná ...	Murádábád	25	92·5	.....	67·7	72·1	56·0	.....	42·6	59·1	311·8	73
46	Jai Rám ...	Ditto ...	26	102·5	.....	72·2	77·2	60·4	.....	47·4	61·3	342·6	67
47	Khetal ...	Badaun ...	26	83·3	.....	71·5	71·4	59·9	.....	44·0	61·6	328·6	72
48	Ballá ...	Ditto ...	25	94·8	.....	72·9	75·7	63·0	.....	46·7	61·6	350·1	62
49	Umeda ...	Ditto ...	25	83·3	.....	72·5	76·3	59·2	.....	43·8	57·4	295·4	64
50	Annu ...	Hardói ...	35	87·1	.....	70·2	77·7	58·8	.....	44·3	57·0	289·8	73
51	Girwar ...	Agrá ...	25	85·0	.....	71·3	76·3	60·0	.....	44·0	57·7	285·3	70
52	Khiyan ...	Do. ...	30	97·5	.....	71·8	77·0	56·5	.....	42·2	57·0	355·6	60
53	Indar ...	Sháhjahan-pur.	40	73·8	.....	75·0	76·7	62·7	.....	46·0	60·0	294·1	70
54	Bhikhkhan ...	Meerat ...	28	82·5	.....	72·1	74·4	61·3	.....	43·2	58·1	248·2	66
55	Shibbá ...	Ditto ...	45	82·5	.....	69·2	74·2	58·0	.....	43·7	58·9	282·5	60
56	Mamraj ...	Muzaffar-nagar.	25	87·5	.....	74·2	80·3	60·4	.....	47·4	59·0	289·3	76

57	Hardeo ...	Meerat ...	27	89·7	.....	71·6	76·6	55·1	.....	42·2	55·1	296·1	66
58	Mamráj ...	Muzuffarnagar.	25	79·0	.....	78·6	72·9	63·3	.....	43·8	60·1	308·5	62
59	Ramdayál ...	Balandshahar.	26	73·4	.....	69·5	76·9	59·0	.....	45·4	59·0	304·8	65
60	Rangá ...	Meerat ...	36	89·4	.....	72·9	71·9	60·8	.....	42·7	59·4	336·5	68
61	Debi Sahai ...	Ditto ...	26	97·2	.....	75·1	73·0	60·4	.....	43·1	59·0	295·9	60
62	Dhamyá ...	Balandshahar.	45	68·1	.....	68·0	70·3	58·7	.....	41·2	58·7	288·2	63
63	Pat Rám ...	Meerat ...	36	87·1	.....	73·0	77·5	60·4	.....	45·4	58·6	324·8	66
64	Jangli ...	Mathura ...	35	85·0	.....	71·3	74·2	60·0	.....	43·1	58·1	235·5	70
65	Santu ...	Allahabad	25	87·5	.....	72·9	80·0	61·3	.....	45·4	56·8	299·7	66
66	Chhadami ...	Etah ...	40	79·0	.....	76·1	75·3	64·3	.....	47·4	62·9	327·3	60
67	Narain ...	Do. ...	35	76·0	.....	69·5	71·0	56·1	.....	40·1	56·5	310·8	62
68	Kewal ...	Muzaffarnagar.	25	80·4	.....	73·1	80·6	59·2	.....	48·1	59·7	286·9	64
69	Pherú ...	Ditto ...	38	83·3	.....	69·8	77·1	56·5	.....	42·6	55·2	311·8	70
70	Bádám ...	Ditto ...	30	88·0	.....	72·9	77·4	59·4	.....	45·3	58·5	227·2	77
71	Narain ...	Etah ...	44	75·0	.....	69·8	78·2	59·0	.....	44·0	56·3	283·4	65
72	Lál Karan ...	Badaun ...	26	78·5	.....	75·4	78·9	67·5	.....	47·0	59·5	338·5	64
73	Lekkhá ...	Agrá ...	25	88·0	.....	73·6	71·4	62·2	.....	44·4	62·2	326·7	69

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
74	Kalliuvá ...	Agrá ...	26	80·9	.....	77·3	73·6	63·6	.....	43·1	58·6	315·7	60
75	Káshi ...	Cáwnpur ...	25	70·0	.....	72·2	76·3	59·0	.....	45·4	59·5	301·6	58
76	Tantu ...	Ditto ...	25	80·9	.....	71·4	76·9	62·2	.....	46·0	59·9	272·1	76
77	Gaya Din ...	Bándá ...	28	100·0	.....	77·2	71·4	63·2	.....	44·1	61·8	317·5	64
78	Bhajju ...	Farrukhábád	30	90·4	.....	71·7	75·1	62·2	.....	44·4	59·1	311·2	69
79	Kalluá ...	Etáh ...	25	82·6	.....	73·9	75·5	63·3	.....	45·8	60·6	362·6	66
80	Bishuná ...	Badáun ...	25	94·8	.....	70·5	71·1	60·0	.....	43·0	60·5	300·7	67
81	Kidár ...	Farrukhábád	25	73·3	.....	70·8	78·3	56·8	.....	41·4	52·8	297·6	61
82	Liládhar ...	Mathúrá ...	45	82·9	.....	74·0	74·8	66·0	.....	46·2	61·7	242·7	71
83	Ram Prasad ...	Farrukhábád	25	73·3	.....	70·5	75·9	62·0	.....	45·5	60·0	325·8	64
84	Bhawáni ...	Hardoi ...	25	97·3	.....	74·7	75·7	64·9	.....	46·7	61·7	301·8	64
85	Tiká ...	Bareilly ...	25	69·3	.....	71·0	74·4	59·0	.....	43·6	58·6	305·9	62

86	Dallu ...	Farrukhábád	25	92·6	.....	71·0	73·8	64·2	.....	45·7	61·9	404·1	67
87	Raddhu ...	Ditto ...	40	89·7	.....	68·4	76·9	58·5	.....	45·0	58·5	337·2	66
88	Umrai ...	Ditto ...	36	85·7	.....	76·8	78·2	56·4	.....	44·4	56·8	342·9	60
89	Mangli ...	Ditto ...	28	76·5	.....	75·2	74·0	60·8	.....	41·6	56·2	335·0	59
90	Ganeshi ...	Lucknow ...	35	80·4	.....	69·9	75·5	60·0	.....	44·0	48·2	312·7	75
91	Gappuwá ...	Fattehpur...	25	90·0	.....	71·4	77·6	64·2	.....	46·1	59·5	274·9	61
92	Kandhai ...	Fattehgarh	35	92·3	.....	71·4	74·2	60·4	.....	45·5	61·4	263·1	68
93	Dehuá ...	Cáwnpur ...	26	75·5	.....	75·2	64·2	62·2	.....	40·0	62·2	336·0	64
94	Dangli ...	Orai ...	26	84·4	.....	76·2	74·6	61·6	.....	43·3	58·1	340·6	56
95	Mangná ...	Jhansi ...	30	79·5	.....	74·1	74·6	61·4	.....	45·4	60·9	311·2	64
96	Uddá ...	Bijnaur ...	35	86·0	.....	65·2	77·5	60·8	.....	45·0	58·1	330·6	73
97	Umrao ...	Agrá ...	45	77·0	.....	72·9	77·4	61·6	.....	43·8	56·6	305·4	69
98	Chhute ...	Gawáliyar	25	82·5	.....	79·7	74·4	65·7	.....	45·7	61·4	284·0	64
99	Kullu ...	Tikumgarh	30	93·9	.....	71·0	76·3	61·3	.....	47·1	61·7	310·7	75
100	Beni ...	Fattehpur	26	70·2	.....	74·0	78·9	62·0	.....	47·7	60·4	322·8	65
	Average	.....	...	82·6	.....	72·4	75·5	61·2	.....	44·9	59·4	308·8	66·4

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Sheodin ...	Partabgarh	30	40	32	...	...	186	139	95	132	94	128	205	165·1	50348·7	
2	Rewooti ...	Lucknow ...	30	43	33	...	...	186	132	95	133	80	125	210	167·6	45812·7	
3	Ram Dass ...	Allahabad ..	25	40	33	...	...	188	132	96	135	100	130	210	147·3	39462·5	
4	Ram Tahal ...	Sultanpur...	30	43	32	...	...	178	124	93	120	99	125	205	170·1	51255 8	
5	Khushyál ...	Ditto ...	30	44	32	...	...	187	132	94	130	85	121	212	165·1	53523·8	
6	Baiju ...	Ditto ...	23	40	34	...	...	179	140	100	132	90	125	206	157·4	48080·7	
7	Hardwari Lál	Ará ...	25	46	28	...	...	187	135	98	121	84	126	205	157·4	45359·2	
8	Gur Din ...	Bahraich ...	30	43	36	...	...	183	138	95	135	98	130	210	163·8	57152·5	
9	Ghasi ...	Bara Banki	45	42	34	...	...	186	132	97	125	105	132	239	160·0	44452·0	
10	Ghirao ...	Bahraich ...	40	42	34	...	...	188	127	100	130	100	134	225	172·7	52616·6	
11	Bhagwat ...	Ditto ...	35	45	40	...	...	181	134	100	127	108	137	230	170·1	48080·7	

12	Nageshur ...	Fyzabad ...	25	52	31	...	...	185	137	100	130	105	128	222	165·1	44452·0
13	Bhagwandas ...	Lucknow ...	30	45	40	...	...	188	134	101	132	102	120	222	165·1	60781·3
14	Lálu ...	Bahraich ...	25	41	34	...	...	187	139	98	132	90	127	217	165·1	44905·1
15	Sarju ...	Kheri ...	45	42	37	...	...	183	133	97	135	105	126	230	162·5	53977·4
16	Daulat ...	Bahraich ...	40	45	31	...	...	178	128	96	128	94	120	205	154·9	53048·7
17	Dhamu ...	Bara Banki	26	45	35	...	...	169	130	95	126	100	125	221	166·3	51709·4
18	Lakai ...	Bahraich ...	29	41	30	...	...	180	130	96	130	95	120	207	165·1	43544·8
19	Ganeshi ...	Kheri ...	23	8	39	...	...	185	134	99	130	91	130	205	165·1	47173·5
20	Mangli ...	Sitapur ...	26	46	37	...	...	187	135	100	126	93	125	213	160·0	52616·6
21	Mangli ...	Bahraich ...	27	43	34	...	...	185	135	96	127	100	130	214	162·5	50802·3
22	Kodai ...	Lucknow ...	28	45	34	...	...	185	135	98	125	90	130	210	167·6	46266·3
23	Khushi ...	Bahraich ...	28	45	38	...	...	181	132	100	126	95	125	220	163·8	48080·7
24	Bhondu ...	Ditto ...	41	39	33	...	...	195	130	109	130	100	120	225	160·0	50802·3
25	Endu ...	Bareilly ...	28	43	36	...	...	184	127	96	134	90	125	210	162·5	51709·4
26	Náthu ...	Unao ...	30	42	37	...	...	181	137	91	132	91	123	215	168·9	55338·2
27	Mangri ...	Sitapur ...	25	43	32	...	...	188	135	96	130	90	120	214	167·6	51709·4
28	Sitá Rám ...	Bareilly ...	25	40	30	...	...	182	137	100	133	100	140	215	158·2	43091·2
29	Khamani ...	Ditto ...	30	41	34	...	...	195	134	104	129	100	135	218	171·4	50802·3
30	Hirá ...	Saharanpur	30	42	33	...	...	185	135	93	125	99	128	215	162·5	52616·6

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
31	Pemá ...	Bareilly ...	35	42	34	...	...	185	129	99	135	103	130	230	170·1	55338·2	
32	Tiká ...	Ditto ...	35	42	35	...	...	175	132	92	130	100	125	215	165·1	48080·7	
33	Chhute ...	Murádábád	32	36	37	...	...	190	138	99	137	97	127	223	164·3	54431·0	
34	Tulsi ...	Ditto ...	25	40	36	...	...	185	135	102	132	90	137	210	164·3	54884·6	
35	Jaswá ...	Ditto ...	26	40	36	...	...	180	130	96	122	90	126	210	154·9	41957·5	
36	Ganeás ...	Ditto ...	26	41	32	...	...	176	135	98	132	95	122	220	165·1	52163·0	
37	Khillá ...	Etáh ...	30	42	36	...	...	183	140	100	128	95	132	221	158·7	48534·3	
38	Bilandá ...	Badaun ...	26	41	36	...	...	193	135	102	130	100	130	225	157·4	47173·5	
39	Bhawaná ...	Mathurá ...	30	40	34	...	...	185	135	100	128	100	120	216	170·1	52616·6	
40	Sibbu ...	Badaun ...	30	44	37	...	...	200	147	102	140	105	135	225	171·9	61234·9	
41	Umedi ...	Murádábád	35	39	36	...	...	186	136	96	128	98	125	223	167·6	50348·7	

42	Naráin ...	Bareilly ...	40	42	38	...	...	182	129	95	130	100	115	212	157·4	52416 6
43	Baldeo ...	Murádábád	28	38	34	...	...	185	130	100	125	98	126	220	162·5	47173·5
44	Lekhá ...	Balandshahar.	30	34	33	...	...	190	135	95	120	99	132	208	154·9	44452·0
45	Chunná ...	Murádábád	25	40	37	...	...	186	126	96	133	100	127	225	165·8	51709·4
46	Jai Rám ...	Ditto	26	40	41	...	...	189	130	102	132	98	133	215	156·2	53523·8
47	Khetal ...	Badáun	26	42	35	...	...	190	136	100	140	97	122	227	173·9	57152·5
48	Ballá ...	Ditto ...	25	39	37	...	...	185	135	100	132	96	125	214	168·4	58966·9
49	Umeda ...	Ditto ...	25	42	35	...	...	186	135	100	131	98	130	228	164·3	48534·3
50	Annu ...	Hardói ...	35	39	34	...	...	185	130	98	126	102	131	221	165·1	47853·8
51	Girwar ...	Agrá ...	25	40	34	...	...	185	132	97	127	105	125	220	163·3	47173·5
52	Khiyan ...	Do. ...	30	40	39	...	...	185	133	104	135	97	129	235	165·8	58966·9
53	Indar ...	Sháhjahanpur.	40	42	31	...	...	180	135	99	129	100	125	215	173·9	51255·8
54	Bhikhkan ...	Meerat ...	28	40	33	...	...	183	132	93	125	100	127	216	149·8	37194·5
55	Sibbá ...	Ditto ...	45	40	33	...	...	182	126	95	128	98	125	217	158·7	44678·7
56	Mamraj ...	Muzaffarnagar.	25	40	35	...	...	175	130	102	127	97	136	215	154·9	46266·3
57	Hardeo ...	Meerat ...	27	39	35	...	...	173	124	95	124	101	125	225	158·7	47002·9
58	Mamráj ...	Muzaffarnagar.	25	43	34	...	...	178	140	97	133	98	126	221	158·7	48987·9

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
59	Ramdayál ...	Balandshahar.	26	49	36	...	...	187	130	100	130	97	129	220	157·4	48080·7	
60	Rangá ...	Meerat ...	36	38	34	...	...	185	135	95	132	95	130	222	165·1	55564·9	
61	Debi Sahai ...	Ditto ...	26	36	35	...	...	177	133	95	130	101	129	220	166·3	49214·6	
62	Dhamyá ...	Balandshahar.	45	44	30	...	...	188	128	90	128	92	125	218	167·6	48307·4	
63	Pat Rám ...	Meerat ...	36	39	34	...	...	182	133	100	129	100	128	220	155·7	50575·4	
64	Jangli ...	Mathura ...	35	40	34	...	...	185	132	95	128	94	120	220	154·9	46493·0	
65	Santu ...	Allahabad	25	40	35	...	...	185	135	100	125	98	129	220	157·4	47173·5	
66	Chhadami ...	Etah ...	40	43	34	...	...	180	137	101	134	97	125	213	166·3	54431·0	
67	Narain ...	Do. ...	35	50	38	...	...	197	137	98	138	100	133	244	175·2	54431·0	
68	Kewal ...	Muzaffarnagar.	25	41	33	...	...	175	128	104	129	95	135	216	158·2	45359·2	
69	Pheru ...	Ditto ...	38	42	35	...	...	186	130	98	127	100	133	230	160·0	49895·1	

70	Bádám ...	Ditto ...	30	42	37	...	...	185	135	103	133	99	128	227	163·8	53523·8
71	Narain ...	Etah ...	44	44	33	...	...	186	130	97	124	101	130	220	160·0	45359·2
72	Lál Karan ...	Badaun ...	26	42	33	...	...	179	135	94	119	92	115	200	154·1	52163·0
73	Lekkhá ...	Agrá ...	25	42	37	...	...	190	140	100	140	100	133	225	163·8	53523·8
74	Kallinvá ...	Do. ...	26	42	34	...	...	181	140	95	129	102	130	220	162·5	51255·8
75	Káshi ...	Cáwnpur ...	25	50	35	...	...	180	130	100	131	100	130	220	168·4	50802·3
76	Tantu ...	Ditto ...	25	42	34	...	...	189	135	100	130	99	125	217	160·0	43544·8
77	Gaya Din ...	Bándá ...	28	36	36	...	...	176	136	95	133	95	120	215	160·0	50802·3
78	Bhajju ...	Farrukhábád	30	42	38	...	...	195	140	100	133	105	140	225	157·4	48987·9
79	Kalluá ...	Étáh ...	25	46	38	...	...	196	145	105	139	100	127	229	165·1	59874·1
80	Bishuná ...	Badaun ...	25	39	37	...	...	190	134	96	135	99	127	223	168·9	50802·3
81	Kidár ...	Farrukhábád	25	45	33	...	...	182	129	94	120	98	126	227	152·4	45359·2
82	Liládhar ...	Mathúrá ...	45	47	39	...	...	189	140	98	131	95	125	212	157·4	38101·7
83	Ram Prasad ...	Farrukhábád	25	45	33	...	...	190	134	98	129	95	135	215	158·7	51709·4
84	Bhawáni ...	Hardoi ...	25	38	37	...	...	186	139	100	132	98	133	214	163·8	44441·5
85	Tiká ...	Bareilly ...	25	49	34	...	...	183	130	96	129	95	133	220	165·1	50348·7
86	Dallu ...	Farrukhábád	25	41	38	...	...	190	135	96	130	96	130	210	154·9	62595·6
87	Raddhu ...	Ditto ...	40	39	35	...	...	190	130	100	130	97	130	222	157·4	53070·3
88	Umrai ...	Ditto ...	36	42	36	...	...	173	123	97	124	95	128	218	157·4	53977·4

GURIA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to infra-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
89	Mangli ...	Farrukhábád	28	47	36	...	...	194	146	100	135	104	135	240	163·8	54884·6	
90	Garéshí ...	Lucknow ...	35	46	37	...	...	193	135	99	131	94	135	225	162·5	50802·3	
91	Gappuwú ...	Fattehpur...	25	40	36	...	...	189	135	97	125	100	131	210	156·7	43091·2	
92	Kandhai ...	Fattehgarh	35	39	36	...	...	182	130	98	132	95	130	215	168·9	44452·0	
93	Debúá ...	Cáwnpur ...	26	45	34	...	...	186	140	90	140	97	130	225	171·4	57606·1	
94	Dangli ...	Orai ...	26	45	38	...	...	181	138	97	130	100	128	224	165·1	56245·4	
95	Mangna ...	Jhansi ...	30	44	35	...	...	182	135	100	134	100	130	220	167·6	52163·0	
96	Uddá ...	Bijnour ...	36	43	37	...	...	207	135	100	129	103	130	222	170·1	56245·4	
97	Umrao ...	Agrá ...	45	48	37	...	...	185	135	96	124	98	128	219	154·9	47173·5	
98	Chhúté ...	Gáwáliyar	25	40	33	...	...	173	138	96	129	97	126	210	154·9	43998·4	
99	Kullú ...	Tikumgarh	30	33	31	...	...	183	130	100	131	100	126	212	162·5	50802·3	
100	Béní ...	Fattehpur	26	47	33	...	...	185	137	105	133	100	137	220	165·8	53523·8	
	Average ...	.....	...	42·1	34·8	...	...	184·7	133·8	98·1	129·9	97·4	128·0	218·4	162·7	50257·1	

KÁCHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Hanumán ...	Rai Bareli	30	76·7	.....	72·5	70·0	61·3	.....	43·6	62·2	334·5	63
2	Ghun ...	Fyzabád ...	45	77·5	.....	74·2	74·8	65·0	.....	47·5	63·5	284·6	65
3	Sheo Ráj ...	Ditto ...	25	76·0	.....	78·4	77·5	67·3	.....	48·7	62·9	265·1	71
4	Náthu ...	Rai Bareli	28	80·0	.....	68·2	78·7	58·2	.....	44·4	56·4	295·8	65
5	Kálí ...	Ditto ...	30	79·5	.....	71·4	82·2	59·0	.....	46·3	56·3	294·9	67
6	Pancham ...	Ditto ...	25	85·3	.....	75·0	76·9	65·0	.....	47·1	61·3	354·5	71
7	Gangá Din ...	Lucknow ...	30	102·8	.....	68·3	73·1	55·4	.....	40·5	55·4	294·4	60
8	Gukul ...	Hardoi ...	33	116·6	.....	73·0	71·7	64·1	.....	46·0	64·1	345·4	63
9	Rikkhá ...	Ditto ...	35	75·0	.....	78·2	74·0	63·6	.....	45·4	61·3	258·2	70
10	Ruhtam ...	Ditto ...	26	87·1	.....	72·5	73·8	60·2	.....	43·8	59·3	493·9	70
11	Pancham ...	Ditto ...	26	79·4	.....	80·0	80·0	61·4	.....	43·8	54·8	262·2	67
12	Kandhai ...	Ditto ...	25	105·7	.....	72·8	71·4	59·5	.....	42·2	59·1	345·8	67
13	Hirá Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	80·0	.....	73·7	75·7	58·6	.....	42·1	55·6	276·4	64

KÁCHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
14	Makká ...	Hardoi ...	31	80·9	.....	75·1	73·3	62·8	.....	44·7	61·0	357·1	70
15	Rám Dín ...	Ditto ...	30	105·2	.....	70·6	75·0	60·0	.....	45·3	60·4	343·9	64
16	Tiká ...	Ditto ...	26	73·1	.....	77·8	73·1	65·2	.....	46·6	63·8	284·7	70
17	Sáhib Din ...	Ditto ...	26	77·7	.....	66·6	76·6	56·0	.....	43·2	56·3	333·7	60
18	Rám Charan ...	Ditto ...	26	66·6	.....	71·4	75·7	57·7	.....	43·1	56·8	263·7	66
19	Sáhib Din ...	Bara Banki	40	60·0	.....	74·3	74·0	57·8	.....	42·5	57·4	317·5	66
20	Ganuá ...	Lucknow ...	45	74·4	.....	73·1	74·4	62·3	.....	45·7	61·4	315·4	60
21	Rám Dahal ...	Azamgurh	30	92·5	.....	69·5	75·1	60·0	.....	45·7	60·8	313·2	75
22	Girdhárí ...	Sitápur ...	30	65·9	.....	70·1	74·4	60·9	.....	45·0	60·4	311·9	65
23	Párwan ...	Mainpuri ...	32	82·9	.....	70·3	77·5	60·4	.....	45·4	58·6	300·7	76
24	Tiká ...	Kheri ...	30	81·3	.....	71·0	75·9	61·3	.....	45·9	60·4	334·8	73
25	Dánuá ...	Sitapur ...	25	74·4	.....	76·0	74·0	62·4	.....	46·9	63·3	298·6	66
26	Ujágar ...	Ditto ...	30	73·3	.....	72·5	74·4	60·2	.....	45·5	61·1	307·7	65

27	Rupan ...	Ditto ...	25	79·5	.....	68·6	75·7	60·4	.....	46·1	60·9	280·2	71
28	Náráin ...	Lucknow ...	30	75·5	.....	78·2	72·1	60·8	.....	43·9	60·8	328·5	69
29	Kundan ...	Ditto ...	30	78·0	.....	73·6	68·3	58·3	.....	40·4	59·1	343·2	75
30	Subhá ...	Rai Bareli	25	72·0	.....	71·1	74·1	60·0	.....	43·8	59·0	306·1	75
31	Ambár ...	Kheri ...	27	71·1	.....	73·4	75·6	63·4	.....	45·3	60·0	309·8	70
32	Laltu ...	Hardoi ...	32	76·7	.....	71·7	72·6	57·7	.....	42·2	58·1	237·5	65
33	Kesori ...	Kheri ...	25	92·1	.....	74·2	68·1	61·9	.....	42·8	62·8	261·7	70
34	Subhá ...	Shahjahanpur.	29	73·3	.....	72·6	71·5	57·7	.....	41·3	57·7	304·6	68
35	Ballu ...	Hardoi ...	26	90·0	.....	73·8	71·8	60·4	.....	44·0	61·3	300·4	72
36	Kandháí ...	Sitapur ...	29	67·3	.....	68·4	79·3	57·7	.....	44·4	56·0	314·1	72
37	Ramái ...	Farrukhabad	36	83·3	.....	70·9	74·6	59·1	.....	43·4	58·2	293·9	84
38	Khemkaran ...	Baréilly ...	35	87·8	.....	72·1	73·6	58·6	.....	42·6	57·8	259·8	60
39	Kishun ...	Ditto ...	26	102·7	.....	71·8	72·5	60·0	.....	43·5	60 0	243·5	75
40	Debi ...	Ditto ...	25	71·1	.....	72·4	73·3	58·2	.....	43·0	58 6	252·4	70
41	Parán ...	Baréilly ...	30	82·9	.....	72·9	73·0	60·2	.....	42·4	58·0	302·0	69
42	Duli ...	Badaún ...	35	91·8	.....	70·0	76·1	60·4	.....	45·0	59·0	343·3	69
43	Dharmá ...	Ditto ...	26	85·0	.....	70·1	76·8	60·8	.....	43·8	57·0	250·8	60
44	Basantá ...	Murádábád	25	108·5	.....	79·0	74·0	63·2	.....	46·5	62·7	308·5	65

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	INDICES.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
45	Tulsiá ...	Murádábád	26	91·6	.....	73·7	75·3	61·3	.....	44·5	59·0	309·0	64
46	Máighá ...	Ditto ...	25	84·2	.....	71·6	66·6	62·3	.....	41·8	62·7	289·0	69
47	Debi ...	Ditto ...	25	73·1	.....	75·4	75·7	61 6	.....	46·7	61·6	293·0	71
48	Kunwár Sáin ...	Alígurh ...	27	97·4	.....	71·5	73·6	59·5	.....	44·1	59·9	291·3	62
49	Nathu ...	Ditto ...	29	114·2	.....	72·9	74·0	62·5	.....	46·2	62·5	315·4	67
50	Lalla ...	Hardói ...	26	91·1	.....	72·5	74·8	58·7	.....	43·9	58·7	290·6	60
51	Kesriá ...	Alígurh ...	28	111·6	.....	71·8	78·8	62 1	.....	45·3	57·4	279·6	65
52	Natthá ...	Agrá ...	40	92·6	.....	69·3	72 5	56·7	.....	43·2	59·5	379·3	61
53	Panúwá ...	Do. ...	35	105·2	.....	71·9	76 7	62·3	.....	47·1	61·4	295·0	71
54	Panná ...	Do. ...	25	90·0	.....	73·5	75·7	60·9	.....	43·4	57·3	278·7	67
55	Kallá ...	Do. ...	25	100·0	.....	68·5	75·1	58·8	.....	42 2	58·8	317·1	75
56	Ram Lál ...	Do. ...	26	106·0	.....	66·1	79·0	61·4	.....	46·6	59·0	247·9	75
57	Bhuná ...	Firózábád	25	74·3	.....	71 6	74·0	58·1	.....	42·3	57·2	248·2	69

58	Hariá	...	Baréilly ...	25	76·0	.....	73·6	71·8	62·3	.....	45·1	62·7	314·8	66
59	Zahariá	...	Murádábád	28	85·0	.....	72·8	73·7	62·6	.....	43·6	59·2	263·6	70
60	Jhingur	...	Agrá ...	30	73·1	.....	74·7	78·8	62·1	.....	45·3	57·4	290·3	70
61	Neksái	...	Etáwáh ...	29	76·7	.....	69·1	70·7	58·1	.....	41·8	59·0	289·1	72
62	Indal	...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	32	85·3	.....	72·5	77·7	61·3	.....	47·7	61·3	344·3	66
63	Khosháli	...	Agrá ...	38	74·4	.....	70·3	76·3	60·5	.....	44·8	58·7	323·5	73
64	Khargá	...	Alígurh ...	25	97·2	.....	72·2	77·9	60·4	.....	46·0	59·0	309·7	64
65	Kesri	...	Etáh ...	30	92·1	.....	73·3	77·7	59·4	.....	46·2	59·4	307·4	74
66	Bhajju	...	Etawáh ...	25	85·0	.....	70·2	76·7	58·1	.....	41·7	53·9	330·3	64
67	Thakuri	...	Shahjahan-pur.	28	84·0	.....	80·5	76·8	67·7	.....	46·8	60·9	367·1	76
68	Sukkhá	...	Étáh ...	25	85·7	.....	68·4	76·3	61·0	.....	45·5	59·6	275·2	65
69	Atoá	...	Étáwáh ...	32	87·5	.....	75·8	73·4	61·3	.....	44·0	60·0	290·3	68
70	Lánki	...	Muradabad	36	90·0	.....	71·3	74·6	56·6	.....	41·6	57·7	293·3	68
71	Jássá	...	Agrá ...	28	78·5	.....	71·7	72·9	62·2	.....	44·4	60·8	335·9	69
72	Indar	...	Do. ...	27	83·3	.....	70·8	79·3	58·2	.....	44·4	56·0	331·2	73
73	Parmá	...	Do. ...	40	68·1	.....	71·0	76·6	62·7	.....	47·4	61·8	266·4	65
74	Prásád	...	Do. ...	25	82·6	.....	66·6	73·6	56·0	.....	42·2	57·3	328·8	73

KÁCHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concludea.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
75	Mullá ...	Agrá ...	25	78·5	.....	65·9	77·5	60·4	.....	46·5	60·0	285·7	65
76	Múhan Lál ...	Do. ...	32	84·4	.....	68·9	72·7	56·9	.....	41·7	57·3	287·9	66
77	Cheddá ...	Do. ...	25	73·8	.....	69·2	74·0	58·1	.....	43·1	58·1	316·9	63
78	Phukhá ...	Do. ...	25	81·3	.....	70·0	73·6	59·7	.....	41·1	55·8	230·1	72
79	Tuman ...	Do. ...	25	77·7	.....	68·4	71·6	59·3	.....	43·8	61·1	354·4	65
80	Bihári ...	Do. ...	25	100·0	.....	76·1	77·7	60·8	.....	46·6	60·0	289·5	72
81	Mándhátá ...	Do. ...	25	85·0	.....	76·1	75·3	65·3	.....	46·3	61·4	252·1	72
82	Arjun ...	Do. ...	35	78·2	.....	68·2	76·1	56·5	.....	43·4	57·0	313·8	70
83	Mukhtál ...	Do. ...	35	85·3	.....	68·7	75·1	60·0	.....	44·0	58·6	278·2	73
84	Gukul ...	Do. ...	30	85·7	.....	73·0	73·2	62·7	.....	42·2	57·7	286·3	65
85	Mánrákhan ...	Do. ...	25	68·0	.....	67·1	75·1	56·4	.....	43·1	57·3	313·9	63
86	Newlá ...	Do. ...	25	70·2	.....	71·0	75·1	62·7	.....	43·4	57·8	317·8	62
87	Jhámmán ...	Do. ...	40	85·7	.....	72·5	73·5	61·3	.....	46·8	63·6	320·9	65

88	Kállu ...	Cawnpur ...	30	100·0	.....	76·1	70·9	62·3	.....	44·2	62·3	280·1	63
89	Dhánuwá ...	Farrukhábád.	35	77·7	.....	70·0	78·7	61·2	.....	46·0	58·5	286·3	60
90	Parsádi ...	Jhánsi ...	40	90·0	.....	73·5	78·7	60·4	.....	46·2	58·6	308·5	65
91	Lachhímán ...	Do. ...	30	89·7	.....	71·2	75·8	60·2	.....	43·9	57·9	272·1	68
92	Kálichárán ...	Cáwnpur ...	25	87·5	.....	67·3	75·7	60·4	.....	45·1	59·5	309·8	69
93	Medwá ...	Fatehpur ...	29	72·3	.....	74·3	75·1	61·8	.....	45·4	60·4	311·9	64
94	Lekkhá ...	Farrukhábád	38	82·9	.....	77·5	74·2	69·2	.....	48·7	65·6	274·9	65
95	Khem Karán ...	Badáún ...	26	80·9	.....	70·7	77·0	64·1	.....	48·3	62·7	295·8	66
96	Kárná ...	Do. ...	30	76·5	.....	76·2	75·1	62·7	.....	47·9	63·7	306·1	68
97	Chánná ...	Do. ...	30	76·0	.....	75·4	72·7	64·3	.....	46·8	64·3	301·0	70
98	Pánná ...	Mainpúri ...	30	82·2	.....	70·6	72·7	59·3	.....	43·8	60·2	354·5	61
99	Murli ...	Badáun ...	35	80·9	.....	74·1	72·9	61·3	.....	43·1	59·1	317·8	71
100	Darríyáwu ...	Mainpúrí ...	40	70·4	.....	72·2	70·8	60·1	.....	41·6	58·7	273·9	66
	Average ...	.....	...	82·9	.....	72·1	80·9	60·6	.....	44·5	55·0	300·1	67·7

KÁCHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Hanumán ...	Rai Bareli	30	43	33	...	...	186	135	96	137	100	115	220	165·1	55335·2	
2	Ghun ...	Fyzabád ...	45	40	31	...	...	175	130	95	127	98	115	200	149·8	42637·6	
3	Sheo Ráj ...	Ditto ...	25	46	35	...	...	176	138	100	129	100	125	205	157·4	41731·4	
4	Nathu ...	Rai Bareli	28	45	36	...	...	192	131	100	127	98	132	225	162·5	48080·7	
5	Káli ...	Ditto ...	30	44	35	...	...	182	130	102	124	96	133	220	167·6	49441·5	
6	Pancham ...	Ditto ...	25	41	35	...	...	184	138	100	130	100	125	212	165·1	48534·3	
7	Gangá Din ...	Lucknow ...	30	35	36	...	...	180	123	90	123	105	129	222	163·3	48080·7	
8	Gukul ...	Hardoi ...	33	36	42	...	...	189	138	99	138	92	134	215	169·4	58513·3	
9	Rikkhá ...	Ditto ...	35	40	30	...	...	179	140	100	135	100	130	220	165·1	42637·6	
10	Ruhtam ...	Ditto ...	26	39	34	...	...	182	132	96	130	105	129	219	157·4	46266·3	
11	Pancham ...	Ditto ...	26	39	31	...	...	175	140	100	125	110	131	228	157·4	41276·8	

12	Kandhai ...	Ditto ...	25	35	37	...	...	184	134	95	133	106	130	225	160 0	55335 2
13	Hirá Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	40	32	...	...	183	135	97	128	110	130	230	167·6	46266·3
14	Makká ...	Ditto ...	31	42	34	...	...	185	139	99	135	100	121	221	165 1	58966·9
15	Rám Din ...	Ditto ...	30	38	40	...	...	191	135	102	136	105	131	225	170·1	58513·3
16	Tiká ...	Ditto ...	26	41	30	...	...	176	137	98	134	95	123	210	162·5	46266·3
17	Sáhib Din ...	Ditto ...	26	45	35	...	...	198	132	102	133	110	132	236	163·8	55335·2
18	Rám Charan ...	Ditto ...	26	48	32	...	...	182	130	97	128	96	128	225	165·1	43544·8
19	Sáhib Din ...	Bara Banki	40	50	30	...	...	183	136	100	135	104	132	235	160·0	50802·3
20	Ganuá ...	Lucknow ...	45	47	35	...	...	179	131	96	129	100	120	210	162·5	51255·8
21	Rám Dahal ...	Azamgurh	30	40	37	...	...	194	135	103	137	99	129	225	165·1	51709·4
22	Girdhári ...	Sitápur ...	30	47	31	...	...	191	134	99	133	105	115	220	170·1	53070·2
23	Párwan ...	Mainpuri ...	32	41	34	...	...	189	133	100	129	100	122	220	168·9	50802·3
24	Tiká ...	Kheri ...	30	43	35	...	...	190	135	101	133	96	129	220	162·5	54431·0
25	Dánuá ...	Sitapur ...	25	43	32	...	...	175	133	100	135	98	125	213	170·1	50802·3
26	Ujágar ...	Ditto ...	30	45	33	...	...	186	135	102	137	105	123	224	165·1	50802·3
27	Rupan ...	Ditto ...	25	44	35	...	...	185	127	97	128	90	120	210	165·1	46266·3
28	Náráin ...	Lucknow ...	30	45	34	...	...	179	140	101	140	98	130	230	157·4	51709·4
29	Kundan ...	Ditto ...	30	41	32	...	...	190	140	97	142	104	132	240	161·2	55335·2

KÁCHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
30	Subhá ...	Rai Bareli	25	50	36	...	...	177	126	92	124	90	110	210	160·0	48987·9	
31	Ambár ...	Kheri ...	27	45	32	...	...	177	130	93	123	90	110	205	162·5	50348·7	
32	Laltu ...	Hardoi ...	32	43	33	...	...	177	127	93	128	100	115	220	167·6	39916·0	
33	Kesori ...	Kheri ...	25	38	35	...	...	175	130	90	132	100	120	210	162·5	42637·6	
34	Subhá ...	Shahjahanpur.	29	45	33	...	...	179	130	93	130	104	115	225	163·8	49895·2	
35	Ballu ...	Hardoi ...	26	40	36	...	...	180	133	97	135	90	120	220	167·6	50348·7	
36	Kandhái ...	Sitapur ...	29	46	31	...	...	190	130	100	126	102	128	225	157·4	49441·5	
37	Ramái ...	Farrukhabad.	36	42	35	...	...	186	132	97	130	105	125	223	165·1	48534·3	
38	Khem Karan ...	Bareilly ...	35	41	36	...	...	187	135	98	133	100	130	230	167·6	43544·8	
39	Kishun ...	Ditto ...	26	37	38	...	...	188	135	98	135	102	134	225	167·6	40823·2	

40	Debi ...	Ditto ...	25	45	32	...	...	185	134	99	135	98	130	230	161·7	40823·2
41	Parán ...	Baréilly ...	30	41	34	...	...	185	135	95	130	102	129	224	172·7	52163·0
42	Duli ...	Badaún ...	35	37	34	...	...	190	133	99	130	100	125	220	179·0	61461·7
43	Dharmá ...	Ditto ...	26	40	34	...	...	184	129	93	121	90	127	212	166·3	41721·4
44	Basantá ...	Murádábád	25	35	38	...	...	172	136	100	135	95	128	215	167·6	51709·6
45	Tulsiá ...	Ditto ...	26	36	33	...	...	183	135	98	130	102	130	220	157·4	48647·9
46	Máighá ...	Ditto ...	25	38	32	...	...	187	134	90	135	94	120	215	166·3	48080·7
47	Debi ...	Ditto ...	25	41	30	...	...	175	132	100	132	96	130	214	161·2	47173·5
48	Kunwár Sáin ...	Alígurh ...	27	39	38	...	...	179	128	95	129	97	132	215	165·0	48080·7
49	Natthu ...	Ditto ...	29	35	40	...	...	185	135	100	135	99	132	216	162·5	51255·8
50	Lalla ...	Hardoi ...	26	45	41	...	...	175	127	95	127	92	127	216	159·2	46266·3
51	Kesriá ...	Alígurh ...	28	34	40	...	...	185	133	97	123	100	130	214	163·8	45812·7
52	Natthá ...	Agrá ...	40	41	38	...	...	176	122	93	128	98	120	215	163·8	62142·1
53	Panuwá ...	Do. ...	35	38	40	...	...	182	131	99	129	98	130	210	170·1	50348·7
54	Panná ...	Do. ...	25	40	36	...	...	185	136	97	128	103	131	223	166·8	46493·1
55	Kallá ...	Do. ...	25	40	40	...	...	194	133	100	133	102	133	226	158·7	50348·7
56	Ram Lál ...	Do. ...	26	33	35	...	...	195	129	98	124	100	125	210	179·3	44452·0
57	Bhuná ...	Firozábád	25	39	29	...	...	180	129	94	127	100	126	222	166·3	41276·8

KÁCHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
58	Hariá ...	Baréilly ...	25	46	35	...	...	182	134	97	135	94	124	215	161·7	50915·9	
59	Zahariá ...	Murádábád	28	40	34	...	...	177	129	90	122	94	120	206	154·9	40823·2	
60	Jhingur ...	Agrá ...	30	41	30	...	...	178	133	97	123	105	120	214	156·2	45359·2	
61	Neksái ...	Eáwáth ...	29	43	33	...	...	185	128	92	130	100	132	220	160·0	46266·3	
62	Indal ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	32	41	35	...	...	186	135	105	135	100	130	220	168·6	58059·7	
63	Khoshálil ...	Agrá ...	38	43	32	...	...	192	135	100	131	100	131	223	165·1	53523·8	
64	Khargá ...	Alígurh ...	25	37	36	...	...	180	130	99	127	102	131	215	156·7	48534·3	
65	Kesri ...	Etáh ...	30	38	35	...	...	184	135	105	135	106	134	227	162·5	49895·1	
66	Bhajju ...	Etawáh ...	25	40	34	...	...	198	139	99	129	107	138	239	168·9	55791·8	
67	Thakurí ...	Shahjahan-pur.	28	44	37	...	...	185	149	103	134	100	132	220	165·8	60872·0	
68	Sukkhá ...	Étáh ...	25	42	36	...	...	190	130	97	127	98	130	213	154·9	42637·6	

69	Àṭoá	...	Étáwáh	...	32	40	35	...	...	178	135	97	132	106	132	220	156·2	45359·2
70	Lánki	...	Muradabad		36	40	36	...	...	185	132	97	130	100	123	233	170·1	49895·1
71	Jássá	...	Agrá	...	28	42	33	...	...	195	140	100	137	99	120	225	170·1	57152·5
72	Indar	...	Do.	...	27	42	35	...	...	185	131	100	126	105	130	225	165·1	51709·4
73	Parmá	...	Do.	...	40	44	30	...	...	190	135	102	133	92	125	215	160·0	42637·6
74	Prásád	...	Do.	...	25	46	38	...	...	195	130	98	133	101	132	232	160·0	52616·6
75	Mullá	...	Do.	...	25	42	33	...	...	197	130	100	129	90	130	215	165·1	47173·5
76	Muhan Lál	...	Do.	...	32	45	38	...	...	190	131	96	132	95	132	230	170·1	48987·9
77	Cheddá	...	Do.	...	25	42	31	...	...	195	135	100	135	100	131	232	180·3	57152·5
78	Phukhá	...	Do.	...	25	43	35	...	...	197	138	95	129	101	131	231	165·1	38101·7
79	Tuman	...	Do.	...	25	45	35	...	...	190	130	96	134	92	125	219	162·5	57606·1
80	Bihári	...	Do.	...	25	39	39	...	...	180	137	105	135	98	125	225	167·6	48534·3
81	Mándhátá	...	Do.	...	25	40	34	...	...	176	134	95	126	90	120	205	172·7	43544·8
82	Arjun	...	Do.	...	35	46	36	...	...	195	133	102	134	100	133	235	182·1	57152·5
83	Mukhtál	...	Do.	...	35	41	35	...	...	192	132	97	129	102	127	220	166·3	46266·3
84	Gukul	...	Do.	...	30	42	36	...	...	189	138	93	127	90	132	220	166·3	47627·1
85	Mánrákhan	...	Do.	...	25	47	32	...	...	189	127	97	129	95	120	225	167·6	52616·6
86	Newlá	...	Do.	...	25	47	33	...	...	197	140	97	129	99	133	223	162·5	51709·4
87	Jhámmán	...	Do.	...	40	42	36	...	...	186	135	103	140	94	137	220	161·2	51709·4

KÁCHI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
88	Kállu ...	Cawnpur ...	30	38	38	...	...	172	131	93	131	98	131	210	158·7	44452·0	
89	Dhánuwá ...	Farrukhábád	35	45	35	...	...	190	133	100	127	98	120	217	160·0	45812·7	
90	Parsádi ...	Jhánsi ...	40	40	36	...	...	185	136	104	132	101	130	225	161·7	49884·1	
91	Lachhimán ...	Do. ...	30	39	35	...	...	181	129	94	124	90	120	214	160·0	43544·8	
92	Kálicharán ...	Cáwnpur ...	25	40	35	...	...	193	130	97	128	100	125	215	162·5	50348·7	
93	Medwá ...	Fatehpur ...	29	47	34	...	...	183	136	100	133	101	121	220	170·1	53070·2	
94	Lekkhá ...	Farrukhábád	38	41	34	...	...	174	135	95	128	85	125	195	148·5	40823·2	
95	Khem Karán ...	Badáun ...	26	42	34	...	...	195	138	104	135	97	132	215	162·5	48080·7	
96	Kárná ...	Do. ...	30	47	36	...	...	177	135	103	137	100	120	215	160·0	48987·9	
97	Chánná ...	Do. ...	30	46	35	...	...	175	132	96	132	95	125	205	160·0	48171·4	
98	Pánná ...	Mainpuri ...	30	45	37	...	...	184	130	96	132	97	130	219	166·3	58966·9	
99	Murli ...	Badáun ...	35	42	34	...	...	186	138	97	133	102	125	225	168·4	53523·8	
100	Darriyáwú ...	Mainpuri ...	40	44	31	...	...	180	130	90	127	95	120	216	168·9	46266·3	
	Average ..	.....	...	41·7	34·6	...	...	184·6	133·2	97·8	120·8	98·7	126·6	219·6	164·2	49286·4	

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Kali Charan ...	Fyzabad ...	30	100·0	.....	71·5	79·6	61·3	.....	45·3	56·8	319·5	69
2	Gopál ...	Cawnpur ...	30	94·5	.....	76·0	76·6	59·9	.....	42·3	55·2	254·3	65
3	Puran ...	Kheri ...	36	80·4	.....	75·6	75·7	63·6	.....	45·4	60·0	312·6	68
4	Sittu ...	Do. ...	31	82·2	.....	78·8	76·1	61·3	.....	44·0	57·7	330·2	60
5	Bihari ...	Do. ...	31	68·0	.....	74·4	75·5	61·7	.....	45·6	60·3	354·5	71
6	Jangi ...	Partabgarh	34	84·7	.....	77·7	77·5	61·4	.....	43·8	56·5	303·1	61
7	Tejá ...	Hardoi ...	27	92·5	.....	77·2	72·0	64·6	.....	45·5	63·2	296·7	79
8	Kanahai ...	Sitapur ...	32	106·2	.....	74·3	80·6	62·3	.....	47·7	59·1	324·1	62
9	Jáuná ...	Ditto ...	34	82·2	.....	77·7	74·8	60·8	.....	41·3	55·2	337·8	68
10	Rám Ghulám ...	Bareilly ...	35	75·5	.....	80·0	74·6	63·6	.....	45·4	60·9	312·6	74
11	Indar Singh ...	Shahjahan-pur.	30	81·8	.....	75·1	68·1	57·7	.....	40·0	58·6	337·0	74
12	Kallu ...	Muzaffar-nagar.	28	88·3	.....	75·1	76·6	63·6	.....	45·4	59·3	334·6	61

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-byzy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Lachhiman ...	Agrá ...	30	80·0	.....	74·2	77·5	58·2	.....	44·8	57·8	311·8	65
14	Inámi ...	Do. ...	26	72·7	.....	72·6	74·6	60·4	.....	44·0	59·0	325·3	69
15	Esuhriyá ...	Aligarh ...	25	87·5	.....	78·2	77·7	62·2	.....	44·5	57·2	279·9	68
16	Tewári ...	Ditto ...	25	85·0	.....	75·1	81·6	63·4	.....	47·8	58·5	264·9	69
17	Abuá ...	Ditto ...	45	76·1	.....	75·4	73·6	64·2	.....	46·6	63·3	317·9	71
18	Mitti Khauná ...	Ditto ...	30	85·0	.....	79·6	76·8	61·7	.....	45·1	56·5	357·9	77
19	Champá ...	Ditto ...	25	82·9	.....	81·1	75·9	63·1	.....	43·5	57·3	335·6	67
20	Kannáhá ...	Mathurá ...	30	89·7	.....	78·8	71·8	63·0	.....	42·1	58·6	314·5	70
21	Paltu ...	Ditto ...	30	90·0	.....	71·6	73·2	60·9	.....	42·2	57·7	272·1	64
22	Hirá ...	Aligarh ...	45	66·6	.....	77·7	74·6	56·7	.....	42·3	56·7	319·3	69
23	Sukkhá ...	Ditto ...	25	90·0	.....	73·7	75·8	59·2	.....	41·2	54·3	300·5	60
24	Parmá ...	Ditto ...	40	81·8	.....	75·2	75·7	61·1	.....	41·9	58·9	348·9	62
25	Kallá ...	Mathurá ...	25	97·3	.....	75·6	83·6	62·7	.....	45·7	52·5	348·8	65

26	Sarwará ...	Aligarh ...	25	73·8	.....	77·1	77·4	61·3	.....	46·8	60·4	343·4	62
27	Mohammediyá ...	Ditto ...	45	78·5	.....	74·1	76·9	60·8	.....	46·0	59·9	328·8	69
28	Phulá ...	Ditto ...	25	77·7	.....	75·8	78·4	60·0	.....	45·3	57·7	305·4	64
29	Kundná ...	Ditto ...	45	69·5	.....	67·8	74·3	54·5	.....	37·4	50·4	303·6	63
30	Chunná ...	Bareilly ...	46	75·5	.....	80·7	75·9	63·3	.....	46·6	61·4	320·1	69
31	Rudrá ...	Aligarh ...	40	73·3	.....	71·1	75·1	57·8	.....	43·4	57·8	346·9	68
32	Afimi ...	Aligarh ...	30	84·0	.....	75·0	77·9	60·5	.....	44·3	56·9	323·1	63
33	Amar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	77·2	.....	81·9	73·5	61·4	.....	42·3	53·3	374·9	59
34	Natthu ...	Saharanpur	25	70·4	.....	73·2	74·0	57·2	.....	42·7	57·6	348·3	68
35	Mukkhan ...	Ditto ...	25	85·3	.....	76·2	77·0	61·3	.....	45·9	59·5	305·1	66
36	Khiyali ...	Aligarh ...	25	70·0	.....	73·4	77·1	59·6	.....	44·9	58·2	159·8	65
37	Bájá ...	Ditto ...	25	91·6	.....	73·7	74·0	58·6	.....	43·4	58·6	293·4	66
38	Fujdár ...	Ditto ...	25	88·0	.....	70·3	79·8	62·1	.....	48·1	60·2	159·8	65
39	Rámpál ...	Ditto ...	26	76·9	.....	74·4	76·6	59·0	.....	41·8	54·6	275·3	66
40	Dupáhárivá ...	Ditto ...	25	64·5	.....	78·2	80·0	63·7	.....	46·5	58·1	289·9	66
41	Bhajan ...	Agrá ...	26	73·1	.....	74·2	74·0	59·0	.....	44·0	59·5	300·5	71
42	Banáiyá ...	Aligarh ...	30	65·9	.....	75·4	80·0	61·3	.....	45·4	56·8	281·0	64
43	Parsa ...	Mathurá ...	40	80·4	.....	77·7	75·1	60·8	.....	42·1	56·0	298·6	66

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
44	Rupa ...	Mathurá ...	26	90·2	.....	77·5	77·8	64·1	.....	47·4	60·9	305·4	69
45	Randhirá ...	Ditto ...	40	97·2	.....	73·4	74·6	61·9	.....	44·7	60·0	264·2	65
46	Hirá ...	Ditto ...	45	80·0	.....	76·7	73·6	60·8	.....	42·7	58·1	321·4	62
47	Munná ...	Ditto ...	40	80·9	.....	72·7	78·3	59·5	.....	42·7	54·5	323·7	60
48	Kundan ...	Ditto ...	26	77·7	.....	69·4	76·1	60·5	.....	45·4	59·6	318·6	64
49	Indar ...	Ditto ...	36	78·5	.....	74·5	76·3	60·0	.....	43·4	56 9	298·0	74
50	Bandan ...	Ditto ...	28	78·7	.....	70·7	73·6	60·3	.....	43·1	58·5	351·7	62
51	Gáyásiá ...	Ditto ...	45	82·2	.....	71·5	76·1	61·8	.....	46·0	60·4	343·2	70
52	Haria ...	Ditto ...	38	73·1	.....	69·1	76·2	59·0	.....	46·8	61·3	290·9	63
53	Jháw ...	Ditto ...	25	71·4	.....	73·8	73·6	63·3	.....	46·6	63·3	282·9	65
54	Nathowe ...	Ditto ...	25	73·3	.....	71·0	75·7	61·9	.....	46·1	60·9	302·0	63
55	Mathoriá ...	Ditto ...	28	71·1	.....	75·6	71·4	63·6	.....	45·4	63·6	370·6	64
56	Bhoorá ...	Etah ...	26	69·5	.....	75·8	73·0	62·5	.....	43·9	60·1	294·6	63

57	Khubla ...	Mathurá ...	30	64·5	.....	75·1	72·9	63·1	.....	45·4	62·2	362·6	74
58	Posti ...	Ditto ...	36	85·3	.....	72·9	78·4	60·2	.....	43·7	55·8	282·2	64
59	Tandá ...	Aligarh ...	25	72·9	.....	76·0	81·3	63·3	.....	50·0	61·4	387·5	70
60	Kama ...	Mathurá ...	36	71·4	.....	70·7	74·6	60·4	.....	44·0	59 0	355·0	65
61	Laukia ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	.....	79·8	76·7	65·2	.....	46·4	60·5	285·5	61
62	Basantá ...	Ditto ...	29	78·7	.....	77·5	75·0	63·5	.....	44·7	59·6	309·0	61
63	Gokla ...	Ditto ...	26	80·0	.....	72·1	75·9	59·2	.....	42·9	56·5	321·8	65
64	Khairáti ...	Aligarh ...	29	85·7	.....	75·8	78·1	60·0	.....	44·4	56·8	335·5	65
65	Sohan Pál ...	Ditto ...	26	78·7	.....	74·7	76·8	59·3	.....	45·9	59·8	348·8	61
66	Girdhári ...	Mathurá ...	25	73·3	.....	71·0	76·6	61·3	.....	46·3	60·4	325·2	71
67	Mathuriyá ...	Agra ...	34	62·4	.....	65·2	75·0	57·9	.....	43·4	57·9	271·6	65
68	Mothná ...	Do. ...	33	66·6	.....	74·1	73·0	62·7	.....	44·1	60·4	280 5	67
69	Soná ...	Mathurá ..	28	78·5	.....	67·5	75·9	55·3	.....	43·3	57·0	301·3	71
70	Mohra ...	Do. ...	28	58·8	.....	72·2	77·2	56·5	.....	41·3	53·4	307·7	60
71	Omraiyá ...	Do. ...	40	66·0	.....	75·8	69·2	62·9	.....	43·9	63·4	317·5	71
72	Paltu ...	Do. ...	45	80·4	.....	76·2	78·7	60·0	.....	44·4	56·4	255·4	69
73	Maluká ...	Aligarh ...	38	68·0	.....	78·0	76·2	60·2	.....	45·9	60·2	290·2	61
74	Shibbá ...	Muzaffarnagar.	32	64·0	.....	73·7	79·2	61·3	.....	46·8	59·0	365·2	65

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
75	Chandan ..	Agrá ..	30	97·5	.....	76·4	76·9	68·0	.....	50·2	65·2	360·0	70
76	Gotiá ...	Tok ...	28	80·0	.....	77·5	79·3	62·7	.....	45·4	57·2	360·1	63
77	Kalloo ...	Mathurá ...	50	72·3	.....	71·9	72·3	66·3	.....	45·8	63·4	287·3	75
78	Baldewá ...	Etah ...	34	74·4	.....	78·6	74·0	63·6	.....	45·4	61·3	338·2	60
79	Gurdayál ...	Do. ...	30	66·6	.....	74·2	76·0	61·0	.....	44·6	58·6	306·8	70
80	Rám Lál ...	Do. ...	40	79·5	.....	71·8	78·7	58·6	.....	43·4	55·7	313·0	66
81	Bakhtawar ...	Bareilly ...	40	66·0	.....	75·6	76·6	60·0	.....	45·0	58·7	315·1	70
82	Kalloo ...	Aligarh ...	28	66·6	.....	78·8	79·5	63·9	.....	47·2	59·4	317·5	72
83	Pooran ...	Murádabád	40	69·5	.....	71·0	75·3	60·0	.....	43·5	57·7	333·3	65
84	Karelá ...	Saharanpur	28	88·6	.....	74·8	80·0	62·2	.....	46·2	57·7	326·4	70
85	Kanetá ...	Ditto ...	30	105·2	.....	70·7	81·0	61·2	.....	47·1	58·1	332·0	71
86	Kawar ...	Ditto ...	26	88·3	.....	75·5	78·5	61·7	.....	47·8	60·8	335·8	70
87	Debi ...	Aligarh ...	30	94·5	.....	78·3	77·3	65·9	.....	45·0	58·1	306·2	66

88	Wafati ...	Ditto ...	26	71·1	.....	79·6	72·9	65·9	.....	45·4	62·2	332·7	66
89	Ballah ...	Ditto ...	29	70·0	.....	77·0	75·1	66·6	.....	46·2	61·5	310·6	65
90	Kishorá ...	Ditto ...	28	87·5	.....	72·9	75·6	62·2	.....	42·8	56·6	248·8	68
91	Odiyá ...	Ditto ...	25	92·1	.....	74·3	80·7	61·7	.....	46·6	57·7	359·9	63
92	Nandan ...	Mathurá ...	26	71·4	.....	71·0	76·9	60·0	.....	44·4	57·7	333·3	65
93	Hamirá ...	Bareilly ...	26	76·7	.....	71·0	76·9	56·4	.....	41·8	54·3	346·6	68
94	Lekhá ...	Mathurá ...	30	66·0	.....	77·1	73·8	60·0	.....	44·0	59·5	349·1	64
95	Chheddá ...	Ditto ...	38	77·7	.....	72·9	73·3	60·0	.....	44·0	60·0	288·1	76
96	Boondi ...	Ditto ...	36	66·6	.....	72·9	77·6	61·3	.....	44·0	56·8	248·5	61
97	Phulá ...	Ditto ...	25	65·2	.....	75·6	79·0	63·6	.....	44·5	56·3	298·6	60
98	Chunni ...	Ditto ...	40	73·3	.....	72·9	76·2	60·0	.....	45·7	60·0	280·1	63
99	Girwar ...	Ditto ...	55	75·5	.....	73·6	7·32	62·2	.....	43·6	59·5	278·7	61
100	Minna ...	Ditto ...	51	76·1	.....	78·2	78·5	65·2	.....	45·2	57·6	286·0	63
101	Behari ...	Nomalic ...	30	64·8	.....	72·9	80·0	62·5	.....	47·4	59·3	328·8	74
102	Puran ...	Ditto ...	35	69·2	.....	76·3	78·6	60·1	.....	43·4	55·5	332·4	68
103	Gridhari ...	Ditto ...	45	80·0	.....	75·0	81·2	73·8	.....	60·0	73·3	326·9	69
	Average ...	.....	...	78·0	.....	74·7	76·2	61·3	.....	44·7	58·7	317·3	66·3

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Kali Charan ...	Fyzabad ...	30	35	35	...	...	193	138	102	128	93	120	225	168·9	53977·4	
2	Gopál ...	Cawnpur ...	30	37	35	...	...	171	130	92	120	90	130	218	158·7	40369·6	
3	Puran ...	Kheri ...	36	46	37	...	...	185	140	100	132	95	125	220	162·5	50802·3	
4	Sittu ...	Do. ...	31	45	37	...	...	175	138	99	130	103	125	225	168·9	55791·6	
5	Bihari ...	Do. ...	31	50	34	...	...	180	134	99	131	105	124	217	161·2	57152·5	
6	Jangi ...	Partabgarh	34	46	39	...	...	180	140	100	129	100	120	228	167·6	50802·3	
7	Tejá ...	Hardoi ...	27	40	37	...	...	180	139	98	136	105	122	215	165·1	48987·9	
8	Kanahai ...	Sitapur ...	32	32	34	...	...	183	136	104	129	100	130	218	165·1	53523·8	
9	Jauná ...	Ditto ...	34	45	37	...	...	180	140	95	127	100	140	230	163·8	55338·2	
10	Rám Ghulám ...	Bareilly ...	35	45	34	...	...	175	140	100	134	97	130	220	162·5	50802·3	

11	Indar Sinh ...	Shahjahan-pur.	30	44	36	...	...	173	130	90	132	100	127	225	170·1	57152·5
12	Kallu ...	Muzaffar-nagar.	28	43	38	...	...	177	133	95	124	95	129	209	151·1	49895·1
13	Lachhiman ...	Agrá ...	30	40	32	...	...	175	130	100	129	101	136	223	160·0	49895·1
14	Inámi ...	Do. ...	26	44	32	...	...	183	133	97	130	100	130	220	161·7	52616·6
15	Eshuriyá ...	Aligarh ...	25	40	35	...	...	175	137	98	126	102	120	220	158·7	44452·0
16	Tewári ...	Ditto ...	25	40	34	...	...	173	130	98	120	90	125	205	153·6	40696·4
17	Abuá ...	Ditto ...	45	42	32	...	...	179	135	98	133	90	120	210	161·2	51255·8
18	Mittí Khauná...	Ditto ...	30	40	34	...	...	182	145	106	138	109	140	235	173·9	62595·6
19	Champá ...	Ditto ...	25	41	34	...	...	175	142	98	129	97	130	225	168·9	56699·0
20	Kannáhá ...	Mathurá ...	30	39	35	...	...	184	145	97	135	105	135	230	165·1	51936·2
21	Paltu ...	Ditto ...	30	40	36	...	...	187	134	93	127	105	125	220	160·0	43544·8
22	Hira ...	Aligarh ...	45	45	30	...	...	180	140	100	134	105	130	236	167·6	53523·8
23	Sukkhá ...	Ditto ...	25	40	36	...	...	183	135	94	124	100	129	228	160·0	48080·7
24	Parmá ...	Ditto ...	40	44	36	...	...	182	137	90	132	100	132	224	165·1	57606·1
25	Kallá ...	Mathurá ...	25	38	37	...	...	185	140	102	122	107	142	223	162·5	56699·0
26	Sarwará ...	Aligarh ...	25	42	31	...	....	175	135	103	133	93	123	220	165·1	56699·0
27	Mohammediyá	Ditto ...	45	42	33	...	...	178	132	100	130	96	125	217	160·0	52616·6

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
28	Nhulá ...	Aligarh ...	25	45	35	...	...	178	135	102	130	100	140	225	157·4	48080·7	
29	Kundná ...	Ditto ...	45	46	32	...	...	193	131	90	121	102	140	240	170·1	51709·4	
30	Chunná ...	Bareilly ...	46	45	34	...	...	165	133	98	129	91	125	210	152·4	48787·9	
31	Rudrá ...	Aligarh ...	40	45	33	...	...	187	133	100	133	105	134	230	177·8	61688·5	
32	Afimi ...	Ditto ...	30	44	37	...	...	180	135	99	127	95	130	223	160·0	51709·4	
33	Amar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	44	34	...	...	177	145	100	136	110	132	236	152·4	57152·5	
34	Natthu ...	Saharanpur	25	44	31	...	...	183	134	100	135	104	130	234	168·9	58836·9	
35	Mukkhan ...	Ditto ...	25	41	35	...	...	177	135	101	131	100	135	220	169·4	51709·4	
36	Khiyali ...	Aligarh ...	25	40	28	...	...	177	130	98	127	99	120	218	168·9	60781·3	
37	Bájá ...	Ditto ...	25	41	38	...	...	183	135	100	135	105	133	230	166·3	48789·7	
38	Faujdár ...	Ditto ...	25	42	37	...	...	189	133	103	129	100	133	214	168 9	60781·3	

39	Rámpál ...	Ditto ...	26	39	30	...	...	180	134	95	124	103	130	227	167·6	46166·3
40	Dupáháriyá ...	Ditto ...	25	48	31	...	...	175	137	100	125	92	130	215	159 2	46166·3
41	Bhajan ...	Agrá ...	26	41	30	...	...	175	130	97	131	104	125	220	160·0	48080·7
42	Banáiyá ...	Aligarh ...	30	47	31	...	...	179	135	100	125	95	130	220	172·7	48534·3
43	Parsa ...	Mathurá ...	40	41	33	...	...	180	140	97	129	105	130	230	162·5	48534·3
44	Rupa ...	Ditto ...	26	41	37	...	...	178	138	102	131	95	128	215	157·4	48080·7
45	Randhirá ...	Ditto ...	40	37	36	...	...	177	130	94	126	100	129	210	154·9	40775·3
46	Hirá ...	Ditto ...	45	45	36	...	...	176	135	95	129	106	130	222	165·1	53070·2
47	Munná ...	Ditto ...	40	42	34	...	...	180	131	94	120	102	120	220	162·5	52616 6
48	Kundan ...	Ditto ...	26	45	35	...	...	190	132	99	130	98	125	218	165·1	52616·6
49	Indar ...	Ditto ...	36	42	33	...	...	185	138	100	131	102	127	230	154·9	46166·3
50	Bandan ...	Ditto ...	28	47	37	...	...	195	137	98	133	95	128	227	165·1	58069·7
51	Gáyásiá ...	Ditto ...	45	45	37	...	...	186	133	99	130	100	135	215	167·6	57523·8
52	Haria ...	Ditto ...	38	41	30	...	...	188	130	103	135	95	125	220	162·5	47173·5
53	Jháw ...	Ditto ...	25	42	30	...	...	180	133	98	133	88	120	210	158·7	44905·6
54	Nathowá ...	Ditto ...	25	45	33	...	...	183	130	97	128	90	130	210	159·2	48080·7
55	Mathoriá ...	Ditto ...	28	45	32	...	...	185	140	100	140	93	135	220	170·1	63049·2
56	Bhurá ...	Etah ...	26	46	32	...	...	178	135	95	130	88	128	216	170·9	50348·7

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygmatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
57	Khubla ...	Mathurá ...	30	48	31	...	...	185	139	100	137	93	130	220	167·6	60781·3	
58	Posto ...	Ditto ...	36	41	35	...	...	185	135	98	125	95	140	224	160·7	45359·2	
59	Tandá ...	Aligarh ...	25	48	35	...	...	175	133	105	129	88	127	210	149·8	58059·7	
60	Kama ...	Mathurá ...	36	49	35	...	...	188	133	97	130	97	125	220	163·8	58059·7	
61	Laukia ...	Ditto ...	25	45	34	...	...	174	139	99	129	98	125	213	167·6	47853·9	
62	Basantá ...	Ditto ...	29	47	37	...	...	187	145	102	136	100	125	228	171·4	53070·2	
63	Gokla ...	Ditto ...	26	45	36	...	...	187	135	98	129	101	130	228	166·3	53528·8	
64	Khairáti ...	Aligarh ...	29	42	36	...	...	178	135	100	128	100	139	225	167·6	56245·4	
65	Sohan Pál ...	Ditto ...	26	47	37	...	...	178	133	103	134	99	139	224	161·2	56245·4	
66	Girdhári ...	Mathuria...	25	45	33	...	...	190	135	102	133	95	130	220	159·0	51709·4	
67	Mathuriyá ...	Agra ...	34	48	30	...	...	184	120	90	120	91	122	207	153·6	41730·4	

68	Mothná ...	Do. ...	33	45	30	...	...	182	135	95	130	93	127	215	163·3	45812·7
69	Soná ...	Mathura ...	28	42	33	...	...	185	125	98	129	105	134	226	170·1	51255·8
70	Mohra ...	Ditto ...	28	51	30	...	...	180	130	95	123	100	125	230	165·1	50802·3
71	Omraiyá ...	Ditto ...	40	50	33	...	...	170	129	90	130	97	125	205	160·0	50802·3
72	Paltu ...	Ditto ...	45	41	33	...	...	177	135	100	127	85	124	225	153·6	39235·7
73	Maluká ...	Aligarh ...	38	50	34	...	...	173	135	103	135	90	129	224	162·5	47173·5
74	Shibbá ...	Muzaffarnagar.	32	50	32	...	...	183	135	103	130	100	133	220	168·9	61688·5
75	Chandan ...	Ágrá ...	30	40	39	...	...	195	149	110	143	95	130	219	166·3	59874·8
76	Gotiá ...	Tok ...	28	45	36	...	...	178	138	100	126	100	135	220	161·2	58059·7
77	Kallu ...	Mathurá ...	50	47	34	...	...	189	136	94	130	90	120	205	159·0	45685·9
78	Baldewá ...	Etah ...	34	47	35	...	...	178	140	100	135	100	120	220	166·3	56245·4
79	Gurdayál ...	Do. ...	30	48	32	...	...	175	130	95	125	89	120	213	156·7	48080·7
80	Rám Lál ...	Do. ...	40	49	39	...	...	188	135	100	127	100	120	230	168·1	52616·6
81	Bakhtawar ...	Bareilly ...	40	50	33	...	...	185	140	105	137	99	134	233	172·7	54431·0
82	Kallu ...	Aligarh ...	28	45	30	...	...	180	142	105	132	99	132	222	160·0	50802·3
83	Puran ...	Murádabád	40	46	32	...	...	190	135	98	130	95	134	225	170·1	56699·0
84	Karelá ...	Saharanpur	28	44	39	...	...	187	140	104	130	103	133	225	170·9	55791·8

KANJAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
85	Kanetá ...	Saharanpur	30	38	40	...	...	195	138	107	132	105	140	227	169·4	56245·4	—
86	Kawar ...	Ditto ...	26	43	38	...	...	188	142	110	140	100	135	230	166·8	56018·6	
87	Debi ...	Aligarh ...	30	37	35	...	...	185	145	99	128	100	130	220	160·0	48997·9	
88	Wafati ...	Ditto ...	26	46	33	...	...	182	145	100	137	105	135	220	166·3	55338·2	
89	Ballah ...	Ditto ...	29	50	35	...	...	187	144	100	133	90	127	216	169·4	52616·6	
90	Kishorá ...	Ditto ...	28	40	35	...	...	185	135	93	123	101	135	217	167·6	41709·4	
91	Odiyá ...	Ditto ...	25	38	35	...	...	187	139	105	130	102	131	225	163·8	58966·9	
92	Nandan ...	Mathurá ...	26	42	30	...	...	190	135	100	130	95	130	225	170·1	56699·0	
93	Hamirá ...	Bareilly ...	26	43	33	...	...	190	135	100	130	105	134	239	170·1	58966·9	
94	Lekhá ...	Mathurá ...	30	50	33	...	...	175	135	99	134	100	135	225	166·3	58059·7	
95	Chheddá ...	Ditto ...	38	45	35	...	...	185	135	99	135	100	135	225	157·4	45395·2	

96	Boondi	...	Ditto	...	36	48	32	...	...	185	135	97	125	95	131	220	163·3	40696·4
97	Phulá	...	Ditto	...	25	46	30	...	...	185	140	98	124	100	129	220	170·1	50802·3
98	Chunni	...	Ditto	...	40	45	33	...	...	185	135	103	135	100	125	225	158·7	44452·0
99	Girwar	...	Ditto	...	55	45	34	...	...	186	137	96	131	95	120	220	156·2	43544·8
100	Minna	...	Ditto	...	51	42	32	...	...	175	137	95	121	94	125	210	168·1	48080·7
101	Behari	...	Nomalie	...	30	54	35	...	...	188	137	104	130	104	120	219	160·0	52616·6
102	Puran	...	Ditto	...	35	52	36	...	...	186	142	103	131	96	131	236	165·1	54884·6
103	Gridhari	...	Ditto	...	45	45	36	...	...	188	144	117	143	75	114	195	165·1	53977·4
	Average	...	.....		...	43·7	34·1	...	...	181·8	135·9	99·1	130·0	98·0	129·0	221·4	163·6	51918·7

KÁYASTH CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
1	Sant Lál ...	Partábgurh	25	66·6	.....	74·5	76·3	63·0	.....	44·2	57·9	340·5	68
2	Guláb Rai ...	Ditto ...	30	64·5	.....	70·0	77·6	59·9	.....	43·6	56·3	395·5	69
3	Raghunandan ...	Sultánpur	25	72·0	.....	78·0	78·0	69·9	.....	47·2	60·5	296·6	69
4	Jawahir Lál ...	Fyzábád ...	25	80·0	.....	74·0	82·6	75·2	.....	58·9	71·5	261·9	72
5	Mast Rám ...	Sultánpur...	35	87·8	.....	67·3	82·3	54·5	.....	41·3	50·0	341·0	70
6	Bhagwán Dín ...	Rai Barelí	25	64·0	.....	72·1	76·6	65·2	.....	48·5	63·3	294·8	69
7	Jánki Prásád ...	Agrá ...	25	77·7	.....	70·5	78·7	63·8	.....	47·6	60·4	263·6	69
8	Shivá Prásád ...	Lucknow ...	26	83·3	.....	72·1	80·0	66·0	.....	50·0	62·5	320·9	73
9	Shankar Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	80·0	.....	75·5	79·0	59·0	.....	46·3	58·6	267·3	67
10	Puttu Lál ...	Ditto ...	31	57·6	.....	76·8	79·2	65·1	.....	47·9	60·4	265·0	67
11	Bháwáni Din ...	Ditto ...	32	95·0	.....	78·0	76·0	66·3	.....	47·7	62·7	269·3	72
12	Chhute Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	.....	70·7	78·4	61·8	.....	45·5	58·1	276·2	64
13	Lásá Din ...	Bárá Bankí	26	80·9	.....	71·3	79·2	59·9	.....	46·9	59·2	333·3	73

14	Manni Lál ...	Lucknow ...	38	79·1	.....	70·8	76·3	62·0	.....	46·2	60·6	270·9	69
15	Shám Bihári Lál ...	Ditto ...	38	86·9	.....	70·0	79·8	63·9	.....	48·2	60·4	279·2	71
16	Har Bhajan Lál ...	Sultánpur	36	74·0	.....	68·4	79·5	59·0	.....	44·0	55·4	304·9	66
17	Mathurá Lál ...	Fyzábád ...	33	68·1	.....	70·2	76·9	61·3	.....	46·5	64·5	291·2	72
18	Rahas Bíhári Lál ...	Hardaí ...	26	88·0	.....	72·5	74·0	65·4	.....	46·7	63·0	296·7	66
19	Bihári Lál ...	Gondá ...	26	78·5	.....	75·0	72·3	62·5	.....	43·5	60·1	312·6	60
20	Rájá Lál ...	Sultánpur	25	90·9	.....	76·5	74·8	63·9	.....	46·1	61·6	292·2	70
21	Kindar Lál ...	Hardaí ...	25	80·4	.....	70·6	76·9	59·9	.....	46·0	59·9	213·2	72
22	Chet Rám ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	37	68·8	.....	71·8	75·7	60·8	.....	46·3	61·2	291·2	66
23	Bindrá Prásád ...	Sítápur ...	25	69·5	.....	70·8	75·0	54·3	.....	39·4	52·6	231·8	66
24	Makundi Lál ...	Agrá ...	31	79·5	.....	72·1	72·0	62·2	.....	41·5	57·6	327·6	64
25	Jainti Prásád ...	Rai Barelí	45	76·0	.....	70·3	80·0	60·4	.....	45·4	56·8	305·8	76
26	Parbhu Dáyál ...	Lucknow ...	27	76·5	.....	73·1	76·1	60·4	.....	44·3	58·2	282·4	61
27	Pancham ...	Unao ...	32	75·0	.....	70·8	74·8	58·2	.....	42·2	56·4	308·5	66
28	Shew Nandan ...	Do. ...	30	85·7	.....	71·4	74·2	61·3	.....	44·8	60·3	304·9	65
29	Hazári Lál ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	40	77·7	.....	65·6	72·4	56·8	.....	44·4	61·3	294·8	70
30	Bansi Dhar ...	Bareilly ...	28	85·3	.....	74·1	73·0	60·8	.....	41·4	56·7	267·9	65

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
31	Tiká Rám ...	Bareilly ...	45	82·2	.....	65·3	70·3	56·8	.....	42·2	60·0	297·2	67
32	Mohan Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	85·3	.....	72·1	75·7	61·3	.....	45·4	60·0	305·4	68
33	Tiká Rám ...	Ditto ...	30	90·2	.....	76·6	76·1	62·4	.....	44·7	58·8	247·0	62
34	Parbhu ...	Ditto ...	25	80·9	.....	64·1	74·0	57·6	.....	46·0	62·2	313·2	70
35	Hirá Lál ...	Bijnaur ...	45	82·2	.....	70·6	75·5	62·7	.....	48·8	64·6	389·4	65
36	Rup Chand ...	Ditto ...	37	87·8	.....	73·6	74·2	66·6	.....	50·0	66·1	353·4	69
37	Rám Sarup ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	26	92·1	.....	71·3	79·0	62·5	.....	46·4	58·7	298·6	75
38	Chhedá Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	87·8	.....	72·4	81·3	61·4	.....	48·1	59·1	283·2	74
39	Gauri Sahái ...	Bareilly ...	28	85·3	.....	69·9	76·0	60·5	.....	47·0	61·8	346·9	65
40	Umrao ...	Badáwun	45	86·3	.....	68·2	77·8	58·3	.....	44·7	57·4	351·8	75
41	Jhannu Lál ...	Murádábád	29	80·0	.....	68·7	77·5	58·2	.....	43·4	56·0	306·1	62
42	Umráo Sinh ...	Bálandsháhar.	37	81·8	.....	75·6	80·3	63·2	.....	46·9	58·4	412·8	65

43	Angan Lál ...	Alígarh ...	45	75·0	.....	74·3	76·2	61·7	.....	45·7	60·0	315·1	66
44	Jhunni Lál ...	Do. ...	30	78·2	.....	71·0	76·2	61·3	.....	46·8	61·3	300·5	65
45	Sitá Rám ...	Do. ...	40	79·0	.....	71·0	73·6	58·6	.....	41·3	56·0	351·7	69
46	Rámji Dass ...	Delhí ...	25	76·5	.....	70·0	75·5	56·5	.....	43·4	57·4	359·9	65
47	Chimman Lál ...	Bálandsháhar.	37	76·5	.....	74·4	80·3	59·2	.....	43·3	53·9	309·9	60
48	Banwári Lál ...	Balliya ...	38	85·3	.....	68·7	80·0	59·7	.....	47·0	58·8	305·4	75
49	Hazári Lál ...	Rai Barelí	40	75·5	.....	71·8	81·6	60·4	.....	44·5	54·5	285·8	72
50	Sohán Pál ...	Gawaliár ...	30	88·0	.....	74·7	72·0	63·9	.....	41·8	58·1	315·4	65
51	Shib Sahái ...	Etawah	40	76·0	.....	71·3	75·7	58·4	.....	44·2	58·4	304·6	64
52	Fateh Chand ...	Agrá ...	42	76·1	.....	72·4	77·6	57·2	.....	44·0	56·8	358·3	61
53	Dulhu Rái ...	Bareilly ...	27	97·5	.....	75·2	79·5	62·1	.....	49·1	61·7	331·3	65
54	Mitthan Lál ...	Murádábád	32	87·5	.....	68·8	76·9	55·4	.....	43·2	56·2	309·9	73
55	Lukshman Prásád ...	Badaun ...	38	74·0	.....	68·5	71·4	56·3	.....	41·1	57·6	360·9	63
56	Girdhári Lál ...	Alígarh ...	34	80·0	.....	72·1	76·9	61·7	.....	47·5	61·7	291·2	66
57	Shám Lál ...	Agrá ...	25	71·4	.....	69·7	72·5	60·4	.....	42·8	62·3	445·6	69
58	Baldeo ...	Do. ...	25	92·3	.....	72·2	74·8	61·9	.....	46·6	62·3	287·6	62
59	Rámádhin ...	Fatehpur ...	30	75·5	.....	75·4	76·0	63·1	.....	45·4	59·8	264·4	70
60	Náráyan ...	Farrukhábád	26	83·3	.....	68·5	76·9	60·0	.....	44·4	57·7	308·5	66

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
61	Manni Lál ...	Urái ...	25	66·6	.....	76·3	76·3	66·8	.....	46·4	60·3	341·0	70
62	Bikku Lál ...	Alláhábád	25	74·4	.....	80·0	78·1	66·6	.....	47·6	60·9	280·3	67
63	Bábu ...	Ditto ...	30	84·0	.....	75·5	75·1	61·8	.....	46·5	61·8	340·6	69
64	Jaggu ...	Benares ...	25	62·7	.....	71·7	79·1	61·6	.....	46·6	59·0	296·7	69
65	Gayá Din ...	Cawnpur ...	35	68·0	.....	70·0	79·2	57·3	.....	42·6	53·8	243·8	60
66	Jakhan Lál ...	Gondá ...	32	83·7	.....	79·4	77·0	68·0	.....	48·0	62·3	291·0	64
67	Gabbar ...	Bándá ...	35	72·7	.....	72·3	75·4	58·1	.....	41·8	59·5	282·9	59
68	Debi Sahai ...	Alláhábád	30	66·0	.....	75·0	75·1	58·9	.....	43·6	58·0	288·9	67
69	Kallu ...	Mirzápur...	25	80·0	.....	71·2	80·7	60·2	.....	44·8	55·5	317·6	62
70	Girjanand ...	Ditto ...	45	74·4	.....	73·3	78·3	61·6	.....	47·9	61·1	288·9	65
71	Rám Ratan Lál ...	Benares ...	35	88·0	.....	71·0	78·6	58·6	.....	44·7	56·9	279·1	70
72	Naunidh Rái ...	Ditto ...	30	75·5	.....	74·3	74·6	58·3	.....	41·6	55·7	304·9	60
73	Parmeshur ...	Balliá ...	25	62·0	.....	70·5	67·8	73·3	.....	46·1	68·0	312·5	68

74	Mahabir ...	Benares ...	25	72·0	.....	72·3	78·5	61·3	.....	47·8	60·8	297·7	65
75	Gopál Naráyan ...	Gázípur ...	45	73·4	.....	75·9	73·6	59·2	.....	39·5	53·7	259·3	63
76	Rám Outár ...	Bastí ...	32	81·3	.....	77·7	75·7	65·1	.....	46·5	61·3	265·1	61
77	Jagarnath Prásád ...	Alláhábád	28	73·9	.....	73·2	76·7	58·2	.....	43·0	56·0	291·6	68
78	Lukshman ...	Gázipur ...	30	69·5	.....	69·5	55·9	60·1	.....	45·3	59·7	346·1	69
79	Bhági Rath ...	Ditto ...	36	82·6	.....	73·3	80·6	62·8	.....	45·7	56·6	270·6	62
80	Bhagwán Prásád ...	Benares ...	36	66·0	.....	71·8	76·2	65·8	.....	43·9	57·7	270·6	65
81	Shew Náráyan Lál ...	Gázípur ...	40	80·0	.....	76·7	71·9	63·1	.....	42·2	58·6	352·7	61
82	Bidési ...	Benares ...	30	78·2	.....	78·2	76·1	65·4	.....	44·3	58·8	358·7	65
83	Buddhu Lál ...	Jaunpur ...	45	74·5	.....	71·7	77·2	60·0	.....	45·0	58·3	310·4	62
84	Ganesh Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	87·8	.....	69·7	76·9	63·2	.....	46·5	60·4	325·6	68
85	Baldeo Sahái ...	Bastí ...	33	80·0	.....	69·8	77·6	60·0	.....	44·0	56·8	229·6	62
86	Ghar Bharan Lál ...	Balliá ...	35	68·0	.....	74·4	73·6	59·5	.....	42·2	57·7	270·6	64
87	Jakhan Lál ...	Azamgarh	37	80·4	.....	73·7	75·5	61·3	.....	46·3	61·3	291·2	62
88	Mangal Prásád ...	Ditto ...	26	71·7	.....	73·5	80·0	61·5	.....	45·2	56·5	274·9	65
89	Gur Charan Lál ...	Jaunpur ...	28	72·7	.....	72·9	75·7	61·9	.....	45·8	60·5	450·0	71
90	Káli Charan Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	64·0	.....	74·5	77·0	63·5	.....	47·9	62·2	311·2	68
91	Suraj Náráyan ...	Ditto ...	27	90·0	.....	74·0	75·5	64·0	.....	47·6	63·0	245·1	67

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy gomatic.	Height and weight.	
92	Kanwar Bahádur ...	Lucknow ...	27	84·0	.....	72·1	77·7	60·6	.....	46·6	57·7	342·2	71
93	Béní Bahádur ...	Alláhábád	26	87·8	.....	76·3	80·0	63·1	.....	44·4	55·5	245·6	65
94	Sadá Lál ...	Arrah ...	35	76·0	.....	75·6	78·4	63·5	.....	45·3	57·7	270·6	70
95	Gobind Lál ...	Gorakhpur	45	102·3	.....	74·3	74·2	63·3	.....	45·2	60·9	278·7	65
96	Darbarí Lál ...	Bárá Banki	25	80·0	.....	70·2	78·9	57·7	.....	45·6	57·8	293·0	64
97	Misri Lál ...	Hardoi ...	45	75·5	.....	71·5	77·5	60·4	.....	45·4	58·6	287·1	69
98	Múnnú ...	Do. ...	32	85·0	.....	72·1	75·3	59·7	.....	44·3	58·8	278·4	70
99	Baldeo Prasad ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	30	88·0	.....	71·0	72·1	58·9	.....	44·1	61·1	321·8	60
100	Chokhé Lál ...	Ditto ...	45	78·2	.....	72·5	79·3	61·9	.....	45·8	57·7	323·2	60
	Average ...	.....	...	74·8	.....	72·6	76·5	61·4	.....	45·2	59·1	305·5	66·7

KÁYASTH CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Sant Lál ...	Partábgurh	25	48	32	...	...	185	138	97	127	89	110	219	162·5	55343·2	
2	Guláb Rai ...	Ditto ...	30	48	31	...	...	190	133	97	125	102	123	222	165·1	65317·2	
3	Raghunandan...	Sultánpur	25	43	31	...	...	182	142	96	123	90	133	203	165·1	48987·9	
4	Jawahir Lál ...	Fyzábád ...	25	40	32	...	...	193	143	112	136	66	120	190	152·4	39916·0	
5	Mast Rám ...	Sultánpur	35	41	36	...	...	196	132	100	121	116	141	242	167·6	57152·5	
6	Bhagwán Din	Rai Bareli	25	50	32	...	...	190	137	102	133	90	130	210	160·0	47173·5	
7	Jánki Prásád ...	Agrá ...	25	45	35	...	...	190	134	100	127	97	125	210	160·0	42184·0	
8	Shivá Prásád ..	Lucknow ...	26	42	35	...	...	183	132	100	125	90	115	200	149·8	48080·7	
9	Shankar Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	40	32	...	...	180	130	102	129	95	130	220	167·6	44802·7	
10	Puttu Lál ...	Ditto ...	31	52	30	...	...	178	140	103	130	100	130	215	157·4	41722·4	

KÁYASTH CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
11	Bháwáni Din ..	Lucknow ...	32	40	38	...	...	187	146	105	138	105	130	220	160·0	43091·2	
12	Chhute Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	45	34	...	...	188	133	98	125	100	135	215	162·5	44905·6	
13	Lásá Din ...	Bárá Bankí	26	42	34	...	...	192	137	107	135	107	125	228	170·1	56699·0	
14	Manni Lál ...	Lucknow ...	38	48	38	...	...	189	134	100	131	93	120	216	167·4	45359·2	
15	Shám Bihári Lál.	Ditto ...	38	46	40	...	...	187	131	99	124	85	122	205	1·689	47173·5	
16	Har Bhajan Lál	Sultánpur	36	50	37	...	...	190	130	97	122	100	120	220	165·1	50348·7	
17	Mathurá Lál ...	Fyzábád ...	33	44	30	...	...	188	132	100	130	92	126	215	165·1	48080·7	
18	Rahas Bíhári Lál.	Hardai ...	26	42	37	...	...	193	140	100	135	98	127	214	165·1	48987·9	
19	Bihári Lál ...	Gondá ...	26	42	33	...	...	180	135	94	130	98	122	216	162·5	50802·3	
20	Rájá Lál ...	Sultánpur...	25	44	40	...	...	183	140	101	135	100	130	219	167·6	48987·9	

21	Kindar Lál ...	Hardaí ...	25	46	37	...	...	184	130	100	130	99	125	217	170·1	46266·3
22	Chet Rám ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	37	45	31	...	...	188	135	103	136	100	132	222	165·1	48080·7
23	Bindrá Prásád...	Sítápur ...	25	46	32	...	...	175	124	90	120	96	129	228	170·1	49441·5
24	Makundi Lál ...	Agrá ...	31	44	35	...	...	187	135	90	125	95	124	217	168·9	55338·2
25	Jaintí Prásád...	Rai Barelí	45	50	38	...	...	189	133	100	125	94	125	220	167·6	51255·7
26	Parbhu Dáyál	Lucknow ...	27	47	36	...	...	190	139	102	134	99	130	230	163·8	46266·3
27	Pancham ...	Unao ...	32	40	30	...	...	185	131	95	127	90	128	225	167·6	51709·4
28	Shew Nandan	Do. ...	30	42	36	...	...	182	130	95	128	95	130	212	165·1	50348·7
29	Hazári Lál ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	40	45	35	...	...	195	128	100	138	98	134	225	179·2	55791·8
30	Bansi Dhar ...	Bareilly ...	28	41	35	...	...	182	135	92	126	97	128	222	167·6	44905·6
31	Tíká Rám ...	Ditto ...	45	45	37	...	...	196	128	95	135	98	115	225	169·4	50348·7
32	Mohan Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	41	35	...	...	187	135	100	132	98	130	220	157·4	48080·7
33	Tíká Rám ...	Ditto ...	30	41	37	...	...	180	138	99	130	100	130	221	168·9	41730·4
34	Parbhu ...	Ditto ...	25	42	34	...	...	195	125	100	135	95	130	217	175·2	54884·6
35	Hirá Lál ...	Bijnaur ...	45	45	37	...	...	191	135	105	139	86	122	215	168·9	65770·8
36	Rup Chand ...	Ditto ...	37	41	36	...	...	176	140	105	140	89	117	210	161·7	57152·5
37	Rám Sarup ...	Sháhjáhán-pur.	26	38	35	...	...	185	132	98	124	97	133	211	162·5	48534·3

KÁYASTH CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
38	Chhédá Lál ...	Sháhjáhánpur.	25	41	36	...	...	185	134	105	129	98	125	218	158·7	44905·6	
39	Gaurí Sahái ...	Bareilly ...	28	32	35	...	...	193	135	105	138	100	115	223	176·5	61234·9	
40	Umrao ...	Badáwun ...	45	44	38	...	...	195	133	102	131	100	127	228	166·3	58513·3	
41	Jhannú Lál ...	Murádábád	29	45	36	...	...	195	134	100	129	101	125	230	160·0	48987·9	
42	Umráo Singh ...	Bálandsháhar.	37	44	36	...	...	189	143	106	132	97	122	226	171·4	70760·3	
43	Angan Lál ...	Alígarh ...	45	48	36	...	...	187	139	103	135	92	128	225	161·2	50802·3	
44	Jhunní Lál ...	Do. ...	30	46	36	...	...	190	135	103	135	90	129	220	160·0	48080·7	
45	Sítá Rám ...	Do. ...	40	43	34	...	...	190	135	95	129	100	129	230	161·2	56699·0	
46	Rámjí Dass ...	Delhí ...	25	47	36	...	...	190	133	102	135	110	140	235	171·4	61688·5	
47	Chimman Lál...	Bálandsháhar.	37	47	36	...	...	180	134	98	122	100	136	226	172·7	53523·8	

48	Banwárí Lál ...	Balliyá ...	38	41	35	...	...	192	132	104	130	103	125	221	166·3	50802·8
49	Hazárí Lál ...	Rai Barelí	40	45	34	...	...	185	133	98	120	100	131	220	158·7	45359·2
50	Sohán Pál ...	Gawaliár ...	30	42	37	...	...	190	142	93	129	98	130	222	162·5	51255·8
51	Shib Sahái ...	Etawah ...	40	46	35	...	...	185	132	100	132	101	127	226	172·7	52616·0
52	Fateh Chand ...	Agrá ...	42	42	32	...	...	174	126	97	125	100	119	220	170·1	60960·9
53	Dúlhu Rái ...	Bareilly ...	27	41	40	...	...	190	143	113	142	102	140	230	175·2	58059·7
54	Mitthan Lál ...	Murádábád	32	40	35	...	...	186	128	100	130	102	135	231	172·7	53523·8
55	Lukshman Prásád.	Badaun ...	38	50	37	...	...	200	137	100	140	99	137	243	168·9	50960·9
56	Girdhárí Lál ...	Alígarh ...	34	45	36	...	...	190	139	107	139	100	135	225	165·1	48080·7
57	Shám Lál ...	Agrá ...	25	42	30	...	...	182	127	90	124	96	127	210	160·0	71730·3
58	Baldeo ...	Do. ...	25	39	36	...	...	180	130	98	131	95	120	210	149·8	43091·2
59	Rámádhín ...	Fatehpur ...	30	45	34	...	...	175	132	95	125	95	130	209	156·2	41302·8
60	Náráyan ...	Farrukhábád	26	42	35	...	...	197	135	100	130	95	130	225	167·6	51709·4
61	Manní Lál ...	Urái ...	25	45	30	...	...	190	145	100	131	100	130	217	168·9	57606·1
62	Bikkú Lál ...	Alláhábád...	25	47	35	...	...	175	140	100	128	101	131	210	167·6	47020·7
63	Bábú ...	Do. ...	30	44	37	...	...	176	133	100	133	102	127	215	165·1	56245·4
64	Jaggú ...	Benares ...	25	51	32	...	...	195	140	106	134	100	133	227	165·1	48987·9
65	Gayá Dín ...	Cawnpur ...	35	47	32	...	...	190	133	99	125	105	136	232	168·4	41050·0

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
66	Jakhan Lál ...	Gondá ...	32	43	36	...	...	180	143	101	131	92	131	210	158·7	46039·5	
67	Gabbar ...	Bándá ...	35	44	32	...	...	177	128	92	122	99	125	220	158·7	44905·6	
68	Dehi Sahai ...	Alláhábád...	30	50	33	...	...	180	135	100	133	105	135	229	172·7	49895·1	
69	Kallu ...	Mirzápur...	25	50	40	...	...	198	141	105	130	102	142	234	153·6	48761·0	
70	Girjanand ...	Do. ...	45	47	35	...	...	184	135	105	134	97	128	219	161·7	46719·9	
71	Rám Ratan Lál	Benares ...	35	42	37	...	...	190	135	103	131	108	135	230	162·5	45359·2	
72	Naunidh Rái ...	Do. ...	30	45	34	...	...	183	136	97	130	107	132	233	165·1	50348·7	
73	Parmeshur ...	Balliá ...	25	50	31	...	...	190	154	97	143	97	128	210	161·2	50348·7	
74	Mahabir ...	Benares ...	25	50	36	...	...	195	141	110	140	106	130	230	167·6	49895·1	
75	Gopál Naráyan	Gázípur ...	45	49	36	...	...	187	142	95	129	104	138	240	157·4	40823·2	
76	Rám Outár ...	Bastí ...	32	43	35	...	...	180	140	100	132	95	130	215	157·4	41730·4	

77	Jagarnath Prásád.	Alláhábád	28	46	34	...	...	183	134	99	129	105	135	230	161·2	47020·7	
78	Lukshman ...	Gázípur ...	30	46	32	...	...	187	130	98	129	95	125	216	162·5	56245·3	
79	Bhági Rath ...	Do. ...	36	46	38	...	...	180	132	96	119	100	126	210	167·6	45359·2	
80	Bhagwán Prásád	Benares ...	36	50	33	...	...	188	135	90	118	93	117	205	167·6	45359·2	
81	Shew Náráyan Lál.	Gázípur ...	40	45	36	...	...	185	142	95	132	100	129	225	162·5	52616·6	
82	Bidési ...	Benares ...	30	46	36	...	...	179	140	95	126	95	120	214	157·4	56466·3	
83	Buddhu Lál ...	Jaunpur ...	45	51	38	...	...	195	140	105	136	97	127	233	165·1	51255·8	
84	Ganesh Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	41	36	...	...	195	136	100	130	100	130	215	160·0	52163·0	
85	Baldeo Sahái ...	Bastí ...	33	45	36	...	...	189	132	97	125	101	130	220	160·0	36740·9	
86	Ghar Bharan Lál	Balliá ...	35	47	32	...	...	180	134	95	129	105	132	225	167·6	45359·2	
87	Jokhan Lál ...	Azamgarh	37	46	37	...	...	183	135	102	135	90	125	220	165·1	48080·7	
88	Mangal Prásád	Ditto ...	26	46	33	...	...	185	136	100	125	100	124	221	160·0	43998·4	
89	Gur Charan Lál	Jaunpur ...	28	44	32	...	...	185	135	100	132	98	128	218	170·1	76550·0	
90	Kálí Charan Lál	Ditto ...	25	50	32	...	...	185	138	104	135	95	130	217	167·6	52163·0	
91	Suraj Náráyan	Ditto ...	27	40	36	...	...	185	137	102	135	105	134	214	170·1	41302·8	
92	Kunwar Bahádur	Lucknow ...	27	44	37	...	...	190	137	105	135	102	135	226	165·0	56466·3	
93	Beni Bahádur...	Alláhábád	26	41	36	...	...	186	142	100	125	104	137	225	162·5	39924·8	

KÁYASTH CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
94	Sadá Lál ...	Arrah ...	35	46	35	...	...	189	143	102	130	99	130	225	167·6	45359·2	
95	Gobind Lál ...	Gorakhpur	45	43	44	...	...	179	133	95	128	94	122	210	156·2	43544·7	
96	Darbári Lál ...	Bárá Banki	25	45	36	...	...	188	132	105	133	102	130	230	162·5	47627·1	
97	Misri Lál ...	Hardoi ...	45	45	34	...	...	186	133	100	129	100	130	220	165·1	46266·3	
98	Munnu ...	Ditto ...	32	40	34	...	...	183	132	98	130	101	131	221	173·9	48427·3	
99	Baldeo Prasad	Sháhjáhán-pur.	30	42	37	...	...	190	135	101	140	106	128	229	166·3	53523·8	
100	Chokhe Lál ...	Ditto ...	45	46	36	...	...	186	135	100	126	100	129	218	164·2	53070·2	
	Average ...	.....	...	46·6	34·9	...	...	186·4	135·4	99·8	130·3	89·2	128·3	220·4	164·8	50362·7	

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.								Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Mákhan ...	Unáo ...	33	100·0	.....	71·2	73·4	58·2	.....	42·1	57·3	322·0	65
2	Darshan ...	Allahabad	26	96 8	.....	77·1	77·2	59·2	.....	48·7	63·0	271·3	70
3	Kalli Din ...	Jaunpur ...	35	89·1	.....	75·2	72·1	68·5	.....	48·0	66·5	285·7	74
4	Máchal ...	Gondá ...	35	100·0	.....	70·0	77·1	57·8	.....	42·6	55·2	258·2	72
5	Nirhu ...	Ditto ...	30	94·7	.....	73·5	80·8	60·1	.....	44·6	55·3	334·9	69
6	Mangal ...	Fyzabad ...	32	88·8	.....	72·8	72·2	62·2	.....	45·4	62·2	319·8	74
7	Khuni ...	Partabgarh	40	84·4	.....	80·2	74·0	65·7	.....	46·2	62·5	331·4	67
8	Nankhu ...	Sultanpur	40	78·8	.....	76·2	75·7	66·1	.....	46·9	61·9	302·1	67
9	Buddhu ...	Azamgarh	35	80·0	.....	75·1	79·5	64·9	.....	48·5	61·6	282·1	74
10	Sukháí ...	Fyzabad ...	30	94·5	.....	68·9	77·2	59·0	.....	42·2	55·9	301·4	68
11	Khushhál ...	Sultanpur	30	82·9	.....	70·8	76·7	59·0	.....	42·7	58·1	318·7	67
12	Sheo Narain ...	Ditto ...	35	76·1	.....	76·9	74·4	60·8	.....	43·0	57·8	303·4	73

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Mutí ...	Sultanpur	35	49·1	.....	74·4	74·0	59·8	.....	42·7	57·6	315·6	69
14	Tulshi ...	Cawnpur ...	30	84·4	.....	72·4	75·7	65·8	.....	46·0	60·8	285·2	63
15	Rájá Rám ...	Lucknow ...	25	91·1	.....	73·4	71·2	62·1	.....	45·0	62·6	321·8	65
16	Lachhiman ...	Bahraich ...	35	79·5	.....	72·4	69·7	57·5	.....	40·7	53·3	302·2	64
17	Kheyáli ...	Bareilly ...	30	85·7	.....	72·1	81·1	61·3	.....	47·9	59·0	268·6	72
18	Jai Lál ...	Ditto ...	28	85·7	.....	71·5	76·5	62·3	.....	46·6	60·9	265·1	72
19	Bekáru ...	Fyzabad ...	28	95·0	.....	69·0	73·1	57·6	.....	45·1	61·7	307·7	60
20	Nand Kishore ...	Agra ...	25	92·5	.....	72·2	73·0	59·0	.....	43·1	59·0	331·0	62
21	Piare ...	Do. ...	30	84·7	.....	72·1	75·0	58·6	.....	41·7	56·6	332·3	68
22	Kanhaiyá ...	Mathurá ...	29	90·0	.....	75·0	75·2	64·2	.....	47·6	62·8	293·9	65
23	Badri ...	Agra ...	26	76·7	.....	69·1	78·7	57·7	.....	44·4	56·4	325·5	62
24	Bhagwáná ...	Muzaffarnagar.	25	76·7	.....	70·2	75·2	57·8	.....	43·9	57·8	380·6	62

25	Amin Chand ...	Ditto ...	30	62·0	.....	75·0	70·8	60·2	.....	42·4	59·8	318·2	66
26	Chunni ...	Balandshahar.	25	82·5	.....	70·2	71·4	61·1	.....	41·6	58·3	328·1	62
27	Ranjitá ...	Agra ...	30	85·1	.....	71·4	77·1	60·4	.....	45·5	59·0	329·3	68
28	Purna ...	Balandshahar.	30	65·0	.....	72·2	73·8	59·0	.....	43·6	59·0	341·6	69
29	Sibá ...	Gurgaon ...	40	88·0	.....	69·8	71·9	60·4	.....	44·1	61·3	370·2	64
30	Kurá ...	Saharanpur	28	80·0	.....	69·8	70·3	57·7	.....	42·2	60·0	302·7	67
31	Bhimmá ...	Mathurá ...	40	84·0	.....	71·3	76·5	58·6	.....	44·8	58·6	354·8	65
32	Dharmá ...	Meerut ...	30	92·6	.....	72·1	80·9	59·4	.....	45·9	56·7	276·7	64
33	Gangá ...	Agra ...	27	82·2	.....	73·3	81·3	59·1	.....	47·0	57·8	287·0	67
34	Dhinyar ...	Do. ...	30	77·7	.....	69·4	76·3	60·0	.....	43·0	57·7	309·5	63
35	Dalli ...	Meerut ...	25	100·0	.....	65·2	76·1	59·0	.....	46·7	60·0	303·5	69
36	Rámká ...	Agra ...	35	82·5	.....	72·3	75·6	59·5	.....	43·2	57·2	250·4	70
37	Basti ...	Balandshahar.	35	97·6	.....	65·6	73·4	54·9	.....	40·3	54 9	312·7	64
38	Chhajuwá ...	Meerut ...	44	83·3	.....	69·9	73·6	60·0	.....	43·5	59·1	332·8	60
39	Sibba ...	Muzaffarnagar.	30	76·1	.....	74·0	73·3	62·2	.....	45·0	61·3	299·1	60
40	Bilásá ...	Murádabad	26	75·5	.....	74·0	72·5	56·9	.....	41·3	56·9	344·3	60
41	Juglá ...	Aligarh ...	39	87·1	.....	73·8	73·0	61·8	.....	44·1	60·4	297·6	64

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
42	Náthá ...	Mathurá ...	26	97·3	.....	75·7	75·6	64·0	.....	41·7	54·6	291·8	64
43	Kallá ...	Ditto ...	30	87·5	.....	68·5	71·9	56·9	.....	41·3	57·3	310·9	60
44	Kallá ...	Ditto ...	25	83·3	.....	75·2	75·1	67·4	.....	47·7	63·5	349·9	66
45	Báhádur ...	Agra ...	30	68·8	.....	70·2	77·2	59·6	.....	43·5	56·4	288·6	65
46	Kadherá ...	Mathurá ...	26	73·1	.....	72·7	78·9	59·5	.....	43·7	55·3	260·4	65
47	Dhauná ...	Ditto ...	26	80·0	.....	70·6	80·4	63·4	.....	48·2	60·0	357·2	65
48	Kunwar Pál ...	Agra ...	40	89·7	.....	72·0	76·0	57·7	.....	43·5	57·3	291·6	67
49	Indar ...	Mathurá ...	25	78·2	.....	73·7	77·1	61·3	.....	44·5	57·7	333·3	66
50	Debi ...	Agra ...	25	80·0	.....	70·3	76·9	60·0	.....	44·4	57·7	345·2	65
51	Ram Bal ...	Do. ...	30	76·0	.....	71·3	75·5	58·1	.....	44·9	59·4	327·3	59
52	Parshád ...	Do. ...	30	82·9	.....	73·7	73·4	64·2	.....	46·1	62·8	277·8	67
53	Múti ...	Do. ...	30	69·5	.....	69·6	74·2	56·4	.....	42·2	56·8	258·3	69
54	Hirá ...	Do. ...	33	70·4	.....	72·5	73·5	61·9	.....	45·8	61·9	263·5	69

55	Datiá ...	Do. ...	26	85·7	.....	74·5	75·1	62·5	.....	46·2	61·5	281·3	70
56	Subbá ...	Do. ...	30	97·5	.....	71·4	77·9	61·3	.....	45·0	57·7	267·7	72
57	Mullá ...	Do. ...	45	66·6	.....	70·3	76·9	59·2	.....	43·8	57·0	289·1	73
58	Kallá ...	Do. ...	28	68·0	.....	74·4	77·9	63·6	.....	45·0	57·7	280·1	63
59	Ranjit ...	Do. ...	29	86·6	.....	75·0	71·8	60·0	.....	43·1	60·0	321·8	65
60	Ochhá ...	Do. ...	40	80·0	.....	73·0	76·9	60·0	.....	44·4	57·7	319·9	58
61	Kesri ...	Do. ...	35	78·5	.....	71·7	71·4	62·8	.....	45·2	63·3	344·0	65
62	Umedá ...	Cawnpur ...	25	77·7	.....	71·1	76·1	59·5	.....	46·3	60·9	290·7	71
63	Debuwá ...	Fattehpur	35	76·5	.....	73·4	73·7	61·3	.....	47·1	57·5	339·6	73
64	Bhadaiyán ...	Cawnpur ...	32	90·0	.....	75·6	77·6	64·2	.....	47·7	60·5	304·6	74
65	Jawahir ...	Ditto ...	28	74·4	.....	73·6	74·6	59·0	.....	42·7	57·2	305·7	60
66	Lachhuwá ...	Bandá ...	30	90·4	.....	73·2	76·8	60·0	.....	45·1	58·7	306·0	64
67	Talfi ...	Bareilly ...	45	69·5	.....	74·1	75·9	60·0	.....	43·5	57·3	280·6	65
68	Dayá Rám ...	Ditto ...	25	80·0	.....	72·2	73·4	59·0	.....	44·0	60·0	307·6	67
69	Tiká ...	Aligarh ...	30	81·2	.....	68·6	75·0	59·9	.....	46·2	61·6	331·6	66
70	Shankar ...	Allahabad	25	94·8	.....	72·4	80·0	62·2	.....	45·4	56·8	296·2	66
71	Rámeshwar ...	Mirzapur...	30	76·0	.....	70·6	71·8	60·0	.....	43·4	60·5	241·7	73
72	Sukhambar ...	Allahabad	32	86·3	.....	80·0	72·1	65·1	.....	44·6	61·8	332·1	76

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
73	Bhaguwá ...	Allahabad	32	67·3	.....	73·2	76·5	60·0	.....	44·2	57·8	307·7	68
74	Bachchu ...	Mirzapur...	26	78·7	.....	73·6	74·0	63·9	.....	45·6	61·6	317·0	71
75	Mátá Bhíkh ...	Allahabad	30	75·6	.....	75·8	77·6	64·2	.....	48·0	61·9	292·6	75
76	Shew Báran ...	Mirzapur...	32	72·0	.....	73·5	74·0	62·6	.....	46·0	62·2	303·4	69
77	Siddhá ...	Bandá ...	35	90·0	.....	73·9	74·0	60·4	.....	44·4	60·0	328·3	64
78	Nakiwá ...	Ditto ...	28	85·1	.....	72·6	68·4	58·7	.....	47·8	55·3	344·2	62
79	Sukhuwá ...	Ditto ...	40	77·7	.....	73·0	74·4	60·2	.....	44·1	59·3	315·2	56
80	Agnu ...	Ditto ...	25	66·6	.....	79·0	67·8	63·5	.....	42·0	62·6	302·0	72
81	Sheo Bakhsh ...	Ditto ...	35	78·2	.....	75·4	73·8	67·6	.....	49·2	66·6	280·5	65
82	Bisseshwar ...	Mirzapur ..	25	64·4	.....	78·1	77·1	66·6	.....	48·0	62·2	288·6	64
83	Ram Saran ...	Benares ...	25	87·5	.....	74·4	77·8	63·8	.....	45·2	58·0	284·1	65
84	Ram Lál ...	Mirzapur...	35	71·4	.....	74·2	73·5	62·8	.....	42·9	58·4	261·6	69
85	Sital ...	Allahabad	40	73·1	.....	73·5	73·9	60·9	.....	42·9	58·0	260·0	64

86	Adhár ...	Bandá ...	30	84·4	.....	70·2	74·6	59·0	.....	45·4	60·9	348·0	65
87	Mangru ...	Mirzapur...	25	85·0	.....	78·8	71·7	63·3	.....	45·4	63·3	284·1	65
88	She ...	Ditto ...	25	70·0	.....	70·4	80·7	60·9	.....	48·8	60·4	287·1	65
89	Jud' ...	Ditto ...	30	80·9	.....	74·0	71·1	60·8	.....	42·6	60·0	296·8	70
90	M[illegible] ...	Benares ...	32	88·3	.....	68·2	77·5	61·2	.....	46·0	59·4	258·2	71
91	P[illegible]rose ...	Mirzapur...	25	77·0	.....	72·1	77·6	60·4	.....	46·1	59·5	266·4	66
92	Bechu ...	Benares ...	26	71·4	.....	74·4	76·1	58·2	.....	43·0	56·5	313·1	67
93	Gupi ...	Ditto ...	33	79·5	.....	72·8	74·4	62·5	.....	42·4	57 0	263·4	70
94	Ramái ...	Basti ...	25	87·5	.....	68·6	71·2	63·7	.....	43·7	61·3	264·6	62
95	Suchit ...	Gorakhpur	25	83·3	.....	71·3	70·3	61·1	.....	43·9	62·5	337·9	64
96	Jhamman ...	Gazipur ...	30	80·9	.....	71·0	75·5	61·3	.....	43·6	57·7	243·2	69
97	Paljhan ...	Azamgarh	35	84·4	.....	75·9	75·5	66·2	.....	46·5	61·6	296·6	66
98	Bipat ...	Basti ...	40	72·0	.....	72·1	79·2	62·2	.....	46·8	59·0	332·4	66
99	Sheopál ...	Ditto ...	32	81·8	.....	76·1	74·4	62·2	.....	45·0	60·4	317·5	66
100	Jai Bodh ...	Ditto ...	30	91·1	.....	75·5	76·7	64·1	.....	43·8	57·0	315·9	70
	Average ...	.....	...	81·4	.....	72·7	75·0	61·1	.....	44·5	59·3	306·1	66·6

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Mákhan ...	Unáo ...	33	37	37	...	...	188	134	97	132	100	135	230	164·3	53070·2	
2	Darshan ...	Allahabad	26	32	31	...	...	175	135	95	123	76	113	195	163·8	44452·0	
3	Kalli Din ...	Jaunpur ...	35	37	33	...	...	182	137	96	133	80	135	200	152·4	43544·8	
4	Máchal ...	Gondá ...	35	37	37	...	...	190	133	98	127	104	132	230	165·1	42637·6	
5	Nirhu ...	Ditto ...	30	38	36	...	...	185	136	101	125	103	134	226	162·5	54431·0	
6	Mangal ...	Fyzabad ...	32	45	40	...	...	188	137	100	137	100	127	220	157·4	50348·7	
7	Khuni ...	Partabgarh	40	45	38	...	...	177	142	100	135	90	125	216	157·4	52163·0	
8	Nankhu ...	Sultanpur	40	45	36	...	...	185	141	100	132	90	120	213	167·6	50802·3	
9	Buddhu ...	Azamgarh	35	44	37	...	...	185	139	101	132	100	137	214	157·4	44452·0	
10	Sukháí ...	Fyzabad ...	30	37	35	...	...	189	130	95	123	101	125	220	162·5	48987·9	
11	Khushhál ...	Sultanpur	30	41	34	...	...	185	131	95	129	97	125	222	162·5	51709·4	

12	Sheo Narain ...	Ditto ...	35	42	32	...	...	182	140	99	133	105	135	230	168·9	51255·8
13	Muti ...	Ditto ...	35	46	41	...	...	188	140	100	135	104	135	234	165·1	58061·7
14	Tulshi ...	Cawnpur ...	30	45	38	...	...	187	143	100	132	98	120	217	163·8	46719·9
15	Rájá Rám ...	Lucknow ...	25	45	41	...	...	188	138	100	139	100	126	222	166·3	53523·8
16	Lachhiman ...	Bahraich ...	35	44	35	...	...	189	137	97	139	105	132	238	165·1	49895·1
17	Kheyáli ...	Bareilly ...	30	42	36	...	...	183	132	103	127	105	122	215	163·8	43998·4
18	Jai Lál ...	Ditto ...	28	42	36	...	...	183	131	98	128	90	115	210	162·5	43091·2
19	Bekáru ...	Fyzabad ...	28	40	38	...	...	181	125	98	134	98	126	217	165·1	50802·3
20	Nand Kishore...	Agra ...	25	40	37	...	...	180	130	95	130	100	120	220	161·7	53523·8
21	Piare ...	Do. ...	30	46	39	...	...	187	135	96	128	105	132	230	163·8	54431·0
22	Kanhaiyá ...	Mathurá ...	29	40	36	...	...	180	135	100	132	90	124	210	157·4	46266·3
23	Badri ...	Agra ...	26	43	33	...	...	188	130	100	127	105	131	225	165·8	53977·4
24	Bhagwáná ...	Muzaffar-nagar.	25	43	33	...	...	178	125	94	125	103	123	216	164·3	62553·7
25	Aminchand ...	Ditto ...	30	50	31	...	...	180	135	95	134	99	126	224	158·2	50348·7
26	Chunni ...	Balandsha-har.	25	40	33	...	...	188	132	90	126	98	134	216	156·2	51256·8
27	Ranjitá ...	Agra ...	30	47	40	...	...	182	130	98	127	99	129	215	162·5	53523·8
28	Purna ...	Balandsha-har.	30	46	30	...	...	180	130	96	130	100	135	220	173·9	59420·5

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
29	Sibá ...	Gurgaon ...	40	42	37	...	...	186	130	95	132	95	133	215	161·7	59874·1	
30	Kurá ...	Saharanpur	28	40	32	...	...	186	130	95	135	103	127	225	163·3	49441·5	
31	Bhimmá ...	Mathurá ...	40	44	37	...	...	185	132	101	132	90	135	225	161·7	57399·3	
32	Dharmá ...	Meerut ...	30	41	38	...	...	183	132	102	126	99	127	222	155·7	43091·2	
33	Gangá ...	Agra ...	27	45	37	...	...	180	132	105	129	97	125	223	161·2	46266·3	
34	Dhinyar ...	Do. ...	30	45	35	...	...	190	132	97	127	95	125	220	161·2	49895·1	
35	Dalli ...	Meerut ...	25	37	37	...	...	190	124	98	126	93	134	210	152·4	46266·3	
36	Rámká ...	Agra ...	35	40	33	...	...	177	128	93	123	95	126	215	161·2	40369·6	
37	Basti ...	Balandshahar.	35	43	42	...	...	195	128	94	128	98	123	233	166·8	52163·4	
38	Chhajuwá ...	Meerut ...	44	48	40	...	...	193	135	98	133	102	120	225	167·6	55791·8	

39	Sibba ...	Muzaffar-nagar-	30	42	32	...	...	185	137	99	135	90	131	220	159·2	47627·1
40	Bilásá ...	Murádabad	26	45	34	...	...	185	135	98	135	102	130	237	175·2	60327·7
41	Juglá ...	Aligarh ...	39	39	34	...	...	180	133	95	130	101	125	215	156·2	46493·1
42	Náthá ...	Mathurá ...	26	38	37	...	...	190	144	94	123	101	128	225	156·2	45586·1
43	Kallá ...	Ditto ...	30	40	35	...	...	191	131	95	132	100	120	230	161·2	50121·9
44	Kallá ...	Ditto ...	25	42	35	...	...	182	137	97	129	90	129	203	156·2	54657·8
45	Báhádur ...	Agra ...	30	45	31	...	...	185	130	95	123	97	125	218	158·7	45812·7
46	Kadherá ...	Mathurá ...	26	41	30	...	...	176	128	94	119	100	120	215	149·8	39008·9
47	Dhauná ...	Ditto ...	26	40	32	...	...	184	130	99	123	90	127	205	160·0	57152·5
48	Kunwar Pál ...	Agra ...	40	39	35	...	...	175	126	95	125	94	125	218	152·4	44452·0
49	Indar ...	Mathurá ...	25	46	36	...	...	183	135	98	127	98	132	220	152·4	50802·3
50	Debi ...	Agra ...	25	45	36	...	...	192	135	100	130	103	128	225	152·4	52616·6
51	Ram Bal ...	Do. ...	30	46	35	...	...	185	132	102	135	100	123	22	166·3	54431·0
52	Parshád ...	Do. ...	30	47	39	...	...	183	135	97	132	95	135	210	160·0	44452·0
53	Muti ...	Do. ...	30	46	32	...	...	188	131	98	132	100	129	232	175·2	45359·3
54	Hirá ...	Do. ...	33	44	31	...	...	186	135	100	136	99	127	218	156·7	41276·8
55	Datiá ...	Do. ...	26	42	36	...	...	181	135	100	133	98	130	216	161·2	45359·3

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
56	Subbá ...	Agra ...	30	41	40	...	...	189	135	99	127	96	125	220	169·4	45359·3	
57	Mullá ...	Do. ...	45	45	30	...	...	192	135	100	130	100	130	228	166·3	48080·7	
58	Kallá ...	Do. ...	28	47	32	...	...	188	140	99	127	95	129	220	158·7	44452·0	
59	Ranjit ...	Do. ...	29	45	39	...	...	180	135	97	135	97	125	225	169·1	54431·0	
60	Ochhá ...	Do. ...	40	50	40	...	...	185	135	100	130	95	129	225	158·7	50802·3	
61	Kesri ...	Do. ...	35	42	33	...	...	184	132	95	133	92	125	210	171·4	58966·9	
62	Umedá ...	Cawnpur ...	25	45	35	...	...	184	131	102	134	90	135	220	163·8	47627·1	
63	Debuwá ...	Fattehpur...	35	47	36	...	...	177	130	90	122	95	120	212	153·6	52163·0	
64	Bhadaiyán ...	Cawnpur ...	32	40	36	...	...	185	140	104	132	100	130	218	163·8	49895·1	
65	Jawahir ...	Ditto ...	28	43	32	...	...	182	134	97	130	100	135	227	161·7	49441·5	
66	Lachhuwá ...	Bandá ...	30	42	38	...	...	187	137	103	134	97	135	228	168·9	51709·4	

67	Talfi ...	Bareilly ...	45	46	32	...	...	182	135	98	129	100	135	225	160·0	44905·6
68	Dayá Rám ...	Ditto ...	25	40	32	...	...	180	130	97	132	96	132	220	165·1	50802·3
69	Tiká ...	Aligarh ...	30	48	39	...	...	198	136	105	140	95	139	227	160·0	53070·2
70	Shankar ...	Allahabad	25	39	37	...	...	189	137	100	125	100	130	220	163·8	48534·3
71	Rameshwar ...	Mirzapur...	30	46	35	...	...	187	134	97	135	100	135	223	16·51	39916·0
72	Sukhambar ...	Allahabad	32	44	38	...	...	175	140	96	133	99	131	215	162·5	53977·4
73	Bhaguwá ...	Ditto ...	32	52	35	...	...	187	137	101	132	100	129	228	165·1	50802·3
74	Bachchu ...	Mirzapur...	26	47	37	...	...	190	140	100	135	95	135	219	167·4	53070·2
75	Mátá Bhíkh ...	Allahabad	30	41	31	...	...	178	135	101	130	100	129	210	167·4	48987·9
76	Shew Bárán ...	Mirzapur...	32	43	31	...	...	185	136	100	135	96	130	217	167·4	50802·3
77	Siddhá ...	Bandá ...	35	40	36	...	...	184	136	100	135	105	116	225	172·7	56699·0
78	Nakiwá ...	Do. ...	28	47	40	...	...	190	138	89	130	108	133	235	175·2	60327·7
79	Sukhuwá ...	Do. ...	40	45	35	...	...	185	135	99	133	105	134	224	173·4	54657·8
80	Agnu ...	Do. ...	25	45	30	...	...	172	136	90	134	90	130	214	159·2	48080·7
81	Sheo Bakhsh ...	Do. ...	35	46	36	...	...	175	132	96	130	80	124	195	161·7	45359·2
82	Bisseshwar ...	Mirzapur...	25	45	29	...	...	174	136	98	127	90	131	204	158·7	45812·7
83	Ram Saran ...	Benares ...	25	40	35	...	...	180	134	95	122	105	125	210	161·2	45812·7
84	Ram Lál ...	Mirzapur...	35	42	30	...	...	175	130	89	121	90	120	207	163·8	42864·4

KEWAT CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
85	Sital ...	Allahabad	40	41	30	...	...	170	125	88	119	95	120	205	158·7	41276·8	
86	Adhár ...	Bandá ...	30	45	38	...	...	185	130	100	134	101	135	220	166·8	58061·7	
87	Mangru ...	Mirzapur ...	25	40	34	...	...	175	138	99	138	96	130	218	162·5	46266·3	
88	Sheodán ...	Ditto ...	25	50	35	...	...	186	131	105	130	100	125	215	165·1	47400·3	
89	Judhan ...	Ditto ...	30	42	34	...	...	185	137	96	135	100	133	225	157·4	46719·9	
90	Mahgu ...	Benares ...	32	43	38	...	...	195	133	100	129	110	125	217	165·1	42637·6	
91	Bharose ...	Mirzapur...	25	48	37	...	...	176	127	97	125	98	125	210	154·9	41276·8	
92	Béchú ...	Benares ...	26	49	35	...	...	180	134	99	130	110	131	230	165·1	51709·4	
93	Gupi ...	Ditto ...	33	44	35	...	...	188	137	93	125	90	120	219	154·9	40823·2	
94	Ramái ...	Basti ...	25	40	35	...	...	185	127	94	132	94	124	215	171·4	45359·2	

95	Suchit ...	Gorakhpur	25	42	35	...	...	185	132	95	135	95	119	216	165·1	55791·8
96	Jhamman ...	Gazipur ...	30	42	34	...	...	190	135	96	127	100	125	220	152·9	37194·5
97	Paljhan ...	Azamgarh	35	45	38	...	...	191	145	102	135	95	127	219	172·7	51255·8
98	Bípat ...	Basti ...	40	50	36	...	...	190	137	103	130	100	120	220	165·1	54884·6
99	Sheopál ..	Do. ...	32	44	36	...	...	180	137	99	133	95	130	220	171·4	54431·0
100	Jai Bodh ...	Do. ...	30	45	41	...	...	192	145	99	129	97	124	226	163·8	51709·4
	Average ...	.....	...	43·2	35·2	...	...	184·3	134·0	97·7	130·2	97·6	128·0	219·3	162·6	49777·5

KHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices,									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Mulchand ...	Barabanki	30	86·0	.....	69·8	74·8	58·5	.....	42·7	57·2	290·0	70
2	Kanumal ...	Bareilly ...	30	82·9	.....	69·5	72·7	60·8	.....	43·2	59·4	265·1	60
3	Sitaram ...	Murádábád	25	75·5	.....	71·7	75·3	61·9	.....	43·3	44·2	292·2	62
4	Girdhári ...	Bareilly ...	25	73·9	.....	71·0	76·3	61·3	.....	45·4	59·5	298·6	65
5	Khubi ...	Meerut ...	28	68·0	.....	70·9	72·9	59·0	.....	43·1	59·0	298·1	72
6	Gurprosád ...	Delhi ...	45	80·8	.....	75·0	74·6	65·0	.....	44·8	60·0	346·1	73
7	Manuhar Lal ...	Murádábád	35	71·7	.....	72·3	75·0	60·7	.....	45·2	60·3	303·8	65
8	Ganga Singh ...	Bareilly ...	32	88·6	.....	71·0	73·3	62·2	.....	45·6	62·2	295·5	64
9	Mohadeo ...	Allahabad	40	68·6	.....	68·4	77·2	56·5	.....	44·3	57·3	220·6	69
10	Madhu Sinh ...	Azimgarh...	40	64·1	.....	71·7	78·6	59·5	.....	45·5	57·8	354·4	62
11	Narain ...	Benares ...	45	90·6	.....	70·9	76·7	61·3	.....	46·0	60·0	285·7	62
12	Jagan Nath ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	.....	70·2	76·9	60·7	.....	45·3	58·8	284·7	61
13	Hiru Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	88·6	.....	73·3	71·4	60·2	.....	42·4	59·3	301·2	65
14	Sham Lal ...	Lucknow ...	38	92·5	.....	74·1	76·8	62·2	.....	44·2	57·6	261·9	65
15	Girdhári ...	Jalandhar	25	72·9	.....	79·4	73·9	66·1	.....	43·3	58·5	265·1	68
	Average ...	.....	...	78·1	.....	71·9	75·0	60·7	.....	44·2	58 9	290·7	65·5

KHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Mulchand ...	Barabanki .	30	43	37	...	...	186	130	95	127	100	130	222	168·9	48987·9	
2	Kanumal ...	Bareilly ...	30	41	34	...	...	194	135	96	132	100	133	222	162·5	43091·2	
3	Sitaram ...	Murádábád	25	45	34	...	...	195	140	98	130	100	135	226	167·6	48987·9	
4	Girdhári ...	Bareilly ...	25	46	34	...	...	190	135	100	131	99	135	220	162·5	48534·3	
5	Khubi ...	Meerut ...	28	50	34	...	...	193	137	100	137	98	130	232	172·7	51482·5	
6	Gurprosád ...	Delhi ...	45	47	38	...	...	180	135	100	134	97	135	223	162·5	56245·4	
7	Manuhar Lal ...	Murádábád	35	46	33	...	...	195	141	105	140	105	135	232	161·2	48987·9	
8	Ganga Singh ...	Bareilly ...	32	44	39	...	...	190	135	99	135	93	129	217	168·9	49895·1	
9	Mohadeo ...	Allahabad .	40	51	35	...	...	190	130	102	132	102	144	230	172·7	38101·7	
10	Madhu Sinh ...	Azimgarh...	40	53	34	...	...	195	140	107	136	95	135	235	157·4	55791·8	

KHATRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
11	Narain ...	Benares ...	45	43	39	...	...	186	132	99	129	93	120	215	152·4	43544·8	
12	Jagan Nath ...	Ditto ...	25	45	34	...	...	185	130	97	126	89	118	214	162·5	46266·3	
13	Hirú Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	44	39	...	...	184	135	95	133	90	125	224	153·6	46266·3	
14	Sham Lal ...	Lucknow ...	38	40	37	...	...	182	135	96	125	100	135	217	152·4	39916·0	
15	Girdhári ...	Jalandhar...	25	48	35	...	...	175	139	91	123	90	132	210	157·4	41730·4	
	Average ...	.....	...	45·7	35·7	...	...	188·0	135·2	98·6	131·3	96·7	131·4	222·6	162·3	47188·6	

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Maikuwá ...	Futtehpur .	24	79·4	.....	74·1	73·6	61·7	.....	45·0	61·2	327·3	60
2	Wori ...	Sultanpur .	25	83·7	.....	76·9	71·8	66·9	.....	46·4	64·5	314·1	69
3	Jhárú ...	Ditto ...	28	76·5	.....	70·0	76·9	59·9	.....	45·0	58·5	344·8	67
4	Jít ...	Ditto ...	32	94·8	.....	73·5	74·0	67·1	.....	48·3	65·2	349·3	65
5	Bindá ...	Ditto ...	35	88·0	.....	74·1	75·0	66·8	.....	49·0	65·3	310·1	65
6	Baldán ...	Ditto ...	35	74·4	.....	71·5	77·5	63·9	.....	48·0	62·0	274·3	65
7	Sheo Lál ...	Basti ...	30	110·5	.....	73·0	74·5	58·0	.....	40·6	54·4	263·5	62
8	Shankar ...	Bahraich ...	25	78·5	.....	68·9	80·7	55·5	.....	44·4	54·9	314·1	74
9	Sukai ...	Gondá ...	34	78·4	.....	69·8	74·8	58·2	.....	45·2	60·5	292·2	69
10	Jhagrú ...	Do. ...	40	80·9	.....	67·3	76·9	56·5	.....	43·4	56·5	293·3	64
11	Jibodh ...	Do. ...	30	87·5	.....	71·3	75·0	56·1	.....	42·1	56·1	269·2	65
12	Nidhán ...	Do. ...	40	90·4	.....	71·7	74·3	56·4	.....	38·6	51·9	285·8	66

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Dhondhay ...	Gonda ...	25	86·6	.....	71·1	80·0	62·1	.....	46·7	58·4	329·3	68
14	Khushi Rám ...	Bahraich ...	30	82·0	.....	71·4	82·3	62·2	.....	46·8	56·9	262·5	74
15	Dhani ...	Ditto ...	30	73·9	.....	67·4	78·1	55·8	.....	43·2	55·3	271·9	68
16	Jawáhir ...	Rai Bareli .	30	77·9	.....	76·3	80·0	59·4	.....	45·0	56·3	259·6	66
17	Nunderiyá ...	Ditto ...	32	89·7	.....	70·5	66·6	61·3	.....	41·8	62·7	258·1	65
18	Girja ...	Ditto ...	28	107·8	.....	69·5	74·2	59·6	.....	44·9	60·5	277·1	67
19	Suraj Bali ...	Jaunpur ...	35	78·2	.....	75·6	77·8	63·2	.....	46·4	59·7	374·1	65
20	Kishun ...	Ditto ...	32	78·2	.....	79·1	76·9	65·1	.....	45·2	58·8	293·9	68
21	Bihári ...	Cawnpore...	25	74·4	.....	76·9	80·7	61·7	.....	47·2	58·5	293·5	75
22	Púran ...	Gonda ...	31	86·6	.....	74·4	76·2	63·7	.....	47·9	62·7	307·7	69
23	Mangre ...	Do. ...	31	107·6	.....	72·6	74·0	63·5	.....	45·9	62·2	307·7	74
24	Jhariel ...	Do. ...	33	100·0	.....	76·1	73·3	65·2	.....	48·5	66·1	313·9	70
25	Lélá ...	Kheri ...	33	102·7	.....	71·3	75·3	63·5	.....	49·0	65·0	303·1	67

26	Jhári ...	Rai Bareli	25	87·5	.....	73·0	80·7	60·7	.....	49·0	60·7	318·1	67
27	Mádhu ...	Ditto ...	35	100·0	.....	73·0	76·9	64·1	.....	46·5	60·4	324·7	63
28	Badlu ...	Unao ...	25	86·0	.....	74·5	72·7	62·7	.....	44·6	61·3	340·1	72
29	Jhári ...	Sultanpore	28	88·0	.....	68·7	76·9	58·2	.....	44·8	58·2	326·9	69
30	Jawahir ...	Bareilly ...	30	95·0	.....	73·6	73·1	64·5	.....	45·1	61·7	330·6	62
31	Rambakhsh ...	Ditto ...	35	79·0	.....	74·4	71·3	62·4	.....	44·8	62·9	251·2	66
32	Cheddu ...	Ditto ...	29	71·1	.....	71·5	73·5	60·4	.....	41·8	56·8	291·2	63
33	Chunni ...	Mathurá ...	35	90·0	.....	71·8	77·7	60·0	.....	46·6	60·0	287·2	70
34	Kallu ...	Meerut ...	25	87·1	.....	76·6	74·2	62·7	.....	47·2	63·6	328·8	63
35	Sukhá ...	Aligarh ...	35	97·9	.....	68·4	74·4	57·7	.....	44·0	59·1	290·5	65
36	Ghurai ...	Shahjahanpur.	25	72·3	.....	74·5	72·8	59·4	.....	43·9	60·3	372·4	64
37	Sibbá ...	Saharunpur	25	88·3	.....	73·0	76·9	60·4	.....	45·4	59·0	319·1	70
38	Jhandu ...	Meerut ...	30	83·3	.....	69·4	86·3	59·5	.....	51·4	59·5	303·6	66
39	Mansukh ...	Mathurá ...	44	90·4	.....	69·1	83·3	59·0	.....	45·4	54·5	255·9	68
40	Mewá ...	Ditto ...	42	83·3	.....	72·1	77·5	63·6	.....	48·6	62·7	310·3	62
41	Parmá ...	Ditto ...	40	82·9	.....	71·8	77·6	61·3	.....	42·7	55·0	265·8	61
42	Debi ...	Meerut ...	29	94·7	.....	73·1	79·0	62·0	.....	45·5	57·5	319·9	65
43	Jawahir ...	Agra ...	53	87·5	.....	72·9	76·7	64·9	.....	47·5	62·0	291·6	69

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
44	Ganga Din ...	Ajmere ...	40	95·0	.....	72·8	76·7	58·2	.....	43·0	56·0	266·4	67
45	Hariyá ...	Agrá ...	32	76·1	.....	71·8	76·0	61·0	.....	43·5	57·3	275·4	68
46	Naktá ...	Mathurá ...	28	77·7	.....	69·1	76·2	58·1	.....	40·9	53·6	267·3	64
47	Dharé ...	Etawah ...	27	90·6	.....	67·0	78·3	60·0	.....	44·5	56·8	259·8	65
48	Múlá ...	Agrá ...	30	100·0	.....	72·0	75·0	61·4	.....	45·7	60·9	268·5	74
49	Hariyá ...	Etawah ...	26	85·0	.....	69·9	75·1	61·3	.....	45·4	60·4	238·1	69
50	Muhná ...	Agrá ...	25	80·0	.....	69·4	73·8	60·0	.....	42·2	57·2	284·9	71
51	Sukba ...	Do. ...	25	100·0	.....	69·4	76·3	58·6	.....	44·4	58·2	285·8	65
52	Malwá ...	Do. ...	30	86·9	.....	71·7	78·6	62·2	.....	47·5	60·4	280·1	63
53	Murli ...	Do. ...	26	60·0	.....	69·7	76·5	57·8	.....	43·9	57·3	267·8	64
54	Naktá ...	Do. ...	30	84·4	.....	75·0	77·0	60·2	.....	46·4	60·2	293·3	60
55	Badlá ...	Do. ...	25	71·4	.....	75·6	81·8	67·4	.....	48·7	60·0	282·5	70
56	Kaluwá ...	Do. ...	38	77·2	.....	72·1	73·8	60·0	.....	41·3	56·0	277·8	71

57	Hirá ...	Do. ...	30	78·0	.....	73·1	75·7	63·2	.....	46·5	61·3	270·8	64
58	Hirá ...	Do. ...	30	73·3	.....	73·4	75·1	60·4	.....	45·4	60·4	270·6	69
59	Paymá ...	Do. ...	30	100·0	.....	71·7	77·2	60·8	.....	44·3	57·3	298·6	62
60	Dhamru ...	Etawah ...	25	88·0	.....	71·8	71·8	60·4	.....	41·8	58·1	291·5	65
61	Dallá ...	Ditto ...	28	93·3	.....	70·5	76·7	58·6	.....	42·6	55·5	340·5	70
62	Kadhwá ...	Ditto ...	30	92·5	.....	68·4	73·8	57·7	.....	41·3	56·0	270·3	70
63	Narain ...	Ditto ...	30	66·6	.....	74·5	70·5	57·9	.....	41·2	58·3	332·3	64
64	Bachchá ...	Ditto ...	30	76·0	.....	69·4	75·8	58·4	.....	41·5	54·8	296·7	61
65	Durgá ...	Cawnpur ...	25	79·1	.....	71·0	73·0	61·3	.....	43·1	59·0	312·6	64
66	Gahbarwá ...	Hamirpur	40	92·8	.....	73·7	72·9	63·6	.....	45·7	62·7	308·5	70
67	Ballá ...	Mathurá ...	25	78·5	.....	71·3	70·7	62·8	.....	43·8	61·9	301·8	70
68	Asná ...	Etah ...	40	80·0	.....	71·0	73·0	62·7	.....	44·1	60·4	283·3	64
69	Budhwá ...	Partabgarh	45	92·5	.....	75·2	77·2	65·0	.....	47·7	61·8	325·5	66
70	Thamman ...	Badaún ...	30	94·8	.....	67·3	78·4	60·0	.....	46·3	59·0	328·8	66
71	Nanhú ...	Kanauj ...	41	85·7	.....	74·2	82·3	63·2	.....	47·9	58·2	326·6	68
72	Dummar ...	Farúkhábád	25	87·8	.....	67·7	81·9	59·0	.....	45·4	55·4	330·0	71
73	Khargá ...	Aligarh ...	32	84·2	.....	67·3	76·0	56·2	.....	41·1	54·1	290·5	65
74	Haluwá ...	Cawnpur ...	25	92·8	.....	72·2	75·3	61·3	.....	44·8	59·4	324·1	69

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
75	Pusuwá ...	Cawnpur ...	25	75·5	.....	76·4	76·8	63·4	.....	46·3	60·9	283·5	63
76	Lálchand ...	Ditto ...	26	60·0	.....	72·3	75·0	60·9	.....	43·2	57·6	265·7	61
77	Kanhiyá ...	Ditto ...	30	73·8	.....	73·3	76·0	61·3	.....	44·1	58·1	223·3	71
78	Gudhan ...	Etawah ...	27	81·8	.....	70·2	74·6	62·2	.....	45·7	61·3	332·4	71
79	Ghanuwá ...	Jhansi ...	25	74·4	.....	70·7	74·6	59·1	.....	43·1	57·7	329·6	62
80	Dhankal ...	Do. ...	26	93·0	.....	70·2	77·2	60·4	.....	44·1	57·2	249·4	62
81	Darru ...	Jalaun ...	32	71·7	.....	71·5	77·4	64·1	.....	47·9	61·8	339·6	75
82	Naunhú ...	Cawnpore...	28	72·9	.....	72·2	74·8	57·7	.....	44·8	60·0	354·9	65
83	Kali Din ...	Gondá ...	27	78·5	.....	71·8	74·3	60·4	.....	42·2	56·8	300·0	63
84	Ganesh ...	Sultanpur...	25	83·3	.....	68·1	78·1	60·1	.....	44·2	56·6	307·4	74
85	Mahabir ...	Bara Banki	25	80·0	.....	80·5	68·9	67·1	.....	43·3	62·8	286·9	72
86	Matai ...	Ditto ...	25	76·5	.....	68·4	69·8	57·7	.....	42·2	60·4	302·2	62
87	Bindu ...	Hardoi ...	25	87·8	.....	72·1	74·8	61·3	.....	44·5	59·5	241·9	69

88	Puran ...	Do. ...	30	80·9	.....	72·1	74·0	56·4	.....	41·8	56·4	338·8	70
89	Pancham ...	Lucknow ...	26	91·1	.....	75·1	78·3	62·2	.....	45·0	57·5	289·5	65
90	Likkhá ...	Hardoi ...	25	86·4	.....	74·1	75·3	66·0	.....	49·0	65·0	247·8	70
91	Pitam ...	Shahjahan-pur.	35	77·7	.....	70·5	74·2	65·3	.....	47·8	64·3	268·6	70
92	Lochan ...	Hardoi ...	38	94·7	.....	72·9	72·9	61·3	.....	44·0	60·4	294·6	66
93	Mullá ...	Kheri ...	25	68·0	.....	72·9	77·5	62·2	.....	46·0	59·4	273·8	62
94	Jhawu ...	Sitapur ...	39	64·5	.....	73·5	76·6	59·5	.....	43·1	56·8	320·3	66
95	Thakuri ...	Kheri ...	27	80·8	.....	70·8	76·0	62·9	.....	43·9	59·7	300·4	67
96	Sewa ...	Do. ...	25	90·2	.....	70·2	72·5	60·0	.....	42·9	59·2	270·7	71
97	Raman ...	Do. ...	45	73·9	.....	72·9	76·9	62·4	.....	44·9	58·3	247·2	71
98	Matai ...	Bahraich ...	36	82·5	.....	79·4	77·5	62·4	.....	46·2	59·7	255·1	73
99	Kali ...	Ditto ...	25	88·8	.....	77·1	76·9	60·8	.....	45·0	58·5	287·7	63
100	Maya Ram ...	Ditto ...	28	77·7	.....	69·2	75·7	57·9	.....	41·6	54·9	297·6	65
	Average ...	.....	...	83·6	.....	72·1	75·8	61·0	.....	44·9	59·1	294·8	66·9

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Maikuwá ...	Futtehpur	24	39	31	...	...	170	126	92	125	100	131	204	152·4	49895·1	
2	Wori ...	Sultanpur	25	43	36	...	...	182	140	97	135	78	130	209	157·4	49441·5	
3	Jháru ...	Ditto ...	28	47	36	...	...	190	133	100	130	102	130	222	167·6	55791·8	
4	Jit ...	Ditto ...	32	39	37	...	...	189	139	100	135	90	126	207	170·1	59420·5	
5	Bindá ...	Ditto ...	35	42	37	...	...	182	135	99	132	80	123	202	163·8	50802·3	
6	Baldán ...	Ditto ...	35	47	35	...	...	186	133	100	129	85	122	208	158·7	43544·8	
7	Sheo Lál ...	Basti ...	30	38	42	...	...	178	130	91	122	112	132	224	154·9	40823·2	
8	Shankar ...	Bahraich ...	25	42	33	...	...	190	131	105	130	119	138	236	172·7	54431·0	
9	Sukai ...	Gondá ...	34	51	40	...	...	186	130	101	135	102	130	223	167·6	48987·9	
10	Jhagru ...	Do. ...	40	42	34	...	...	193	130	100	130	106	131	230	170·1	49895·1	
11	Jibodh ...	Do. ...	30	40	35	...	...	185	132	99	132	110	140	235	165·1	44452·0	

12	Nidhán ...	Do. ...	40	42	38	...	...	177	127	87	117	112	136	225	152·4	43544·8
13	Dhondhay ...	Do. ...	25	45	39	...	...	187	133	100	125	95	120	214	162·5	53523·8
14	Khushi Rám ...	Bahraich ...	30	39	32	...	...	182	130	98	119	100	130	209	167·6	43998·4
15	Dhani ...	Ditto ...	30	46	34	...	...	178	120	93	119	110	125	215	165·1	44905·6
16	Jawáhir ...	Rai Bareli	30	45	35	...	...	173	132	100	125	100	128	222	162·5	42184·0
17	Nundériyá ...	Ditto ...	32	39	35	...	...	187	132	90	135	100	126	215	151·1	39008·9
18	Girja ...	Ditto ...	28	38	41	...	...	187	130	98	132	105	127	218	163·3	45359·2
19	Suraj Bali ...	Jauripur ...	35	46	36	...	...	189	143	105	135	99	130	226	165·1	45812·7
20	Kishun ...	Ditto ...	32	46	36	...	...	182	144	100	130	96	127	221	165·1	48534·3
21	Bihári ...	Cawnpore...	25	47	35	...	...	178	137	105	130	95	125	222	163·8	48080·7
22	Púran ...	Gonda ...	31	45	39	...	...	184	137	103	135	96	126	215	165·1	50802·3
23	Mangro ...	Do. ...	31	39	42	...	...	190	138	100	135	97	130	217	165·1	50802·3
24	Jhariel ...	Do. ...	33	40	40	...	...	180	137	102	139	100	126	210	167·6	52616·6
25	Lelá ...	Kheri ...	33	36	37	...	...	178	127	98	130	88	119	200	167·6	50802·3
26	Jhári ...	Rai Bareli	25	40	35	...	...	178	130	105	130	90	120	214	162·5	51709·4
27	Mádhu ...	Ditto ...	35	37	37	...	...	189	138	100	130	96	123	215	167·6	54431·0
28	Badlu ...	Unao ...	25	43	37	...	...	181	135	96	132	104	119	215	160·0	54431·0
29	Jhári ...	Sultanpore	28	42	37	...	...	189	130	100	130	100	129	223	165·1	53977·4
30	Jawahir ...	Bareilly ...	30	40	38	...	...	190	140	98	134	98	126	217	163·3	53977·4

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
31	Ram Bakhsh ...	Bareilly ...	35	43	34	...	...	172	128	92	129	85	115	205	162·5	40823·2	
32	Cheddá ...	Ditto ...	29	45	32	...	...	186	133	92	125	105	120	220	165·1	48080·7	
33	Chunní ...	Mathurá ...	35	40	36	...	...	188	135	105	135	102	135	225	164·3	47196·2	
34	Kallú ...	Meerut ...	25	39	34	...	...	180	138	104	140	100	123	220	175·2	57606·1	
35	Súkhá ...	Aligarh ...	36	44	43	...	...	190	130	99	133	101	125	225	156·2	45359·2	
36	Ghurai ...	Shahjahanpur.	25	47	34	...	...	185	138	102	140	103	135	232	167·6	62315·8	
37	Sibbá ...	Saharunpur	25	43	38	...	...	182	133	100	130	98	136	220	166·3	53070·2	
38	Jhandú ...	Meerut ...	30	42	35	...	...	180	125	108	125	97	120	210	163·8	50348·7	
39	Mansukh ...	Mathurá ...	44	42	38	...	...	188	130	100	120	100	125	220	152·4	39008·9	
40	Méwá	Ditto ...	42	42	35	...	...	194	140	107	138	95	120	220	154·9	48080·7	
41	Parmá ...	Ditto ...	40	41	34	...	...	188	135	94	121	100	120	220	163·8	43544·8	

42	Debi ...	Meerut ...	29	38	36	...	...	190	139	102	129	100	135	224	170·1	54431·0
43	Jawahir ...	Agrá ...	53	40	35	...	...	185	135	99	129	90	130	208	152·4	44452·0
44	Ganga Din ...	Ajmere ...	40	40	38	...	...	184	134	99	129	100	130	230	160·0	42637·6
45	Hariyá ...	Agrá ...	32	42	32	...	...	185	133	95	125	100	122	218	166·3	45812·7
46	Naktá ...	Mathurá ...	28	45	35	...	...	185	128	90	118	100	125	220	156·2	41730·4
47	Dhará ...	Etawah ...	27	43	39	...	...	197	132	98	125	101	132	220	157·4	40823·2
48	Mulá ...	Agrá ...	30	35	35	...	...	179	129	96	128	104	119	210	157·4	42184·0
49	Hariyá ...	Etawah ...	26	40	34	...	...	193	135	100	133	96	131	220	171·4	40823·2
50	Muhná ...	Agrá ...	25	45	36	...	...	190	132	93	126	102	131	220	164·3	46719·9
51	Sukha ...	Do. ...	25	40	40	...	...	190	132	100	131	100	132	225	158·7	45359·2
52	Malwá ...	Do. ...	30	46	40	...	...	195	140	107	136	96	130	225	158·7	44452·0
53	Murli ...	Do. ...	26	50	30	...	...	185	129	98	128	97	133	223	174·4	46719·9
54	Naktá ...	Do. ...	30	45	38	...	...	180	135	104	135	92	125	224	170·1	49895·1
55	Badlá ...	Do. ...	25	42	30	...	...	181	137	99	122	92	120	203	155·7	43998·4
56	Kaluwá ...	Do. ...	38	44	34	...	...	187	135	93	126	98	135	225	160·0	44452·0
57	Hirá ...	Do. ...	30	41	32	...	...	186	136	100	132	100	125	215	164·3	44452·0
58	Hirá ...	Do. ...	30	45	33	...	...	181	133	100	133	105	128	220	167·6	45359·2
59	Paymá ...	Do. ...	30	40	40	...	...	195	140	102	132	105	135	230	162·5	48534·3

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
60	Dhamrú ...	Etawah ...	25	42	37	...	...	185	133	92	128	100	140	220	158·7	46266·3	
61	Dallá ...	Ditto ...	28	45	42	...	...	187	132	96	125	90	130	225	162·5	55338·2	
62	Kadhwá ...	Ditto ...	30	40	37	...	...	190	130	93	126	100	126	225	161·2	43544·8	
63	Narain ...	Ditto ...	30	45	30	...	...	181	135	96	136	100	135	233	163·8	54431·0	
64	Bachchá ...	Ditto ...	30	46	35	...	...	190	132	94	124	100	120	226	165·1	48987·9	
65	Durgá ...	Cawnpore	25	48	38	...	...	190	135	95	130	95	130	220	162·5	50802·3	
66	Gahbarwá ...	Hamirpur	40	42	39	...	...	183	135	97	133	90	115	212	161·7	49895·1	
67	Ballá ...	Mathurá ...	25	42	33	...	...	185	132	92	130	90	129	210	163·8	49441·5	
68	Asná ...	Etah ...	40	45	36	...	...	190	135	95	130	98	120	215	163·3	46266·3	
69	Budhwá ...	Partabgarh	45	40	37	...	...	190	143	105	136	100	120	220	170·1	55338·2	
70	Thamman ...	Badaún ...	30	39	37	...	...	196	132	102	130	95	125	220	160·0	52616·6	

71	Nanhu ...	Kanauj ...	41	42	36	...	...	190	141	107	130	94	123	223	165·1	52616·6
72	Dammar ...	Farúkhábád	25	41	36	...	...	192	130	100	122	105	130	220	163·8	53070·2
73	Khargá ...	Aligarh ...	32	45	37	...	...	193	130	95	125	98	130	231	156·2	45381·8
74	Haluwá ...	Cawnpore ..	25	39	37	...	...	180	130	95	126	97	128	212	165·1	53523·8
75	Pusuwá ...	Ditto ...	25	45	34	...	...	170	130	96	125	90	125	205	153·6	43544·8
76	Lálchand ...	Ditto ...	26	50	30	...	...	181	131	93	124	93	130	215	153·6	40823·2
77	Kanhiyá ...	Ditto ...	30	42	31	...	...	180	132	95	125	96	127	215	152·4	34042·0
78	Gudhan ...	Etawah ...	27	44	36	...	...	188	132	97	130	90	139	212	165·1	54884·6
79	Ghanuwá ...	Jhansi ...	25	47	35	...	...	188	133	97	130	95	130	225	165·1	54431·0
80	Dhankal ...	Do. ...	26	43	40	...	...	185	130	95	123	100	127	215	160·0	39916·0
81	Darru ...	Jalaun ...	32	46	33	...	...	193	138	103	133	96	130	215	170·9	58051·2
82	Naunhú ...	Cawnpore...	28	48	35	...	...	180	130	101	135	100	130	225	161·2	57152·5
83	Kali Din ...	Gondá ...	27	42	33	...	...	185	133	93	125	100	131	220	160·0	48080·7
84	Ganesh ...	Sultanpur	25	42	35	...	...	185	126	93	119	105	125	210	162·5	49895·1
85	Mahabir ...	Bara Banki	25	40	32	...	...	175	141	91	132	100	120	210	154·9	44452·0
86	Matai ...	Ditto ...	25	47	36	...	...	190	130	95	136	95	130	225	165·1	49895·1
87	Bindu ...	Hardoi ...	25	41	36	...	...	187	135	98	131	96	132	220	161·2	39008·9
88	Puran ...	Do. ...	30	42	34	...	...	187	135	100	135	104	130	239	172·7	58513·3

KOIRI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in Grammes.	
89	Pancham ...	Lucknow ...	26	45	41	...	...	193	145	105	134	105	136	233	168·4	48761·1	
90	Likkhá ...	Hardoi ...	25	37	32	...	...	178	132	98	130	99	120	200	157·4	39008·9	
91	Pitam ...	Shahjahanpur.	35	45	35	...	...	190	134	98	132	90	127	205	173·9	46719·9	
92	Lochan ...	Hardoi ...	38	38	36	...	...	185	135	97	133	105	125	220	152·4	44905·6	
93	Mullá ...	Kheri ...	25	47	32	...	...	185	135	100	129	93	120	217	155·7	42637·6	
94	Jhawoo ...	Sitapur ...	39	48	31	...	...	178	131	95	124	102	120	220	160·0	51255·8	
95	Thakuri ...	Kheri ...	27	47	38	...	...	192	136	95	129	96	135	216	167·6	50348·7	
96	Sewa ...	Do. ...	25	41	37	...	...	195	137	98	135	110	139	228	162·5	43998·4	

97	Raman	...	Do.	...	45	46	34	...	...	185	135	97	126	95	135	216	165·1	40823·2		
98	Matai	...	Bahraich	...	36	40	33	...	...	170	135	100	129	100	120	216	160·0	40823·2		
99	Kali	...	Ditto	...	25	45	40	...	...	175	135	100	130	105	130	222	159·2	45812·7		
100	Maya Ram	...	Ditto	...	28	45	35	...	...	195	135	97	128	102	140	233	170·7	50802·3		
	Average	...	.....		...	42·7	35·7	...	...	185·2	133·6	98·2	129·4	98·4	127·7	218·7	162·8	48009·6		

KOL CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Phuliyá ...	Allahabád .	40	93·0	.....	72·6	73·4	61·3	.....	43·1	58·6	346·1	68
2	Ram Adhiú ...	Ditto ...	32	90·4	.....	68·4	71·9	56·5	.....	41·3	57·3	341·7	65
3	Bihári ...	Ditto ...	40	86·0	.....	68·2	70·3	60·9	.....	44·1	62·7	301·6	72
4	Bhuthi ...	Ditto ...	25	71·1	.....	70·0	72·5	60·4	.....	43·1	59·5	313·2	64
5	Sheo Tahal ...	Ditto ...	25	63·8	.....	75·1	70·5	62·5	.....	46·1	65·3	291·2	67
6	Jawahir ...	Ditto ...	30	79·5	.....	73·4	76·0	60·4	.....	44·1	58·1	277·4	60
7	Angan ...	Ditto ...	25	78·5	.....	73·8	74·6	59·9	.....	43·6	58·5	317·3	61
8	Bindá ...	Ditto ...	35	76·5	.....	72·9	72·3	58·6	.....	43·1	59·5	361·6	60
9	Sheo Ganésh ...	Ditto ...	25	80·0	.....	70·5	76·3	60·8	.....	44·7	58·5	286·8	65
10	Mata Dayal ...	Ditto ...	30	85·3	.....	74·7	73·8	58·3	.....	42·1	57·0	285·7	71
11	Madhai ...	Ditto ...	32	90·4	.....	71·0	75·1	62·7	.....	46·5	61·8	258·2	66
12	Hirá ...	Ditto ...	26	72·3	.....	71·8	72·0	59·9	.....	40·5	56·3	311·8	69
13	Mundé ...	Ditto ...	30	78·7	.....	72·1	72·4	60·2	.....	45·6	63·0	294·9	67

14	Ram Dayal ...	Ditto ...	30	82·2	.....	75·0	76·5	62·5	.....	45·3	59·2	294·3	66
15	Beni ...	Ditto ...	36	87·8	.....	74·4	70·7	60·9	.....	41·8	59·0	297·7	61
16	Sampat ...	Ditto ...	30	85·7	.....	72·9	74·0	59·9	.....	44·4	59·9	349·1	66
17	Kudu ...	Ditto ...	36	88·8	.....	68·5	72·6	55·8	.....	43·2	59·5	300·5	65
18	Sheobodh ...	Ditto ...	38	92·6	.....	81·3	74·6	62·7	.....	44·8	59·9	304·6	65
19	Kallú ...	Ditto ...	36	90·2	.....	69·2	71·9	58·0	.....	41·4	57·6	322·6	68
20	Khelári ...	Ditto ...	35	83·3	.....	72·4	76·3	58·6	.....	45·4	59·5	316·8	61
21	Jhám ...	Ditto ...	45	78·7	.....	70·2	71·5	57·7	.....	41·3	57·7	349·1	70
22	Júkhai ...	Ditto ...	35	92·6	.....	72·9	83·3	62·7	.....	48·8	58·6	273·8	71
23	Hirdai ...	Ditto ...	35	70·2	.....	75·6	74·0	65·1	.....	46·5	62·7	351·7	68
24	Bhuwár ...	Ditto ...	35	83·3	.....	71·0	74·0	61·3	.....	45·4	61·3	362·1	66
25	Thakurdin ...	Ditto ...	40	90·6	.....	69·2	76·6	62·5	.....	48·6	63·4	341·0	73
26	Nachkuhá ...	Ditto ...	35	73·3	.....	71·7	74·2	60·8	.....	43·7	58·9	262·1	62
27	Bihári ...	Ditto ...	30	78·7	.....	76·4	70·8	61·0	.....	42·2	59·6	329·9	63
28	Sheo Búdh ...	Ditto ...	36	78·2	.....	69·5	74·0	59·9	.....	42·8	60·8	340·5	62
29	Báhú ...	Ditto ...	40	82·6	.....	71·0	76·6	58·6	.....	45·6	59·5	308·7	70
30	Rámdín ...	Mirzapur ...	45	92·6	.....	69·4	80·0	58·1	.....	46·5	58·1	314·6	67
31	Rám Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	80·9	.....	75·0	76·9	62·5	.....	46·2	60·1	313·9	67
32	Biseshwar ...	Ditto ...	30	75·5	.....	78·4	72·3	62·7	.....	43·7	60·4	301·8	72
	Average ...	.....	...	82·2	.....	72·4	74·2	60·4	.....	44·2	59·6	313·5	66·1

KOL CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Phuliyá ...	Allahabád. .	40	43	40	...	...	190	138	97	132	102	130	225	162·5	56245·4	
2	Ram Adhiú ...	Ditto ...	32	42	38	...	...	190	130	95	132	105	131	230	175·2	59874·1	
3	Bihári ...	Ditto ...	40	43	37	...	...	192	131	95	135	95	120	215	154·9	46719·8	
4	*Bhuthi* ...	Ditto ...	*25*	45	32	...	...	190	133	95	131	101	133	220	165·1	51709·4	
5	Sheo Tahal ...	Ditto ...	25	47	30	...	...	173	130	96	136	95	125	208	165·1	48080·7	
6	Jawahir ...	Ditto ...	30	49	39	...	...	177	130	95	125	95	128	215	165·1	45812·7	
7	Angan ...	Ditto ...	25	42	33	...	...	180	133	97	130	102	130	222	170·1	53977·3	
8	Bindá ...	Ditto ...	35	47	36	...	...	181	132	97	134	99	120	225	163·8	59245·3	
9	Sheo, Ganesh ...	Ditto ...	25	45	36	...	...	187	132	97	127	96	127	217	167·6	48080·7	
10	Mata Dayal ...	Ditto ...	30	41	35	...	...	178	133	96	130	105	135	228	165·1	47173·4	
11	Madhai ...	Ditto ...	32	42	38	...	...	190	135	100	133	100	125	215	165·1	42637·5	

12	Hirá ...	Ditto ...	26	47	34	...	...	185	133	90	125	99	130	222	160·0	49895·1
13	Munde ...	Ditto ...	30	47	37	...	...	183	132	100	138	99	130	219	177·9	55338·2
14	Ram Dayal ...	Ditto ...	30	45	37	...	...	180	135	98	128	96	131	216	158·7	46719·9
15	Beni ...	Ditto ...	36	41	36	...	...	180	134	92	130	100	128	220	167·6	49895·1
16	Sampat ...	Ditto ...	30	42	36	...	...	185	135	100	135	108	130	225	167·6	58513·3
17	Kudu ...	Ditto ...	36	45	40	...	...	175	120	93	128	95	120	215	160·0	48080·7
18	Sheobodh ...	Ditto ...	38	41	38	...	...	172	140	100	134	100	135	223	163·8	49895·1
19	Kallu ...	Ditto ...	36	41	37	...	...	192	133	95	132	99	128	229	167·6	53977·3
20	Khelári ...	Ditto ...	35	42	35	...	...	178	129	100	131	93	123	220	168·9	53523·8
21	Jhám ...	Ditto ...	45	47	37	...	...	185	130	93	130	101	124	225	167·6	58513·3
22	Júkhai ...	Ditto ...	35	41	38	...	...	185	135	105	126	94	128	215	155·7	42637·6
23	Hirdai ...	Ditto ...	35	47	33	...	...	185	140	100	135	100	128	215	162·5	57152·4
24	Bhuwár ...	Ditto ...	35	42	35	...	...	190	135	100	135	95	128	220	160·4	61347·7
25	Thakurdin ...	Ditto ...	40	43	39	...	...	195	135	105	137	100	126	216	168·9	57606·0
26	Nachkuhá ...	Ditto ...	35	45	33	...	...	184	132	95	128	95	123	217	155·7	40823·1
27	Bihári ...	Ditto ...	30	47	37	...	...	170	130	90	127	95	125	213	156·7	51701·5
28	Sheo Budh ...	Ditto ...	36	46	36	...	...	187	130	93	132	90	122	217	163·8	55783·8
29	Báhu ...	Ditto ...	40	46	38	...	...	190	135	105	137	100	127	230	171·9	53079·1

KOL CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurement.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to ohm.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
30	Rámdin ...	Mirzapur...	45	41	38	...	...	180	125	100	125	99	125	215	160·0	50348·7	
31	Rám Lál ...	Ditto ...	25	42	34	...	...	180	135	100	130	97	130	216	167·6	52616·6	
32	Biseshwar ...	Ditto ...	30	45	34	...	...	172	135	94	130	95	127	215	161·2	48534·3	
	Average ...	.....	...	44·0	36·2	...	...	183·1	132·6	97·1	130·8	98·2	127·2	219·4	165·0	51735·5	

KURMI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
1	Bhagwándin ...	Alláhábád	28	92·5	.....	73·0	75·3	63·1	.....	46·1	61·1	289·1	65
2	Sarjuwá ...	Rái Barélí	35	80·0	.....	66·8	77·8	61·5	.....	46·7	60·0	268·7	68
3	Mohan ...	Alláhábád	40	82·2	.....	72·8	78·4	63·5	.....	48·3	61·6	308·6	74
4	Bhikhai ...	Partábgarh	30	90·6	.....	75·8	76·9	59·1	.....	49·0	63·7	321·4	71
5	Kesri ...	Ditto ...	30	80·0	.....	71·4	78·7	62·8	.....	48·3	61·3	325·1	71
6	Pragdat ...	Bahráich ...	27	68·1	.....	75·5	78·6	61·2	.....	46·3	49·0	334·2	61
7	Kali Din ...	Gondá ...	30	87·8	.....	74·5	75·1	64·4	.....	45·3	60·2	289·1	73
8	Kalpuwá ...	Basti ...	26	92·6	.....	72·1	77·8	65·2	.....	45·8	61·3	294·4	66
9	Raghu ...	Bahráich ...	40	71·1	.....	69·5	74·0	61·3	.....	45·4	61·3	303·8	72
10	Gubray ...	Gondá ...	35	85·7	.....	75·2	76·9	60·8	.....	43·4	56·5	298·2	69
11	Gokul ...	Do. ...	35	88·0	.....	72·5	77·4	58·8	.....	42·3	54·7	292·2	74
12	Janak ...	Do. ...	35	82·2	.....	76·1	78·4	59·5	.....	44·3	56·5	307·0	71

KURMI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-byzygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
13	Rám Sahái ...	Bahráich ...	45	92·8	.....	66·4	81·1	56·4	.....	45·7	56·4	286·9	76
14	Gobind ...	Fyzábád ...	35	70·2	.....	81·3	74·0	66·6	.....	44·7	60·4	253·1	68
15	Rámeshar ...	Cáwnpur ...	26	85·3	.....	76·9	77·2	66·6	.....	48·5	62·8	304·2	71
16	Bichái ...	Partábgarh	26	82·5	.....	76·2	78·6	68·3	.....	47·5	60·3	289·0	75
17	Bhikhi ...	Ditto ...	28	76·7	.....	72·8	77·4	59·5	.....	44·7	57·8	278·7	64
18	Bádal ...	Ditto ...	30	80·0	.....	77·8	80·0	62·3	.....	48·3	60·4	276·0	70
19	Bodhái ...	Ditto ...	30	75·5	.....	74·7	75·1	64·5	.....	45·4	61·3	310·9	65
20	Raghubar ...	Lucknow ...	30	77·7	.....	69·4	81·3	58·1	.....	46·5	57·2	218·1	67
21	Thákur ...	Gondá ...	35	71·7	.....	75·2	75·0	62·0	.....	43·0	57·3	263·4	65
22	Parsan ...	Bahráich ...	25	77·7	.....	72·1	76·3	68·2	.....	42·5	55·7	300·4	65
23	Mahábir ...	Ditto ...	25	70·0	.....	69·9	80·7	61·3	.....	47·7	59·0	286·8	71
24	Kanhái ...	Khérí ...	34	88·0	.....	73·6	73·7	64·8	.....	46·7	63·4	267·3	81
25	Raboday ...	Partábgarh	25	88·0	.....	73·8	75·1	63·3	.....	47·6	63·3	290·0	62

26	Pitámbar ...	Sitápur ...	28	88·3	.....	69·4	80·9	55·6	.....	43·0	53·1	334·9	72
27	Chiranjuwá ...	Ditto ...	28	77·7	.....	69·1	77·6	56·5	.....	43·9	56·5	311·0	69
28	Chhádammú ...	Cáwnpur ...	31	84·4	.....	71·8	72·5	61·3	.....	42·4	58·4	334·2	62
29	Rám Bali ...	Gondá ...	43	80·0	.....	70·6	77·6	64·2	.....	48·0	61·9	334·5	78
30	Luchhiman ...	Partábgarh	27	76·1	.....	72·1	71·8	59·0	.....	42·7	59·5	274·6	79
31	Mátá Din ...	Bárá Bánki	29	76·7	.....	70·3	75·5	64·2	.....	45·7	60·4	263·7	72
32	Gupi ...	Fyzábád ...	33	97·6	.....	73·3	76·5	60·2	.....	45·0	58·9	297·2	73
33	Jukhan ...	Bahráich ...	27	85·3	.....	71·4	75·1	64·0	.....	47·7	63·5	276·3	70
34	Sarju ...	Ditto ...	24	80·9	.....	78·5	76·3	64·9	.....	46·7	61·2	296·7	73
35	Ori ...	Bárá Bánki	28	77·7	.....	75·5	77·2	61·8	.....	46·3	60·0	299·1	60
36	Hub Láll ...	Ditto ...	37	92·6	.....	73·2	75·1	66·8	.....	48·7	64·5	293·5	65
37	Rámeshwar ...	Ditto ...	25	92·6	.....	77·9	74·6	64·9	.....	46·0	61·7	273·6	68
38	Kishori ...	Lucknow ...	28	79·5	.....	72·5	72·0	60·8	.....	41·4	57·6	296·3	62
39	Rám Dayál ...	Gondá ...	23	92·6	.....	76·6	75·0	61·3	.....	44·0	58·6	307·7	65
40	Gayá Din ...	Bárá Bánki	46	71·1	.....	78·1	73·5	58·2	.....	43·8	59·5	332·0	70
41	Chhedi ...	Ditto ...	26	75·5	.....	72·5	75·3	64·3	.....	47·8	63·4	280·2	66
42	Thákur ...	Fyzábád ...	31	84·6	.....	79·5	73·0	66·6	.....	45·2	61·9	291·2	72
43	Baldán ...	Bahráich ...	29	78·0	.....	70·0	73·8	66·5	.....	48·0	65·0	300·3	72

KURMI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
44	Sitá Rám ...	Bahráich ...	25	85·3	.....	69·7	79·0	59·1	.....	44·3	56·0	313·9	65
45	Mahábir ...	Ditto ...	25	85·3	.....	75·8	80·0	62·8	.....	47·6	59·5	303·3	67
46	Subhá ...	Hardoi ...	26	75·5	.....	72·5	76·1	60·0	.....	45·3	59·5	312·6	72
47	Daljit ...	Bahráich ...	45	72·0	.....	72·9	75·7	64·2	.....	47·6	62·8	309·0	65
48	Nand Lál ...	Gondá ...	32	77·2	.....	75·0	78·1	62·7	.....	46·5	59·5	290·0	71
49	Shankar ...	Do. ...	35	90·2	.....	75·4	79·2	56·8	.....	45·7	57·7	304·0	68
50	Jókan ...	Khérí ...	25	85·3	.....	73·4	76·8	64·0	.....	46·8	60·9	302·2	65
51	Ranjit ...	Lakhimpur	30	92·6	.....	74·4	75·1	63·6	.....	48·1	64·0	334·9	70
52	Gauri ...	Baréilly ...	25	67·7	.....	71·3	74·6	60·3	.....	44·0	59·0	345·1	74
53	Thákur Din ...	Partábgarh	28	78·0	.....	76·1	72·1	68·5	.....	48·0	66·5	283·6	74
54	Thákur Prasad ...	Pílíbhít ...	25	97·5	.....	68·3	74·8	58·9	.....	45·0	60·3	231·9	67
55	Mulchand ...	Baréilly ...	38	68·8	.....	72·6	72·7	63·5	.....	44·2	62·2	257·0	70
56	Duli ...	Pílíbhít ...	36	88·0	.....	72·2	77·5	57·7	.....	44·4	57·3	298·2	60

57	Dhani ...	Baréilly ...	25	87·8	.....	75·6	74·0	61·3	.....	45·4	61·3	296·2	66
58	Chhedu ...	Ditto ...	28	69·7	.....	74·5	71·8	60·2	.....	42·3	58·9	301·3	70
59	Jai Rám ...	Ditto ...	25	92·5	.....	71·3	76·0	59·0	.....	44·1	58·1	298·1	69
60	Dat Rám ...	Ditto ...	35	81·3	.....	72·2	75·3	59·0	.....	44·5	59·0	294·1	69
61	Tiká Rám ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	.....	74·1	71·9	61·3	.....	44·4	61·7	319·9	69
62	Bilási ...	Ditto ...	40	66·6	.....	71·1	72·0	55·6	.....	40·4	56·0	270·8	64
63	Hemráj ...	Ditto ...	39	92·6	.....	74·1	75·1	61·3	.....	44·0	58·6	254·7	64
64	Tiká Rám ...	Meerut ...	32	80·0	.....	75·9	80·0	61·2	.....	46·5	58·1	322·6	65
65	Jái Singh ...	Murudabad	40	83·3	.....	72·9	78·1	63·6	.....	45·4	58·1	295·8	65
66	Bhúlai ...	Baréilly ...	27	76·1	.....	68·2	79·8	61·8	.....	46·0	57·6	350·7	71
67	Kesri ...	Ditto ...	35	87·8	.....	77·1	73·3	60·0	.....	44·0	60·0	316·0	70
68	Ram Baksh ...	Pílíbhít ...	40	83·7	.....	73·7	73·4	60·0	.....	43·1	58·6	421·8	62
69	Bhola Nath ...	Ditto ...	30	82·6	.....	73·7	70·3	58·6	.....	41·3	58·6	288·9	60
70	Umrai ...	Cáwnpur ...	27	67·3	.....	71·0	73·8	61·3	.....	45·0	60·9	288·1	60
71	Sital ...	Partábgarh	36	71·1	.....	75·5	75·9	62·1	.....	45·0	60·2	300·4	70
72	Murli ...	Urai ...	30	77·7	.....	75·9	73·9	64·6	.....	44·6	60·4	303·9	66
73	Bhajja ...	Cáwnpur ...	30	80·9	.....	76·3	78·9	62·5	.....	46·2	58·5	310·0	75
74	Bihari ...	Ditto ...	25	78·5	.....	70·2	75·1	59·3	.....	42·2	60·7	307·7	60

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
75	Tejja ...	Cáwnpur ...	35	77·7	.....	71·1	76·2	61·3	.....	45·7	60·0	315·1	67
76	Bhagga ...	Ditto ...	25	67·3	.....	68·4	74·6	57·7	.....	43·1	57·7	296·7	65
77	Fakire ...	Rái Barélí .	26	69·5	.....	77·7	80·1	65·0	.....	50·2	62·6	257·6	64
78	Ram Prasad ...	Cáwnpur ...	30	59·5	.....	75·4	76·0	60·0	.....	43·1	56·8	279·1	61
79	Mihin Lal ...	Ditto ...	30	73·9	.....	72·9	73·6	60·0	.....	42·2	67·3	327·6	65
80	Ram Narain ...	Hamirpur .	25	77·7	.....	67·6	75·7	56·4	.....	42·7	56·4	319·0	63
81	Gaya ...	Sultanpur .	30	68·1	.....	72·5	76·0	64·3	.....	46·3	60·9	241·7	70
82	Ram Bharose ...	Alláhábád .	25	64·0	.....	70·0	15·6	60·9	.....	45·5	60·0	284·9	70
83	Bachchu ...	Ditto ...	25	60·7	.....	74·5	73·0	61·3	.....	43·5	57·7	816·1	60
84	Ram Ratan ...	Ditto ...	25	71·1	.....	71·4	74·2	61·9	.....	45·2	60·9	286·0	64
85	Binda ...	Ditto ...	32	86·3	.....	78·0	71·1	65·8	.....	46·8	55·8	334·9	66
86	Sinambar ...	Ditto ...	40	82·9	.....	70·8	74·2	62·3	.....	46·6	62·8	269·2	74
87	Kalu ...	Ditto ...	30	78·5	.....	71·6	75·0	60·9	.....	43·6	58·1	307·1	65

88	Bechu ...	Ditto ...	25	93·0	.....	76·1	74·0	62·2	.....	45·4	61·3	331·0	64
89	Raghubar ...	Ditto ...	28	72·0	.....	75·8	70·7	60·9	.....	41·6	58·8	254·4	70
90	Mahadeo ...	Gondá ...	30	79·0	.....	73·8	75·1	61·8	.....	46·5	61·8	292·2	62
91	Lalwa ...	Alláhábád .	25	68·7	.....	59·4	78·7	61·9	.....	47·6	60·4	281·9	62
92	Ram Adhin ...	Ditto ...	25	69·5	.....	77·1	77·2	61·3	.....	43·1	55·9	304·9	65
93	Babu ...	Ditto ...	40	76·5	.....	70·4	75·3	58·1	.....	41·8	55·5	332·8	75
94	Bahadur ...	Ditto ...	30	76·7	.....	74·2	73·2	62·6	.....	42·6	58·2	308·5	66
95	Swaembar ...	Ditto ...	25	71·1	.....	74·5	73·7	67·2	.....	49·2	66·8	269·2	11
96	Gungu ...	Ditto ...	28	80·0	.....	76·0	77·6	61·9	.....	46·1	59·5	274·7	69
97	Bechai ...	Ditto ...	30	78·7	.....	78·1	74·0	63·2	.....	46·5	62·7	291·2	65
98	Mathura ...	Cáwnpur ...	30	70·0	.....	72·2	74·0	57·7	.....	44·4	60·0	373·3	62
99	Piyare ...	Banda ...	26	70·0	.....	72·9	81·5	60·0	.....	47·1	57·7	257·7	69
100	Surju ...	Do. ...	25	72·5	.....	70·0	75·0	58·3	.....	43·7	58·3	319·1	65
	Average ...	.....	...	79·2	.....	73·3	75·8	61·7	.....	45·2	59·6	298·3	67·9

KURMI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Bhagwándin ...	Alláhábád .	28	40	37	...	...	178	130	93	126	90	110	206	160·0	46266·3	
2	Sarjuwá ...	Rái Barélí .	35	40	32	...	...	187	125	95	122	80	120	203	154·9	41630·4	
3	Mohan ...	Alláhábád .	40	45	37	...	...	184	134	102	130	86	128	211	158·7	48987·9	
4	Bhikhai ...	Partábgarh	30	43	39	...	...	186	141	100	130	88	125	204	165·1	53070·2	
5	Kesri ...	Ditto ...	30	45	36	...	...	182	130	100	127	79	126	207	156·2	50802·3	
6	Pragdat ...	Bahráich ...	27	44	30	...	...	180	136	103	131	96	133	222	157·4	52616·0	
7	Kali Din ...	Gondá ...	30	41	36	...	...	185	138	97	129	94	143	214	160·0	46266·3	
8	Kalpuwá ...	Basti ...	26	41	38	...	...	187	135	95	122	94	124	207	163·3	48080·7	
9	Raghu ...	Bahráich ...	40	45	32	...	...	194	135	100	135	93	120	220	161·2	48987·9	
10	Gubray ...	Gondá ...	35	42	36	...	...	186	140	100	130	108	145	230	161·2	48080·7	
11	Gokul ...	Do. ...	35	42	37	..	...	197	143	103	133	116	132	243	167·6	48987·6	

12	Janak ...	Do. ...	35	45	37	...	...	180	137	102	130	103	145	230	162·5	49895.1
13	Rám Sahai ...	Bahráich ...	45	42	39	...	...	191	127	103	127	110	140	225	167·6	48080·7
14	Gobind ...	Fyzábád ...	35	47	33	...	...	172	140	94	127	90	126	210	154·1	39008·9
15	Rámeshar ...	Cáwnpur ...	26	41	35	...	...	782	140	102	132	97	130	210	162·5	49441·5
16	Bichái ...	Partábgarh	26	40	33	...	...	181	138	96	122	98	122	202	154·9	38101·7
17	Bhikhi ...	Ditto ...	28	43	33	...	...	188	137	103	133	110	130	230	167·6	46719·9
18	Bádal ...	Ditto ...	30	40	32	...	...	173	134	104	130	109	126	215	167·6	46266·3
19	Bodhái ...	Ditto ...	30	45	34	...	...	190	142	100	133	97	124	220	166·3	51709·4
20	Raghubar ...	Lucknow ...	30	45	35	...	...	180	125	100	123	97	125	215	160·0	44905·6
21	Thákur ...	Gondá ...	35	46	33	...	...	178	134	93	124	95	125	216	163·3	43091·2
22	Parsan ...	Bahráich ...	25	45	35	...	...	190	137	100	131	102	132	235	167·6	50348·7
23	Mahábir ...	Ditto ...	25	50	35	...	...	193	135	105	130	65	131	220	167·6	48080·7
24	Kanhái ...	Khérí ...	34	42	37	...	...	190	140	101	137	84	133	216	166·3	44452·0
25	Raboday ...	Partábgarh	25	42	37	...	...	180	133	100	133	90	120	210	168·9	48987·9
26	Pitámbar ...	Sitápur ...	28	43	38	...	...	190	132	102	126	107	128	237	162·5	54431·0
27	Chiranjuwá ...	Ditto ...	28	45	35	...	...	188	130	101	130	110	130	230	163·3	50802·3
28	Chhádammu ...	Cáwnpur ...	31	45	38	...	...	181	130	90	124	95	125	212	157·4	52616·6
29	Rám Bali ...	Gondá ...	43	45	36	...	...	191	135	101	130	95	125	210	160·0	53523·8
30	Luchhiman ...	Partábgarh	27	42	32	...	...	176	127	92	128	94	118	215	165·1	45359·2

KURMI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
31	Mátá Din ...	Bárá Bánki	29	43	33	...	...	192	135	96	127	90	117	210	165·1	43544·8	
32	Gupi ...	Fyzábád ...	33	42	41	...	...	184	135	101	132	97	125	224	166·3	49423·5	
33	Jukhan ...	Bahráich ...	27	41	35	...	...	182	130	97	129	90	120	203	162·5	44905·6	
34	Sarju ...	Ditto ...	24	42	38	...	...	177	139	100	131	96	125	214	165·1	48987·9	
35	Ori ...	Bárá Bánki	28	45	38	...	...	180	136	102	132	100	120	220	163·8	48987·9	
36	Hub Láll ...	Ditto ...	37	41	35	...	...	187	137	100	133	88	125	205	163·8	48080·7	
37	Rámeshwar ...	Ditto ...	25	41	38	...	...	181	141	100	134	97	128	217	162·5	44452·0	
38	Kishori ...	Lucknow ...	28	44	37	...	...	182	132	90	125	100	130	217	163·8	48534·3	
39	Rám Dayál ...	Gondá ...	23	41	38	...	...	180	138	99	132	94	125	225	165·1	50802·3	
40	Gayá Din ...	Bárá Bánki	46	52	37	...	...	188	147	103	140	100	130	235	161·2	53523·8	
41	Chhebi ...	Ditto ...	26	45	34	...	...	182	132	98	130	85	125	305	165·1	46266·3	

42	Thákur ...	Fyzábád ...	31	39	33	...	...	176	140	95	130	100	120	210	165·1	48080·7
43	Baldán ...	Bahráich ...	29	50	39	...	...	190	133	96	130	86	114	200	167·6	50348·7
44	Sitá Rám ...	Ditto ...	35	41	35	...	...	195	136	102	129	102	129	230	167·6	52616·6
45	Mahábir ...	Ditto ...	25	41	35	...	...	174	132	100	125	97	120	210	167·6	50802·3
46	Subhá ...	Hardoi ...	26	45	34	...	...	186	135	102	134	103	123	225	162·5	50802 3
47	Daljit ...	Bahráich ...	45	50	36	...	...	185	135	100	132	90	125	210	160·0	49441·5
48	Nand Lál ...	Gondá ...	32	44	34	...	...	180	135	100	128	90	129	215	168·9	48987·9
49	Shankar ...	Do. ...	35	41	37	...	...	183	128	103	130	105	130	225	162·5	49441·5
50	Jókanj ...	Khérí ...	25	41	35	...	...	192	141	103	134	95	125	220	165·1	49895·2
51	Ranjit ...	Lakhimpur	30	41	38	...	...	188	140	106	141	99	125	220	157·4	52616·6
52	Guari ...	Baréilly ...	25	45	35	...	...	192	137	100	134	95	124	227	165·1	57152·5
53	Thákur Din ...	Partábgarh	28	41	32	...	...	180	137	96	133	90	127	200	166·3	47173·5
54	Thákur Prasad.	Pílíbhít ...	25	40	39	...	...	193	132	101	135	102	130	224	170·1	39462·5
55	Mulchand ...	Baréilly ...	38	45	31	...	...	190	138	96	132	92	120	217	169·4	43544·8
56	Duli ...	Pílíbhít ...	36	42	37	...	...	180	130	100	129	100	130	225	161·2	48080·7
58	Dhanii ...	Baréilly ...	25	41	36	...	...	180	135	100	135	100	125	220	156·2	46266·3
58	Chhedu ...	Ditto ...	28	43	30	...	...	185	138	97	135	101	120	229	168·6	50802·3
59	Jai Rám ...	Ditto ...	25	40	37	...	...	178	127	95	125	99	129	215	156·7	46719·9
60	Dat Rám ...	Ditto ...	35	43	35	...	...	180	130	98	130	98	132	220	172·7	50802·3

KURMI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
61	Tiká Rám ...	Baréilly ...	25	45	34	...	...	186	138	100	132	101	125	225	170·1	54431·0	
62	Bilási ...	Ditto ...	40	48	32	...	...	180	128	93	129	97	123	230	157·4	52637·6	
63	Hemráj ...	Ditto ...	39	41	38	...	...	182	135	97	129	96	133	220	163·8	41730·4	
64	Tiká Rám ...	Meerut ...	32	45	36	...	...	187	142	108	135	102	132	232	170·1	54884·6	
65	Jái Singh ...	Muradabad	40	42	35	...	...	192	140	100	128	103	138	220	162·5	48080·7	
66	Bhulaí ...	Baréilly ...	27	42	32	...	...	195	133	99	124	96	134	215	166·8	58513·3	
67	Kesri	Ditto ...	35	41	36	...	...	170	135	99	135	100	125	225	170·1	52843·4	
68	Ram Baksh ...	Pílíbhít ...	40	43	36	...	...	183	135	97	132	99	130	225	166·3	53523·8	
69	Bhola Nath ...	Ditto ...	30	46	38	...	...	183	135	95	135	96	135	230	172·7	49895·2	
70	Umrai ...	Cáwnpur ...	27	46	31	...	...	190	135	99	134	98	127	220	157·4	45359·2	
71	Sital ...	Partábgarh	36	45	32	...	...	176	133	98	129	94	126	214	167·6	50318·7	

72	Murli ...	Urai ...	30	45	35	...	...	183	139	96	130	95	123	215	170·1	51709·4
73	Bhaija ...	Cáwnpur ...	30	42	34	...	...	186	142	105	133	105	135	227	134·9	48080·7
74	Bihari ...	Ditto ...	25	42	33	...	...	185	130	94	125	98	134	219	165·1	50802·3
75	Tejja ...	Ditto ...	35	45	35	...	...	186	138	103	135	100	130	225	161·2	50802·3
76	Bhagga ...	Ditto ...	25	49	33	...	...	190	130	97	130	100	133	225	149·8	44452·0
77	Fakire ...	Rái Bárelí	26	46	32	...	...	175	136	105	131	93	127	209	154·9	39916·0
78	Ram Prasad ...	Cáwnpur ...	30	47	28	...	...	175	132	95	125	94	130	220	162·5	45359·2
79	Mihin Lal ...	Ditto ...	30	46	34	...	...	185	135	95	129	100	130	225	168·9	55338·2
80	Ram Narain ...	Hamirpur.	25	45	35	...	...	195	132	100	132	102	134	234	177·0	56472·1
81	Gaya ...	Sultanpur.	30	44	30	...	...	182	132	95	125	95	125	205	165·1	39916·0
82	Ram Bharose ...	Alláhábád.	25	50	32	...	...	187	131	98	129	90	125	215	171·9	48987·9
83	Bacchu ...	Ditto ...	25	51	31	...	...	185	138	95	130	100	135	225	176·5	55791·8
84	Ram Ratan ...	Ditto ...	25	45	32	...	...	182	130	95	128	96	125	210	154·9	43998·4
85	Binda ...	Ditto ...	32	44	38	...	...	173	135	96	135	85	120	205	162·5	54431·0
86	Sinambar ...	Ditto ...	40	47	93	...	...	185	131	98	132	98	130	210	165·1	44452·0
87	Kalu ...	Ditto ...	30	42	33	...	...	187	134	96	128	99	127	220	165·1	50802·3
88	Bechu ...	Ditto ...	25	43	40	...	...	180	137	100	135	102	120	220	161·2	53523·8
89	Raghubar ...	Ditto ...	28	43	31	...	...	178	135	92	130	98	124	221	167·6	42637·6
90	Mahadeo ...	Gondá ...	30	43	34	...	...	180	133	100	133	100	150	215	167·6	48987·9

KURMI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to infer-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
91	Lalwa ...	Alláhábád...	25	48	33	...	...	187	130	100	127	90	125	210	162·5	45812·7	
92	Ram Adhin ...	Ditto ...	25	46	32	...	...	175	135	95	123	95	129	220	165·1	50348·7	
93	Babu ...	Ditto ...	40	47	36	...	...	193	186	98	130	100	139	234	167·6	55791·8	
94	Bahadur ...	Ditto ...	30	43	33	...	...	190	141	96	131	102	125	225	196·6	51709·4	
95	Swaembar ...	Ditto ...	25	45	32	...	...	185	138	101	137	85	129	205	165·1	44452·0	
96	Gungu ...	Ditto ...	25	40	32	...	...	171	130	97	125	100	125	210	165·1	45359·2	
97	Bechai ...	Ditto ...	30	47	37	...	...	174	136	100	135	95	120	215	165·1	48080·7	
98	Mathura ...	Cáwnpur ...	30	80	35	...	...	180	130	100	135	100	130	225	170·1	63502·8	
99	Piyare ...	Banda ...	26	50	35	...	...	185	135	106	130	106	135	225	168·9	60327·7	
100	Surju ...	Do. ...	26	51	37	...	...	200	140	105	140	106	135	240	172·7	55111·4	
	Average ...	.....	...	43·9	34·8	...	...	184·0	134·9	98·9	130·4	96·9	127·4	218·5	164·2	48993·5	

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
1	Mangali ...	Rai Bareli.	28	87·5	.....	68·4	79·1	63·0	.....	47·5	60·0	291·2	66
2	Surju ...	Ditto ...	25	85·3	.....	70·5	76·3	70·5	.....	52·6	68·9	296·8	73
3	Lalwá ...	Ditto ...	30	80·0	.....	71·8	76·6	57·4	.....	44·6	58·2	321·4	64
4	Alpá ...	Ditto ...	25	77·7	.....	72·0	80·0	67·0	.....	50·0	62·5	295·8	95
5	Mathura ...	Ditto ...	25	69·7	.....	68·9	75·7	58·3	.....	45·2	59·7	296·8	64
6	Thakur ...	Lucknow ...	30	87·8	.....	78·2	80·6	63·6	.....	45·4	56·3	273·7	73
7	Parwan ...	Sitapur ...	28	89·4	.....	68·7	76·3	58·0	.....	44·6	58·4	319·8	72
8	Hullá ...	Hardoi ...	28	77·5	.....	77·1	73·0	58·6	.....	41·3	56·5	236·3	64
9	Karer ...	Do. ...	45	80·8	.....	71·2	71·4	57·9	.....	41·1	57·5	243·5	67
10	Baldi ...	Bahraich ...	26	74·4	.....	73·2	74·6	63·8	.....	47·6	63·8	313·2	75
11	Hulási ...	Lucknow ...	45	88·3	.....	69·9	76·0	60·0	.....	46·6	61·3	286·9	69
12	Newázi ...	Ditto ...	28	86·3	.....	68·4	74·6	59·0	.....	44·0	59·0	271·3	70

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
13	Chhadamná ...	Cawnpur ...	32	88·8	.....	71·9	75·4	61·5	.....	47·1	58·6	307·9	79
14	Kheoráj ...	Shahjahan-pur.	25	78·5	.....	72·2	79·8	57·8	.....	43·0	53·9	313·2	65
15	Luchhiman ...	Sitápur ...	31	88·0	.....	73·4	77·5	60·7	.....	45·6	58·9	318·6	69
16	Bihári ...	Hardoi ...	26	72·7	.....	68·4	75·3	61·0	.....	46·0	61·0	302·2	66
17	Jhangá ...	Sitápur ...	26	75·0	.....	72·2	81·6	61·0	.....	46·0	56·3	328·8	70
18	Naitá ...	Shahjahan-pur.	26	76·1	.....	73·3	73·6	64·2	.....	45·2	61·4	265·1	60
19	Júrákhan ...	Kheri ...	26	84·6	.....	72·3	73·9	57·2	.....	40·9	55·3	316·9	62
20	Hulási ...	Sitápur ...	31	83·3	.....	72·1	75·7	61·0	.....	45·2	59·7	343·2	30
21	Bude ...	Lucknow ...	28	79·5	.....	72·9	74·0	61·3	.....	46·5	62·7	315·6	70
22	Tika ...	Badaun ...	26	82·2	.....	72·1	74·2	59·5	.....	42·9	57·8	301·0	70
23	Dubar ...	Bahraich ...	25	84·6	.....	73·3	76·9	61·3	.....	45·4	59·0	308·5	67
24	Ram Din ...	Rai Bareli.	26	78·0	.....	76·0	69·2	63·3	.....	42·8	61·9	283·6	65

25	Sakthu	...	Sitapur ...	35	82·5	.....	79·3	72·4	61·3	.....	40·8	56·4	276·0	69
26	Hirá	...	Shahjahanpur.	28	82·9	.....	71·3	72·6	59·4	.....	41·8	57·6	323·7	75
27	Thakuri	...	Lucknow ...	29	82·0	.....	80·0	75·3	62·2	.....	43·5	57·7	302·2	70
28	Mindá	...	Hardoi ...	32	80·9	.....	71·7	76·2	60·8	.....	46·0	60·4	320·3	77
29	Kunwar	...	Ditto ...	30	92·6	.....	72·0	75·0	58·8	.....	42·0	56·0	313·2	65
30	Kushhál	...	Ditto ...	26	84·6	.....	75·1	75·0	62·2	.....	43·7	58·3	308·5	75
31	Sheodin	...	Sitapur ...	42	92·1	.....	75·8	73·6	60·5	.....	41·6	56·5	313·2	71
32	Sahib Din	...	Bara Banki	40	76·7	.....	70·2	76·9	62·8	.....	48·3	62·8	317·5	66
33	Jhawoo	...	Bareilly ...	25	87·8	.....	67·5	77·7	59·6	.....	43·9	56·5	291·2	69
34	Kallu	...	Ditto ...	28	92·6	.....	74·1	72·5	58·6	.....	42·6	58·6	348·9	68
35	Chheddú	...	Ditto ...	25	82·9	.....	70·7	75·7	58·5	.....	41·8	55·2	350·6	60
36	Kesari	...	Ditto ...	45	85·0	.....	75·2	75·9	65·8	.....	47·9	63·1	289·4	66
37	Jai Rám	...	Ditto ...	28	86·9	.....	71·8	70·7	60·0	.....	40·8	57·7	307·3	64
38	Chhedu	...	Ditto ...	28	76·1	.....	71·4	80·1	59 0	.....	42·2	52·7	343·7	65
39	Balkishun	...	Ditto ...	30	90·0	.....	76·0	71·8	60·4	.....	41·8	58·1	280·6	66
40	Bir Bal	...	Ditto ...	40	102·6	.....	76·9	72·9	60·8	.....	43·4	59·5	282·2	66
41	Chetá	...	Ditto ...	25	90·2	.....	69·6	71·4	61·3	.....	42·2	59·1	281·4	64
42	Mansukh	...	Ditto ...	30	95·1	.....	74·0	72·7	65·1	.....	46·0	63·2	307·7	67

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
43	Chunni ...	Bareilly ...	25	81·3	.....	69·6	80·3	58·2	.....	45·3	56·4	310·4	59
44	Bhole ...	Ditto ...	26	76·1	.....	74·0	75·5	60·6	.....	42·4	56·1	313·2	71
45	Dallu ...	Muradabad	30	82·5	.....	73·1	74·2	59·0	.....	43·1	58·1	319·9	75
46	Kewal ...	Bareilly ...	25	85·0	.....	71·1	74·2	61·3	.....	44·5	60·0	290·2	68
47	Dallu ...	Ditto ...	40	87·8	.....	74·8	73·0	60·0	.....	41·6	57·0	329·6	63
48	Govind ...	Ditto ...	30	97·3	.....	70·5	71·3	61·3	.....	42·7	60·0	279·5	65
49	Baldeo ...	Ditto ...	28	89·1	.....	69·8	82·0	61·3	.....	47·7	58·1	250·6	72
50	Debi ...	Pilibhit ...	30	94·7	.....	76·1	81·2	63·7	.....	50·2	61·8	305·4	73
51	Debi ...	Hardoi ...	40	78·0	.....	70·5	77·1	59·0	.....	46·6	60·4	250·7	60
52	Laltu ...	Do. ...	25	89·4	.....	76·1	77·8	64·0	.....	47·6	61·2	326·7	71
53	Newáz ...	Do. ...	25	94·7	.....	77·7	77·2	65·1	.....	47·4	61·3	276·7	66
54	Kallu ...	Do. ...	30	97·6	.....	64·6	70·3	56·5	.....	41·3	58·6	329·6	70
55	Kumal ...	Bareilly ...	35	77·7	.....	70·1	71·8	56·5	.....	40·9	56·9	338·3	54

56	Kesri	...	Shahjahanpur.	35	82·5	.....	71·1	72·0	56·8	.....	40·0	55·5	273·6	73
57	Bijai	...	Ditto ...	25	65·3	.....	73·3	72·5	57·3	.....	42·6	58·6	272·3	60
58	Chheddá	...	Ditto ...	30	93·0	.....	70·5	79·2	59·8	.....	45·9	58·0	352·8	72
59	Thamman	...	Bareilly ...	25	75·0	.....	68·4	80·0	59·0	.....	45·4	56·8	276·5	74
60	Gangú	...	Pilibhit ...	32	108·3	.....	67·8	76·5	56·0	.....	42·6	55·6	304·3	60
61	Chúkhé	...	Shahjahanpur.	26	73·3	.....	73·6	74·4	63·6	.....	46·3	62·2	302·9	71
62	Durjan	...	Ditto ...	30	85·0	.....	80·5	72·4	66·2	.....	45·6	63·0	302·6	65
63	Tiká	...	Bareilly ...	40	80·0	.....	73·5	73·9	61·8	.....	46·3	62·7	312·3	62
64	Tiká	...	Ditto ...	35	92·5	.....	70·8	75·7	61·7	.....	46·0	60·8	293·0	70
65	Bahri	...	Shahjahanpur.	30	95·0	.....	74·4	72·9	60·9	.....	45·4	62·2	324·3	65
66	Bhagirath	...	Bareilly ...	25	73·3	.....	68·7	77·3	58·0	.....	44·1	57·1	315·9	63
67	Parbin	...	Ditto ...	35	92·3	.....	70·5	77·3	60·1	.....	44·3	57·3	303·1	70
68	Pothu	...	Shahjahanpur.	40	75·5	.....	77·7	79·2	63·6	.....	46·8	59·0	284·1	67
69	Bhimmá	...	Badaun ...	35	87·5	.....	71·4	74·2	55·7	.....	40·7	54·9	319·3	66
70	Puran	...	Shahjahanpur.	45	79·0	.....	77·7	73·0	60·3	.....	40·9	56·0	299·4	64
71	Hulási	...	Bareilly ...	28	97·0	.....	72·5	76·1	61·3	.....	46·0	60·4	269·3	62

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizygo-matic.	Height and weight.	
72	Hari Rám ...	Rampur ...	25	82·2	.....	77·1	76·3	63·0	.....	43·4	56·9	320·2	60
73	Mullá ...	Shahjahan-pur.	26	88·8	.....	77·7	77·0	65·1	.....	48·3	62·7	300·7	66
74	Purná ...	Bareilly ...	35	88·3	.....	68·6	67·3	60·4	.....	41·3	61·3	315·6	77
75	Nundá ...	Pilibhit ...	25	83·7	.....	72·6	74·2	62·7	.....	43·1	58·1	307·8	73
76	Basant ...	Bareli ...	30	84·0	.....	78·8	75·5	61·7	.....	45·6	60·4	396·1	69
77	Nainsukh ...	Aligarh ...	35	66·6	.....	73·5	73·4	60·1	.....	41·5	56·6	335·4	62
78	Sumer ...	Ditto ...	30	73·8	.....	74·4	78·7	63·8	.....	47·6	60·4	317·5	70
79	Mohan ...	Ditto ...	25	74·4	.....	73·8	76·9	61·9	.....	47·6	61·9	305·1	61
80	Jai Lál ...	Agrá ...	26	85·0	.....	75·2	76·5	63·5	.....	47·8	62·5	345·0	71
81	Chhedá ...	Bareilly ...	28	73·8	.....	74·8	75·1	63·8	.....	46·6	61·4	304·2	69
82	Kallu ...	Aligarh ...	35	80·0	.....	67·2	71·9	59·5	.....	45·2	62·8	272·1	68
83	Mansukh ...	Balandsha-har.	30	102·7	.....	74·5	75·3	63·1	.....	46·8	62·2	314·4	66

84	Gangu ...	Bareli ...	42	71·7	.....	74·5	80·6	61·3	.....	46·2	57·3	263·6	67
85	Mansukh ...	Muradabad	40	88·0	.....	71·3	72·5	63·1	.....	45·1	62·2	255·8	70
86	Tandá ...	Balundshahar.	40	68·7	.....	72·4	75·3	61·4	.....	44·9	59·6	324·2	71
87	Sewa Rám ...	Muradabad	25	87·5	.....	76·0	79·0	62·7	.....	45·7	57·8	302·0	65
88	Rám Din ...	Meerut ...	28	72·7	.....	70·5	78·8	59·0	.....	45·1	57·2	320·3	72
89	Lallá ...	Balundshahar.	39	83·3	.....	73·5	78·1	61·8	.....	45·4	58·1	316·9	61
90	Buddhu ...	Etawah ...	26	81·3	.....	76·1	74·8	62·2	.....	43·1	57·7	301·0	65
91	Lalji ...	Badaún ...	36	83·3	.....	71·5	77·5	61·3	.....	47·5	61·3	357·3	66
92	Kirat ...	Orai ...	40	90·2	.....	70·5	74·4	58·5	.....	44·5	59·8	362·2	64
93	Partap ...	Etah ...	35	94·7	.....	71·0	76·6	62·2	.....	43·7	57·1	251·8	74
94	Lachhman ...	Agrá ...	45	70·2	.....	66·8	77·0	54·3	.....	40·8	53·0	288·8	63
95	Chhadammá ...	Etawah ...	25	80·0	.....	76·6	76·3	60·5	.....	43·8	57·4	298·2	75
96	Kusali ...	Do. ...	25	78·0	.....	75·4	78·5	60·5	.....	43·5	55·5	256·3	63
97	Ganuwá ..	Hámirpur...	32	108·5	.....	72·1	73·6	64·8	.....	45·3	61·5	362·6	69
98	Phakkú ...	Shahjahanpur.	40	80·4	.....	71·0	80·3	59·2	.....	46·4	57·8	317·2	66
99	Sutanu ...	Cawnpur ...	40	72·3	.....	68·7	78·7	56·6	.....	44·6	56·6	280·4	66
100	Mutiyá ...	Etah ...	30	75·5	.....	70·7	78·6	64·1	.....	47·9	60·9	318·2	66
	Average ...	.....	...	83·4	.....	72·6	75·7	60·9	.....	44·6	58·9	307·2	67·6

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Mangali ...	Rai Bareli...	28	40	35	...	...	184	126	95	120	100	135	200	165·1	48080·7	
2	Surju ...	Ditto ...	25	41	35	...	...	190	134	100	131	99	125	190	157·4	46719·9	
3	Lalwá ...	Ditto ...	30	40	32	...	...	188	135	105	137	110	135	235	165·1	53070·3	
4	Alpá ...	Ditto ...	25	45	35	...	...	186	134	100	125	90	135	200	162·5	48080·7	
5	Mathura ...	Ditto ...	25	43	30	...	...	187	129	100	132	96	124	221	157·4	46719·9	
6	Thakur ...	Lucknow ...	30	41	36	...	...	179	140	100	124	104	130	220	157·4	43091·2	
7	Parwan ...	Sitapur ...	28	38	34	...	...	189	130	100	131	99	130	224	157·4	50348·7	
8	Hullá ...	Hardoi ...	28	49	38	...	...	175	135	95	130	100	128	230	172·7	40823·2	
9	Karér ...	Ditto ...	45	47	38	...	...	188	134	95	133	100	126	231	175·2	42637·6	
10	Baldi ...	Bahraich ...	26	43	32	...	...	183	134	100	134	95	128	210	165·1	51709·4	
11	Hulási ...	Lucknow ...	45	43	38	...	...	193	135	105	138	98	120	225	162·5	48080·7	

12	Newázi ...	Ditto ...	28	44	38	...	...	190	130	97	130	100	129	220	163·8	44452·0
13	Chhadamná ...	Cawnpur ...	32	45	40	...	...	178	128	92	122	98	130	208	165·1	50802·3
14	Kheoráj ...	Shahjahan-pur.	25	42	33	...	...	184	133	99	124	102	130	230	165·1	51709·4
15	Luchhiman ...	Sitápur ...	31	42	37	...	...	181	133	100	129	97	129	219	165·1	52616·6
16	Bihári ...	Hardoi ...	26	44	32	...	...	190	130	98	130	97	128	213	165·1	49895·1
17	Jhangá ...	Sitápur ...	26	40	30	...	...	180	130	98	120	98	132	213	160·0	52616·6
18	Naitá ...	Shahjahan-pur.	26	42	32	...	...	184	135	95	129	100	132	210	157·4	41730·8
19	Jurákhan ...	Kheri ...	26	39	33	...	...	170	123	88	119	98	125	215	168·9	53523·8
20	Hulási ...	Sitápur ...	31	42	35	...	...	187	135	100	132	99	120	221	161·2	55338·2
21	Bude ...	Lucknow ...	28	44	35	...	...	181	132	100	135	91	125	215	163·8	51709·4
22	Tika ...	Badaun ...	26	45	37	...	...	194	140	101	136	99	135	235	161·2	48534·3
23	Dubar ...	Bahraich ...	25	39	33	...	...	184	135	100	130	100	130	220	167·6	51709·4
24	Ram Din ...	Rai Bareli	26	41	32	...	...	175	133	90	130	95	125	210	166·3	47173·5
25	Sakthu ...	Sitápur ...	35	40	33	...	...	174	138	92	127	100	130	225	167·6	46266·3
26	Hirá ...	Shahjahan-pur.	28	41	34	...	...	185	132	93	128	105	120	222	162·5	52616·6
27	Thakuri ...	Lucknow ...	29	39	32	...	...	175	140	98	130	104	128	225	165·1	49895·1

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weigth in grammes.	
28	Mindá ...	Hardoi ...	32	42	34	...	...	195	140	106	139	102	135	230	162·5	52163·0	
29	Kunwar ...	Do. ...	30	41	38	...	...	175	126	90	120	96	125	214	165·1	51709·4	
30	Kushhál ...	Do. ...	26	39	33	...	...	193	145	102	136	103	137	233	167·6	51709·4	
31	Sheodin ...	Sitapur ...	42	38	35	...	...	182	138	95	129	99	125	228	165·1	51709·4	
32	Sahib Dín ...	Bara Banki	40	43	33	...	...	185	130	100	130	92	127	207	160·6	50802·3	
33	Jhawoo ...	Bareilly ...	25	41	36	...	...	197	133	98	126	102	120	223	165·1	48080·7	
34	Kallu ...	Ditto ...	28	41	38	...	...	182	135	98	135	104	125	230	168·9	.....	
35	*Chheddu* ...	Ditto ...	25	41	34	...	...	198	140	100	132	100	130	239	163·0	57152·5	
36	Kesari ...	Ditto ...	45	40	34	...	...	190	143	104	137	98	131	217	163·0	47173·5	
37	Jai Rám ...	Ditto ...	28	46	40	...	...	188	135	92	130	99	122	225	163·8	50348·7	
38	Chhedu ...	Ditto ...	28	42	32	...	...	182	130	93	116	97	124	220	167·6	57606·1	

39	Balkishun ...	Ditto ...	30	40	36	...	...	175	133	92	128	102	131	220	160·0	44905·6
40	Bir Bal ...	Ditto ...	40	38	39	...	...	182	140	100	137	100	128	230	160·7	45359·2
41	Chetá ...	Ditto ...	25	41	37	...	...	198	138	95	133	100	126	225	167·6	47173·5
42	Mansukh ...	Ditto ...	30	41	39	...	...	189	140	99	136	99	136	215	165·1	50802·3
43	Chunni ...	Ditto ...	25	43	35	...	...	188	131	102	127	98	125	225	165·1	51255·8
44	Bhole ...	Ditto ...	26	42	32	...	...	185	137	96	127	97	120	226	165·1	51709 4
45	Dallu ...	Muradabad	30	40	33	...	...	178	130	95	128	105	130	220	170·1	54431·0
46	Kewal ...	Bareilly ...	25	40	34	...	...	190	135	98	132	102	130	220	162·5	47173·5
47	Dallu ...	Ditto ...	40	41	36	...	...	183	137	95	130	99	127	228	165·1	54431·0
48	Govind ...	Ditto ...	30	38	37	...	...	187	132	92	129	97	122	215	157·4	43998·4
49	Baldeo ...	Ditto ...	28	37	33	...	...	186	130	105	128	98	130	220	170·1	42637·6
50	Debi ...	Pilibhit ...	30	38	36	...	...	180	137	108	133	95	125	215	157·4	48080·7
51	Debi ...	Hardoi ...	40	41	32	...	...	187	132	98	127	97	128	210	159·2	39916·0
52	Laltú ...	Do. ...	25	38	34	...	...	180	137	102	131	100	128	214	163·8	53523·8
53	Néwáz ...	Do. ...	25	38	36	...	...	180	140	102	132	95	130	215	157·4	43544·8
54	Kallu ...	Do. ...	30	43	42	...	...	201	130	95	135	100	130	230	165·1	54431·0
55	Kumal ...	Bareilly ...	35	45	35	...	...	191	134	97	135	105	132	237	167·6	56699·0
56	Kesri ...	Shahjahanpur.	35	40	33	...	...	180	128	90	125	103	125	225	163·3	44678·7

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
57	Bijai ...	Shahjahanpur.	25	49	32	...	...	180	132	98	135	100	124	220	154·9	42184·0	
58	Chheddá ...	Ditto ...	30	43	40	...	...	190	134	103	130	90	125	224	160·7	56699·0	
59	Thamman ...	Bareilly ...	25	44	33	...	...	190	130	100	125	90	135	220	167·6	46266·3	
60	Gangu ...	Pilibhit ...	32	36	39	...	...	190	129	98	128	100	127	230	171·4	52163·0	
61	Chukhe ...	Shahjahanpur.	26	45	33	...	...	190	140	102	137	97	127	220	158·7	48080·7	
62	Durjan ...	Ditto ...	30	40	34	...	...	180	145	100	138	96	130	219	157·4	47627·1	
63	Tiká ...	Bareilly ...	40	40	32	...	...	185	136	102	138	100	135	220	161·2	50348·7	
64	Tiká ...	Ditto ...	35	40	37	...	...	189	134	100	132	100	129	217	162·5	47627·1	
65	Bahri ...	Shahjahanpur.	30	40	38	...	...	180	134	100	137	100	128	230	163·3	53070·3	
66	Bhagirath ...	Bareilly ...	25	45	33	...	...	189	130	99	128	99	137	224	165·1	52163·0	

67	Parbin	...	Ditto ...	35	39	36	...	...	190	134	99	128	102	125	223	167·6	50802·3	
68	Pothu	...	Shahjahanpur.	40	45	34	...	...	180	140	103	130	97	130	220	161·2	45812·7	
69	Bhimmá	...	Badaun ...	35	40	35	...	...	182	130	95	128	110	134	233	167·6	53523 8	
70	Puran	...	Shahjahanpur.	45	43	34	...	...	180	140	95	130	100	132	232	165·1	49441·5	
71	Hulási	...	Bareilly ...	28	34	33	...	...	182	132	99	130	99	131	215	160·0	43091·2	
72	Hari Rám	...	Rampur ...	25	45	37	...	...	188	145	100	131	100	130	230	171·4	54884·6	
73	Mullá	...	Shahjahanpur.	26	36	32	...	...	180	140	104	135	104	136	215	168·9	50802·3	
74	Purná	...	Bareilly ...	35	43	·38	...	...	198	136	93	138	95	133	225	163·8	51709·4	
75	Nundá	...	Pilibhit ...	25	43	36	...	...	190	138	95	128	97	137	220	156·2	48080·7	
76	Basant	...	Bareli ...	30	44	37	...	...	180	142	105	139	95	133	230	175·2	69399·5	
77	Nainsukh	...	Aligarh ...	35	45	30	...	...	185	136	94	128	96	124	226	166·3	55791·8	
78	Sumer	...	Ditto ...	30	42	31	...	...	180	134	100	127	91	112	210	158·7	50348·7	
79	Mohan	...	Ditto ...	25	43	32	...	...	176	130	100	130	95	127	210	169·4	51709·4	
80	Jai Lál	...	Agrá ...	26	40	34	...	...	178	134	101	132	92	125	211	164·3	56699·0	
81	Chhedá	...	Bareilly ...	28	42	·31	...	...	179	134	98	129	92	126	210	162·5	49441·5	
82	Kallu	...	Aligarh ...	35	40	32	...	...	186	125	95	132	90	129	210	160·0	43548·4	
83	Mansukh	...	Balandshahar.	30	36	37	...	...	177	132	98	130	100	125	209	163·8	51482·5	

LODHA CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in Grammes.	
84	Gangú ...	Bareli ...	42	46	33	...	...	185	138	104	129	100	128	225	161·7	42637·6	
85	Mansukh ...	Muradabad	40	42	37	...	...	192	137	98	135	97	125	217	158·7	40596·3	
86	Tandá ...	Balundshahar.	40	48	33	...	...	185	134	98	130	95	125	218	153·9	49895·1	
87	Sewa Rám ...	Muradabad	25	40	35	...	...	184	140	102	129	102	135	223	158·7	48080·7	
88	Rám Din ...	Meerut ...	28	44	32	...	...	180	127	97	123	98	125	215	160·0	51255·8	
89	Lallá ...	Balandshahar.	39	42	35	...	...	185	136	100	128	104	130	220	157·4	49895·1	
90	Buddhú ...	Etawah ...	26	43	35	...	...	180	137	95	127	105	130	220	162·5	48987·9	
91	Lalji ...	Badaún ...	36	42	35	...	...	193	138	107	138	102	126	225	162·5	58061·6	
92	Kirat ...	Orai	40	41	37	...	...	190	134	102	137	100	120	229	177·8	64410·0	
93	Partap ...	Etah ...	35	38	36	...	...	190	135	95	124	101	129	217	154·9	39008·9	

94	Lachhman ...	Agrá ...	45	47	33	...	...	187	125	94	122	100	129	230	163·3	47173·5
95	Chhadammá ...	Etawah ...	25	45	36	...	...	180	138	100	131	99	145	228	153·6	45812·7
96	Kusali ...	Ditto ...	25	41	32	...	...	175	132	95	121	98	130	218	155·7	39916·0
97	Ganuwá ...	Hámirpur..	32	35	38	...	...	194	140	98	133	95	128	216	165·1	59874·1
98	Phakkú ...	Shahjahanpur.	40	41	33	...	...	190	135	106	132	100	130	228	158·7	50348·7
99	Sutanú ...	Cáwnpur ...	40	47	34	...	...	192	132	104	132	100	129	233	171·4	58061·7
100	Mutiyá ...	Etah ...	30	45	34	...	...	195	138	103	131	95	128	215	162·5	51709·4
	Average ...	.....	...	41·6	34·7	...	...	185·2	134·5	98·6	130·2	97·8	129·4	220·7	162·8	50016·1

LOHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Bhawani ...	Lucknow ...	38	78·8	.....	73·8	73·9	62·6	.....	46·9	63·4	329·2	70
2	Gobai ...	Rai Bareli	35	88·0	.....	69·1	76·6	58·6	.....	45·3	59·1	294·5	62
3	Chedi ...	Lucknow ...	29	90·2	.....	76·2	75·9	61·8	.....	43·5	57·3	315·3	62
4	Tulsuja ...	Banda ...	37	88·0	.....	73·8	75·9	61·3	.....	46·2	60·8	290·2	66
5	Manubar ...	Nainital ...	45	84·8	.....	68·1	73·9	60·5	.....	42·1	56·9	279·6	70
6	Bhikhári ...	Lucknow ...	42	86·3	.....	71·0	72·9	64·2	.....	42·8	58·0	260·8	70
7	Sukkha ...	Baraich ...	30	82·9	.....	71·1	78·1	63·3	.....	47·6	60·9	357·2	77
8	Béchú ...	Bara Banki	31	97·6	.....	75·8	77·7	60·0	.....	46·6	59·9	320·4	65
9	Gúpi ...	Rai Bareli	35	95·6	.....	70·3	76·1	60·9	.....	46·3	60·9	284·7	70
10	Likkhá ...	Kheri ...	32	83·3	.....	71·8	76·9	60·5	.....	44·8	58·2	349·1	67
11	Mulá ...	Bareilly ...	35	94·7	.....	71·4	73·6	59·6	.....	43·5	59·1	295·2	60
12	Dhani ...	Ditto ...	25	113·6	.....	73·7	73·8	62·7	.....	40·0	62·3	314·4	63

13	Narani ...	Ditto ...	26	78·5	.....	74·8	74·6	65·2	.....	46·1	61·9	276·0	66	
14	Dalla ...	Ditto ...	28	75·6	.....	71·3	81·5	60·8	.....	48·8	61·2	285·1	67	
15	Govind ...	Ditto ...	30	94·4	.....	72·1	72·9	64·2	.....	46·1	63·3	309·2	67	
16	Tika ...	Ditto ...	25	105·7	.....	75·1	73·3	66·5	.....	47·3	64·5	326·0	70	
17	Pati Rám ...	Ditto ...	28	87·5	.....	69·8	77·1	59·0	.....	44·5	57·2	291·0	70	
18	Mathuri ...	Shajahanpur.	30	88·0	.....	75·2	74·4	59·5	.....	43·4	58·2	349·5	70	
19	Chhedda ...	Mathura ...	25	97·2	.....	77·4	74·6	64·0	.....	43·1	57·7	311·5	65	
20	Luku ...	Garhwal ...	32	75·0	.....	7·58	71·4	61·6	.....	43·3	60·7	301·6	62	
21	Raghu ...	Azimgurh...	32	114·2	.....	79·4	68·9	64·5	.....	43·0	61·7	289·0	73	
22	Kashmiri ...	Shaharanpur.	32	77·7	.....	82·3	76·9	63·6	.....	46·9	59·0	321·3	65	
23	Dariyáo ...	Etawah ...	30	73·3	.....	70·5	71·9	51·5	.....	48·0	50·6	252·4	60	
24	Badla ...	Farakabad	38	76·5	.....	80·5	77·4	65·3	.....	46·3	59·9	266·6	69	
25	Newalá ...	Cawnpur ...	25	90·4	.....	73·4	71·4	59·9	.....	42·8	59·9	279·2	58	
26	Hazári ...	Allahabad	38	70·4	.....	72·1	76·5	63·0	.....	47·2	61·6	282·3	60	
27	Hattu ...	Lalitpuri ...	36	79·1	.....	80·5	74·6	60·4	.....	42·9	57·5	362·5	65	
28	Múhan ...	Fatehgurh..	33	60·4	.....	70·2	73·8	60·2	.....	43·8	59·3	314·3	66	

LOHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
29	Puran ...	Partabgurh	25	85·0	.....	69·2	73·6	62·7	.....	44·1	60·0	319·8	67
30	Gukulá ...	Fatehgurh	44	77·7	.....	68·3	73·9	57·7	.....	45·5	61·5	307·1	62
31	Bhulá ...	Allahabad ..	40	66·6	.....	72·6	71·1	61·3	.....	42·4	58·9	289·6	58
32	Lachhiman ...	Delhi ...	35	70·8	.....	74·5	74·6	64·7	.....	45·5	60·9	280·2	60
33	Fakirchand ...	Benares ...	25	74·0	.....	68·0	80·0	56·6	.....	41·6	52·0	301·2	71
34	Gharbharan ...	Mizapur ...	25	81·3	.....	72·9	73·9	60·8	.....	43·6	59·0	267·3	61
35	Bhugwan ...	Ditto ...	26	83·3	.....	70·2	70·8	61·9	.....	45·2	57·1	247·8	67
36	Chikhuri ...	Benares ...	25	82·5	.....	72·5	75·4	60·0	.....	41·8	55·4	259·8	64
37	Jai Pal ...	Ditto ...	35	78·5	.....	70·0	73·0	60·4	.....	43·1	59·5	273·6	61
38	Gajadhar ...	Ditto ...	32	88·8	.....	70·5	74·7	62·3	.....	42·7	57·2	303·8	65
39	Sheo Baran ...	Jaunpur ...	30	72·7	.....	72·2	74·8	61·9	.....	45·2	60·4	276·9	73

40	Nit	...	Hurdoi	...	30	64·7	.....	68·8	73·8	56·8	.....	42·6	57·7	260·3	65
41	Pamaru	...	Benares	...	34	88·8	.....	71·4	79·1	62·2	.....	47·1	59·5	282·8	65
42	Biseswar	...	Ditto	...	30	90·0	.....	71·8	79·9	61·3	.....	45·0	56·8	292·1	68
43	Harpál	...	Jaunpur	...	32	76·0	.....	77·7	75·3	68·2	.....	48·2	63·4	299·7	70
44	Sakthu	...	Unao	...	45	75·5	.....	71·4	71·5	59·0	.....	40·0	55·9	266·4	69
45	Basant	...	Teheri	...	35	70·2	.....	72·9	76·9	65·7	.....	46·9	61·0	270·5	71
	Average	...	.....	...		82·4	.....	72·8	75·1	61·5	.....	44·5	59·2	296·4	66·2

LOHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measuremnets.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Bhawani ...	Lucknow ...	38	52	41	...	...	195	144	108	146	100	130	230	176·5	58059·7	
2	Gobai ...	Rai Bareli	35	46	40	...	...	191	132	102	133	102	138	225	166·3	48987·9	
3	Chedi ...	Lucknow ...	29	41	37	...	...	181	138	98	129	99	130	225	165·1	52163·0	
4	Tulsuja ...	Banda ...	37	42	37	...	...	176	130	98	129	94	130	212	162·5	47173·5	
5	Manubar ...	Nainital ...	45	39	37	...	...	198	135	94	127	97	132	223	163·8	45812·7	
6	Bhikhári ...	Lucknow ...	42	44	38	...	...	190	135	90	122	95	125	210	160·0	41730·4	
7	Sukkha ...	Baraich ...	30	41	34	...	...	187	133	100	128	98	120	210	154·9	55338·2	
8	Bechu ...	Bara Banki	31	42	41	...	...	182	138	105	135	92	125	225	172·7	55338·2	
9	Gupi ...	Rai Bareli	35	46	43	...	...	192	135	102	134	97	128	220	162·5	46266·3	
10	Likkká ...	Kheri ...	32	42	35	...	...	188	135	100	130	99	128	223	168·9	58966·9	
11	Hulá ...	Bareilly ...	35	38	36	...	...	182	130	95	129	100	130	218	156·7	46266·3	

12	Dhani ...	Ditto ...	25	36	41	...	...	183	135	99	134	95	125	215	161·7	50802·3
13	Narani ...	Ditto ...	26	42	33	...	...	185	137	97	130	90	128	210	157·4	43544·8
14	Dalla ...	Ditto ...	28	41	31	...	...	185	132	106	130	100	130	217	165·1	47173·0
15	Govind ...	Ditto ...	30	36	34	...	...	187	135	97	133	94	125	210	162·5	50348·7
16	Tika ...	Ditto ...	25	35	37	...	...	185	139	99	135	100	120	209	160·0	52163·0
17	Pati Rám ...	Ditto ...	28	40	35	...	...	186	130	98	127	100	131	220	163·3	47627·1
18	Mathuri ...	Shajahanpur.	30	42	37	...	...	186	140	102	137	110	135	235	175·2	61234·9
19	Chedda ...	Mathura ...	25	36	35	...	...	187	144	97	130	100	132	225	158·7	49441·5
20	Luku ...	Garwal ...	32	44	33	...	...	178	135	95	133	90	122	219	154·9	46719·9
21	Raghu ...	Azimgurh ..	32	35	40	...	...	170	135	90	129	97	115	209	165·1	47827·1
22	Kashmiri ...	Saharanpur.	32	45	35	...	...	170	140	100	130	100	130	220	169·4	54431·0
23	Dariyáo ...	Etawah ...	30	45	33	...	...	170	120	85	118	99	125	233	168·9	42637·6
24	Badlá ..	Farakabad..	38	47	36	...	...	180	145	103	133	99	120	222	170·1	45359·0
25	Newalá ...	Cawnpur ...	25	42	38	...	...	181	133	95	133	100	126	222	168·9	47173·5
26	Hazári ...	Allahabad..	38	44	31	...	...	187	135	101	132	97	120	214	165·1	46719·9
27	Hattu ...	Lalitpuri ...	36	48	38	...	...	180	145	103	138	103	137	240	173·9	63049·2
28	Muhan ...	Fatehgurh..	33	48	29	...	...	185	130	96	130	100	130	219	156·7	49214·7

LOHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Simalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breath.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
29	Puran ...	Partabgurh	25	40	34	...	...	195	135	95	129	102	135	215	157·4	50348·7	
30	Gukulá ...	Fatehgurh..	44	46	35	...	...	180	123	97	131	90	126	213	165·1	50802·3	
31	Bhulá ...	Allahabad ..	40	51	34	...	...	179	130	90	125	90	120	212	158·7	46946·7	
32	Lachhiman ...	Delhi ...	35	48	34	...	...	185	138	97	130	94	125	213	165·1	46266·3	
33	Fakirchand ...	Benares ...	25	50	37	...	...	200	136	100	125	110	135	240	171·4	51709·4	
34	Gharbharan ...	Mirzapur...	25	43	35	...	...	185	135	97	131	110	129	222	161·2	43091·2	
35	Bhugwan ...	Ditto ...	26	42	35	...	...	185	130	95	120	107	128	210	157·4	39008·9	
36	Chikhuri ...	Benares ...	25	40	33	...	...	182	132	92	122	102	130	220	149·8	39916·0	
37	Jai Pal ...	Ditto ...	35	47	37	...	...	190	133	95	130	100	120	220	162·5	44452·0	
38	Gajadhar ...	Ditto ...	32	45	40	...	...	190	134	92	123	97	130	215	161·2	48987·9	

39	Sheo Baran ...	Jaunpur ...	30	44	32	...	...	180	130	95	127	98	133	210	160·5	44452·0
40	Nit ...	Hurdoi ...	30	51	33	...	...	186	128	96	130	95	131	225	163·8	42637·6
41	Panaru ...	Benares ...	34	45	40	...	...	196	140	106	134	100	135	225	182·8	51709·4
42	Biseswar ...	Ditto ...	30	40	36	...	...	188	135	99	125	105	132	220	154·9	45359·0
43	Harpál ...	Jaunpur ...	32	46	35	...	...	180	140	99	130	96	129	205	157·4	47173·5
44	Sakthu ...	Unao ...	45	49	37	...	...	182	130	88	123	100	127	220	154·9	41276·8
45	Basant ...	Tehri ...	35	47	33	...	...	192	140	100	130	91	130	213	172·7	46719·9
	Average ...	.....	...	43·4	35·8			184·9	134·7	97·5	129·7	98·5	128·0	219·0	163·6	48498·3

MUSAHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Bihari ...	Partábgurh	40	82·9	.....	69·0	81·8	68·0	.....	49·5	60·5	317·9	82
2	Hira ...	Sultánpur .	25	79·0	.....	74·7	80·9	68·4	.....	51·5	63·6	277·7	74
3	Budhu ...	Ditto ...	25	97·2	.....	74·0	82·0	68·2	.....	51·2	62·4	274·9	65
4	Tahdil ...	Fyzabad ...	44	86·0	.....	73·6	70·3	60·9	.....	43·1	61·3	277·6	66
5	Bisai ...	Sultanpur .	35	102·5	.....	76·7	76·6	66·6	.....	49·2	64·3	331·5	63
6	Buddhu ...	Ditto ...	25	94·7	.....	70·3	83·4	62·7	.....	49·3	59·0	289·1	62
7	Umrao ...	Benares ...	25	93·4	.....	76·0	69·7	57·8	.....	45·6	56·0	280·2	71
8	Sheobalak ...	Mirzapur,.	26	81·3	.....	72·9	77·6	61·6	.....	47·4	61·1	292·6	69
9	Jageshwar ...	Ditto ...	30	72·7	.....	70·2	73·1	59·0	.....	44·5	60·9	298·6	70
10	Ram Khelawan ...	Ghazipur,..	45	90·4	.....	76·7	74·6	60·8	.....	43·6	58·5	317·5	70
11	Rarmeshar ...	Benares ...	35	82·2	.....	73·4	73·0	60·4	.....	44·1	60·4	285·7	61

12	Bhaggat ...	Jaunpur ...	28	92·5	.....	71·8	74·2	60·0	.....	42·2	56·8	288·0	67
13	Jaipal ...	Ditto ...	26	89·1	.....	71·1	74·4	63·3	.....	47·1	63·3	285·7	64
14	Bisheswar ...	Ditto ...	25	82·9	.....	76·0	75·2	60·4	.....	42·7	56·8	282·8	63
15	Bhundu ...	Ditto ...	35	84·4	.....	79·4	75·8	64·9	.....	43·7	57·6	269·4	67
16	Sagrám ...	Azamgarh .	25	87·8	.....	73·8	76·9	61·3	.....	47·1	61·3	293·0	67
17	Swarath ...	Ditto ...	35	77·7	.....	77·7	77·4	62·9	.....	47·6	61·5	273·7	70
18	Tahar ...	Gurakhpur	40	74·4	.....	79·2	84·6	67·4	.....	53·9	63·7	328·5	68
	Average ...	.....	...	86·1	.....	74·1	76·7	62·9	.....	46·4	60·4	292·3	67·7

MUSAHAR CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to infer-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Bihari ...	Partábgurh	40	41	34	...	...	197	136	99	121	80	130	200	149·8	47627·1	
2	Hira ...	Sultanpur...	25	43	34	...	...	174	130	98	121	78	122	190	160·0	44452·0	
3	Budhoo ...	Ditto ...	25	37	36	...	...	189	140	105	128	85	135	205	160·0	43998·4	
4	Tahdil ...	Fyzabad ...	44	43	37	...	...	182	134	95	135	95	135	220	165·1	45812·7	
5	Bisai ...	Sultanpur...	35	40	41	...	...	185	142	105	137	95	129	213	158·7	52616·7	
6	Buddhú ...	Ditto ...	25	38	36	...	...	192	135	106	127	102	136	215	160·0	46266·3	
7	Umrao ...	Benares ...	25	46	43	...	...	175	133	90	129	105	125	230	165·1	46266·3	
8	Sheobalak ...	Mirzapur...	26	43	35	...	...	185	135	104	134	95	120	219	161·2	47173·5	
9	Jageshwar ...	Ditto ...	30	44	32	...	...	185	130	98	134	95	120	220	154·9	46266·3	
10	Ram Khelawan	Ghazipur ...	45	42	38	...	...	176	135	97	130	95	126	222	160·0	50802·1	

11	Rameshar ...	Benares ...	35	45	37	...	...	178	130	95	130	90	139	215	152·4	43544·8	
12	Bhaggat ...	Jaunpur ...	28	40	37	...	...	188	135	95	128	100	132	225	170·1	48987·9	
13	Jaipal ...	Ditto ...	26	46	41	...	...	187	133	99	133	75	170	210	165·1	47173·5	
14	Bisheswar ...	Ditto ...	25	41	34	...	...	175	133	94	125	100	125	220	160·0	45132·1	
15	Bhundú ...	Ditto ...	35	45	38	...	...	170	135	91	120	92	122	208	157·4	42410·5	
16	Sagrám ...	Azamgarh .	25	41	36	...	...	176	130	100	130	95	120	212	162·5	47627·1	
17	Swarath ...	Ditto ...	35	45	35	...	...	175	136	103	133	95	120	216	157·4	43091·2	
18	Tahar ...	Gurakhpur	40	47	35	...	...	183	145	116	137	90	131	215	157·4	51719·4	
	Average ...	.....	...	42·5	36·6	...	...	181·7	134·8	99·4	129·5	92·3	129·8	214·1	159·8	46720·4	

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Dhauntal ...	Allahabad	35	80·4	.....	68·6	72·9	61·8	.....	45·4	62·2	333·0	65
2	Gouri ...	Bara Banki	25	77·1	.....	71·3	74·8	61·1	.....	43·9	58·7	310·4	68
3	Sangram ...	Fyzabad ...	30	80·9	.....	72·5	73·4	61·1	.....	43·5	59·2	326·7	73
4	Sital ...	Ditto ...	45	94·4	.....	74·7	75·5	62·3	.....	46·7	61·9	321·2	67
5	Ghirráw ...	Ditto ...	45	92·5	.....	71·8	71·4	64·1	.....	46·5	65·1	315·1	68
6	Baggu ...	Bara Banki	35	94·7	.....	70·7	74·0	63·6	.....	45·4	61·3	338·2	66
7	Siripál ...	Gonda ...	35	88·8	.....	78·8	74·0	61·1	.....	44·2	59·8	371·4	66
8	Ori ...	Fyzabad ...	26	85·0	.....	76·3	77·9	63·6	.....	47·5	60·9	374·2	68
9	Parwáni ...	Ditto ...	29	90·0	.....	76·0	80·0	66·3	.....	45·4	56·8	322·0	69
10	Bhikhá ...	Allahabad .	35	80·0	.....	70·2	75·7	61·3	.....	45·1	59·5	312·6	72
11	Mattai ...	Bara Banki	25	92·6	.....	74·4	75·1	64·5	.....	46·0	61·2	289·1	67
12	Suraj Bali ...	Gonda ...	25	87·8	.....	79·7	75·3	57·0	.....	40·5	53·7	335·9	64
13	Dehi ...	Do. ...	40	92·1	.....	70·5	74·6	59·5	.....	41·7	66·0	338·2	67

14	Sangram	...	Do. ...	40	82·5	.....	72·3	75·3	63·2	.....	44·3	58·6	354·4	82
15	Bodhan	...	Fyzabad ...	25	90·6	.....	72·2	75·5	61·6	.....	45·5	60·2	322·7	69
16	Sádhan	....	Gondá ...	40	88·0	.....	69·0	74·4	56·4	.....	42·6	57·3	329·6	65
17	Bhagan	...	Do. ...	25	82·9	.....	68·1	74·2	56·2	.....	42·4	57·1	265·7	66
18	Din Dayál	...	Bahraich ...	25	83·3	.....	71·0	82·5	63·1	.....	50·4	61·1	294·6	75
19	Ram Krishan	...	Ditto ...	25	100·0	.....	71·8	77·4	61·8	.....	44·6	57·6	285·2	65
20	Shew Charan	...	Ditto ...	25	81·3	.....	69·4	77·5	58·1	.....	44·0	56·8	294·9	64
21	Máhábir	...	Ditto ...	25	80·9	.....	73·2	78·0	57·7	.....	44·8	56·8	310·4	68
22	Faquiray	..	Ditto ...	30	79·0	.....	80·2	76·2	63·3	.....	45·9	60·2	348·9	71
23	Raghubar	...	Ditto ...	32	73·0	.....	72·9	76·1	62·4	.....	45·5	59·8	329·6	65
24	Subdhán	...	Sultanpur .	40	97·2	.....	73·1	77·2	63·2	.....	47·4	61·3	278·1	75
25	Luckohmán	...	Bára Banki	25	78·2	.....	71·4	78·4	61·9	.....	46·6	59·5	271·5	68
26	Subdhán	...	Fyzabad ...	30	83·3	.....	71·8	71·2	60·1	.....	44·7	62·8	273·8	64
27	Mendái	...	Ditto ...	45	90·2	.....	71·5	76·3	59·6	.....	44·8	58·7	293·1	68
28	Gangadin	...	Sultanpur .	30	82·9	.....	73·8	77·0	59·1	.....	44·8	58·2	321·4	61
29	Putún	...	Ditto ...	30	85·7	.....	66·8	79·0	61·3	.....	46·3	58·6	309·8	71
30	Babu	...	Ditto ...	30	107·8	.....	75·6	75·1	62·2	.....	45·4	60·4	298·6	69
31	Nanku	...	Ditto ...	28	76·1	.....	74·1	76·6	61·0	.....	42·9	56·1	207·7	70
32	Bálak	...	Partabgurh	35	73·8	.....	72·7	75·0	60·9	.....	44·6	59·5	287·5	73

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
33	Sital ...	Partabgurh	30	78·5	.....	70·5	75·0	61·9	.....	45·0	60·5	306·1	73
34	Bhaggu ...	Ditto ...	42	68·0	.....	72·3	75·7	64·1	.....	47·1	62·2	300·3	73
35	Budhai ...	Ditto ...	45	71·7	.....	70·5	76·9	58·6	.....	44·4	57·7	293·9	70
36	Ratan ...	Ditto ..	30	66·6	.....	72·9	76·3	63·6	.....	47·1	61·7	288·1	71
37	Bhaggan ...	Ditto ...	45	87·8	.....	77·6	78·0	60·8	.....	44·2	56·6	252·8	78
38	Parshádi ...	Ditto ...	25	83·3	.....	72·6	80·1	65·1	.....	51·4	64·2	302·2	73
39	Sarju ...	Ditto ...	30	100·0	.....	71·2	75·7	60·9	.....	44·0	58·1	294·8	65
40	Sarju ...	Sultanpur .	26	88·0	.....	68·8	78·4	57·4	.....	43·4	55·3	292·2	66
41	Rámdin ...	Partabgurh	33	85·7	.....	68·5	78·7	57·8	.....	43·4	55·2	324·7	67
42	Ganga ...	Ditto ...	36	85·7	.....	76·7	81·4	63·1	.....	48·3	59·3	315·8	70
43	Badal ...	Ditto ..	44	85·0	.....	68·7	77·5	63·8	.....	47·6	61·4	319·3	80
44	Kalidin ...	Ditto ...	36	69·5	.....	71·5	74·8	61·2	.....	42·7	57·2	331·3	74
45	Budhwa ...	Ditto ...	35	78·5	.....	71·8	77·2	65·0	.....	47·5	61·5	272·1	73

46	Sital ...	Ditto ...	40	87·8	.....	66·8	75·7	59·0	.....	45·0	59·4	302·0	62	
47	Madai ...	Ditto ...	40	92·5	.....	69·2	76·6	61·8	.....	47·4	61·8	336·1	70	
48	Dabu ...	Ditto ...	35	73·9	.....	79·4	76·3	60·8	.....	42·5	55·7	296·7	66	
49	Bhola ...	Ditto ...	32	90·6	.....	71·2	69·5	60·9	.....	43·6	62·7	271·9	68	
50	Thakwi ...	Ditto ...	25	85·3	.....	67·6	82·9	60·0	.....	46·3	55·9	293·9	75	
51	Bhaula ...	Ditto ...	25	85·3	.....	75·2	77·6	61·4	.....	46·6	60·0	291·2	71	
52	Balwa ...	Allahabad	25	83·7	.....	73·2	75·9	63·7	.....	46·9	61·8	303·1	66	
53	Bukhtawar ...	Lucknow ...	40	79·5	.....	74·4	75·1	60·9	.....	45·4	60·4	324·7	78	
54	Durga ...	Ditto ...	35	92·8	.....	70·5	75·7	60·0	.....	44·0	58·1	287·5	66	
55	Harya ...	Hardoi ...	40	95·1	.....	69·9	76·1	58·6	.....	43·0	56·5	258·2	81	
56	Narpat ...	Ditto ...	38	80·8	.....	71·3	76·1	58·4	.....	42·4	55·7	246·2	65	
57	Mohan ...	Lucknow ...	25	87·5	.....	74·0	75·3	60·8	.....	43·5	57·7	244·2	66	
58	Gulab ...	Hardoi ...	26	67·3	.....	71·5	75·1	62·3	.....	46·1	61·4	230·7	73	
59	Nuhri ...	Sitapur ...	37	76·7	.....	77·2	72·9	66·1	.....	46·1	63·3	300·0	68	
60	Chhedi ...	Ditto ...	36	66·0	.....	78·6	75·7	60·3	.....	43·1	56·8	324·1	69	
61	Khushhál ...	Rái Bareli	28	94·7	.....	75·0	70·3	63·6	.....	44·8	63·6	267·3	66	
62	Bipat ...	Bárá Banki	26	78·5	.....	71·6	76·0	60·5	.....	44·6	58·6	285·3	70	
63	Khudhwá ...	Sitápur ...	32	82·5	.....	69·5	70·1	58·5	.....	42·3	60·3	308·2	68	
64	Jai Lál ...	Kheri ...	26	87·8	.....	75·4	78·1	62·2	.....	46·0	58·9	340·0	69	

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
65	Bhikhári ...	Sitapur ...	31	92·5	.....	70·2	76·4	60·4	.....	43·7	57·2	307·7	74
66	Badlu ...	Bárá Banki	45	85·3	.....	77·7	73·5	65·1	.....	46·5	63·2	301·4	80
67	Bhági Rath ...	Gondá ...	43	87·5	.....	72·6	72·3	62·7	.....	42·7	59·0	320·7	70
68	Bholá ...	Bárá Banki	26	115·1	.....	79·1	71·9	68·5	.....	47·5	66·0	310·1	68
69	Párwáni ...	Ditto ...	28	90·2	.....	71·7	72·9	62·8	.....	47·6	65·2	302·2	64
70	Narpat ...	Khérí ...	30	84·4	.....	71·5	74·6	56·9	.....	40·8	54·7	313·2	70
71	Gangwá ...	Hardoi ...	31	82·9	.....	72·7	75·3	62·3	.....	46·6	61·9	312·6	76
72	Bihári ...	Bárá Banki	31	90·2	.....	75·5	74·1	44·0	.....	44·0	59·4	351·6	65
73	Mahabir ...	Bahraich ...	35	80·9	.....	73·3	75·1	61·3	.....	45·4	60·4	307·7	67
74	Bipat ...	Bárá Banki	37	85·7	.....	72·8	75·0	62·3	.....	47·4	63·2	311·8	64
75	Ghirráwoo ...	Fyzabád ...	35	103	.....	70·8	76·3	62·3	.....	46·1	60·4	324·1	78
76	Bakhtawar ...	Bárá Banki	35	73·3	.....	68·9	78·1	56·9	.....	43·4	55·6	272·0	69
77	Gangá ...	Gondá ...	31	90·0	.....	71·0	76·9	60·0	.....	46·6	57·7	313·2	67

78	Raghu ...	Basti ...	36	77·7	.....	76·6	79·8	65·0	.....	47·1	58·4	270·6	71
79	Kandbai ...	Lucknow ...	30	90·0	.....	72·2	75·5	54·8	.....	40·5	53·5	269·2	68
80	Jaitá ...	Khérí ...	41	89·7	.....	67·9	77·6	63·6	.....	49·0	63·1	294·9	71
81	Nanku ...	Bárá Banki	27	90·0	.....	72·6	76·9	62·9	.....	44·0	57·2	303·1	70
82	Baldi ...	Sitápur ...	31	92·6	.....	74·7	78·3	63·1	.....	46·6	59·5	307·7	72
83	Kárriyá ...	Bahraich ...	41	85·7	.....	72·2	69·7	61·9	.....	42·8	61·4	292·2	67
84	Jurákhan ...	Khérí ...	31	92·3	.....	71·8	78·0	60·0	.....	45·7	58·6	315·4	67
85	Káshi ...	Bahraich ...	35	78·2	.....	77·1	75·7	62·7	.....	45·1	59·5	312·6	65
86	Bhawáni ...	Bárá Banki	36	92·1	.....	69·5	79·2	60·4	.....	47·9	60·4	292·2	68
87	Káli ..	Bahraich ...	26	84·6	.....	76·5	76·0	65·6	.....	46·5	61·2	293·0	68
88	Gayá Din ...	Bárá Banki	31	113·5	.....	76·1	77·1	63·7	.....	45·5	59·0	291·2	65
89	Mahá Din ...	Ditto ...	26	97·5	.....	69·8	68·8	61·0	.....	44·6	64·7	340·5	67
90	Ganeshi ...	Ditto ...	30	85·3	.....	78·6	73·6	61·8	.....	44·1	60·0	306·1	69
91	Údái ...	Hardoi ...	36	80·4	.....	72·7	75·1	59·0	.....	43·6	58·1	303·1	62
92	Káli ...	Bahraich ...	37	85·7	.....	75·0	79·5	65·4	.....	47·7	60·0	320·7	76
93	Rám Gulám ...	Ditto ...	27	75·0	.....	67·8	80·6	55·9	.....	44·0	55·1	335·1	73
94	Nanhku ...	Rái Bareli	35	108·5	.....	72·5	72·0	61·9	.....	43·9	60·9	313·2	70
95	Balai ...	Lucknow ...	32	90·0	.....	73·3	73·0	62·5	.....	45·0	61·6	301·4	65

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
96	Ram Charan ...	Bahraich ...	25	85·0	.....	69·1	71·9	61·3	.....	44·8	62·2	289·1	73
97	Nurái ...	Sultanpur...	34	86·8	.....	71·0	72·9	61·3	.....	45·4	62·2	323·1	68
98	Phalí ...	Bárá Banki	25	82·0	.....	78·2	68·7	69·5	.....	45·6	66·4	310·4	67
99	Sarju ...	Partabgurh	26	95·2	.....	68·7	72·9	63·4	.....	48·7	66·8	273·5	73
100	Sheo Nandan ...	Mirzapur ...	35	80·0	.....	76·2	70·1	62·7	.....	43·7	62·3	307·7	76
	Average ...			85·4	.....	72·6	75·6	[61·4	.....	45·1	59·6	304·1	69·4

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Dhauntal ...	Allahabad	35	41	33	...	...	198	136	100	137	85	120	220	168·9	56245·4	
2	Gouri ...	Bárá Banki	25	35	27	...	...	185	132	95	127	96	118	216	154·9	48987·9	
3	Sangram ...	Fyzabad ...	30	42	34	...	...	182	132	94	128	85	117	216	163·8	53523·8	
4	Sital ...	Ditto ...	45	36	34	...	...	182	136	102	135	85	115	218	163·8	52616·6	
5	Ghirráw ...	Ditto ...	45	40	37	...	...	192	138	100	140	75	114	215	161·2	50802·3	
6	Baggu ...	Bárá Banki	35	38	36	...	...	198	140	100	135	95	120	220	166·3	56245·4	
7	Siripál ...	Gondá ...	35	36	32	...	...	170	134	97	131	90	130	219	158·7	58966·9	
8	Ori ...	Fyzabad ...	26	40	34	...	...	186	142	106	136	98	125	223	161·2	60327·7	
9	Parwáni ...	Ditto ...	29	40	36	...	...	192	146	100	125	95	130	220	170·1	54884·6	
10	Bhikhá ...	Allahabad	35	40	32	...	...	188	132	97	128	95	130	215	162·5	50802·3	

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to infer-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
11	Mattai ...	Bárá Banki	25	41	38	...	...	188	140	100	133	101	132	217	160·0	46266·3	
12	Suraj Bali ...	Gondá ...	25	41	36	...	...	173	138	98	130	118	132	242	170·1	57152·5	
13	Dehi ...	Do. ...	40	38	35	...	...	190	134	94	126	110	132	225	167·6	56699·0	
14	Sangram ...	Do. ...	40	40	33	...	...	188	136	95	126	94	120	215	162·5	57606·1	
15	Bodhan ...	Fyzabad ...	25	43	39	...	...	191	138	102	135	102	125	224	170·1	54884·6	
16	Sádhan ...	Gondá ...	40	42	37	...	...	184	127	96	129	98	130	225	165·1	54431·0	
17	Bhogan ...	Do. ...	25	41	34	...	...	185	126	95	128	97	128	224	157·4	41730·4	
18	Din Dayál ...	Bahraich ...	25	42	35	...	...	183	130	104	126	90	125	206	152·4	44905·6	
19	Ram Krishan ...	Ditto ...	25	37	37	...	...	185	133	96	124	114	130	215	157·4	44905·6	
20	Shew Charan ...	Ditto ...	25	43	35	...	...	190	132	100	129	110	135	227	167·6	49441·5	
21	Máhábir ...	Ditto ...	25	42	34	...	...	183	134	103	132	117	125	232	165·1	51255·8	

22	Faquiray ...	Ditto ...	30	43	34	...	...	177	142	103	135	110	125	224	165·1	57606·1
23	Raghubar ...	Ditto ...	32	52	38	...	...	192	140	102	134	102	130	224	165·1	54431·0
24	Subdhán ...	Sultanpur	40	37	36	...	...	186	136	102	132	100	128	215	154·9	43091·2
25	Luckohmán ...	Bárá Banki	25	46	36	...	...	182	130	98	125	96	134	210	157·4	42637·8
26	Subdhán ...	Fyzabad ...	30	42	35	...	...	185	133	99	139	104	134	221	152·4	41730·4
27	Mendái ...	Ditto ...	45	41	37	...	...	186	133	100	131	110	133	223	167·1	48987·9
28	Gangadin ...	Sultanpur	30	41	34	...	...	180	133	101	131	101	132	225	177·8	57152·5
29	Puttu ...	Ditto ...	30	42	36	...	...	202	135	102	129	102	128	220	162·5	50348·7
30	Babu ...	Ditto ...	30	38	41	...	...	181	137	100	133	110	129	220	162·5	48534·3
31	Nanku ...	Ditto ...	28	42	32	...	...	182	135	95	124	102	130	221	154·9	42184·0
32	Bálak ...	Partabgurh	35	42	31	...	...	180	131	96	128	102	125	215	162·5	46719·9
33	Sital ...	Ditto ...	30	42	33	...	...	187	132	96	128	105	125	213	160·0	48987·9
34	Bhaggu ...	Ditto ...	42	47	32	...	...	188	136	100	132	90	122	212	157·4	46266·3
35	Budhai ...	Ditto ...	45	46	33	...	...	187	132	100	130	105	130	225	157·4	46719·9
36	Ratan ...	Ditto ...	30	45	30	...	...	185	135	100	131	97	126	212	157·4	45359·2
37	Bhaggan ...	Ditto ...	45	41	36	...	...	170	132	96	123	105	128	217	165·1	41730·4
38	Parshádi ...	Ditto ...	25	42	35	...	...	183	133	105	131	90	130	204	165·1	49895·1
39	Sarju ...	Ditto ...	30	35	35	...	...	188	134	97	128	109	132	220	160·0	47173·5
40	Sarju ...	Sultanpur	26	42	37	...	...	196	135	102	130	104	134	235	167·6	48987·9

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
41	Rámdin ...	Partabgurh	33	42	36	...	...	194	133	100	127	110	128	230	167·6	54431·0	
42	Ganga ...	Ditto ...	36	42	36	...	...	172	132	101	124	100	115	209	165·1	52151·5	
43	Badal ...	Ditto ...	44	40	34	...	...	195	134	100	129	97	125	210	167·6	53523·8	
44	Kalidin ...	Ditto ...	36	46	32	...	...	190	136	95	127	101	133	222	175·2	58059·7	
45	Budhwa ...	Ditto ...	35	42	33	...	...	181	130	95	123	90	120	200	160·0	43544·8	
46	Sital ...	Ditto ...	40	41	36	...	...	196	131	100	132	112	131	222	171·4	51772·4	
47	Madai ...	Ditto ...	40	40	37	...	...	192	133	102	133	102	126	215	172·7	58059·7	
48	Dabu ...	Ditto ...	35	46	34	...	...	180	143	100	131	108	134	235	165·1	48987·9	
49	Bhola ...	Ditto ...	32	43	39	...	...	188	134	96	138	100	128	220	170·1	46266·3	
50	Thakur ...	Ditto ...	25	41	35	...	...	195	132	102	123	105	134	220	165·1	48534·3	
51	Bhaula ...	Ditto ...	25	41	35	...	...	182	137	104	134	104	132	223	165·1	48080·7	

52	Balwa ...	Allahabad	25	43	36	...	...	187	137	101	133	99	130	215	167·6	50802·3
53	Bukhtawar ...	Lucknow ...	40	44	35	...	...	180	134	100	133	95	130	220	167·6	54431·0
54	Durga ...	Ditto ...	35	42	39	...	...	187	132	97	128	100	120	220	162·5	46719·9
55	Harya ...	Hardoi ...	40	41	39	...	...	193	135	99	130	100	133	230	165·1	42637·8
56	Narpat ...	Do. ...	28	47	38	...	...	185	132	96	126	100	125	226	167·6	41276·8
57	Mohun ...	Lucknow ...	25	40	35	...	...	185	137	98	130	110	132	225	172·7	42184·0
58	Gulab ...	Hardoi ...	26	46	31	...	...	183	131	97	129	85	125	210	165·1	38101·7
59	Nuhri ...	Sitapur ...	37	43	33	...	...	180	139	97	133	95	127	210	166·3	49895·1
60	Chhedi ...	Ditto ..	36	50	33	...	...	178	140	100	132	98	124	232	165·1	53523·8
61	Khushhál ...	Rái Bareli	28	38	36	...	...	180	135	95	135	100	125	212	166·3	44452·0
62	Bipat ...	Bárá Banki	26	42	33	...	...	180	129	95	125	95	120	213	162·5	46266·3
63	Khudhwá ...	Sitápur ...	32	40	33	...	...	187	130	94	134	99	128	222	166·3	51255·8
64	Jai Lál ...	Khérí ...	26	41	36	...	...	179	135	100	128	97	130	217	157·4	53523·8
65	Bhikhári ...	Sitapur ...	31	40	37	...	...	185	130	94	123	100	120	215	165·1	50802·3
66	Badlu ...	Bárá Banki	45	41	35	...	...	180	140	100	136	97	125	215	162·5	48987·9
67	Bhági Rath ...	Gondá ...	43	40	35	...	...	190	138	94	130	104	130	220	161·2	51709·4
68	Bholá ...	Bárá Banki	26	33	38	...	...	173	137	95	132	93	115	200	163·8	50802·3
69	Párwáni ...	Ditto ...	28	41	37	...	...	184	132	100	137	90	120	210	165·1	49895·1
70	Narpat ...	Khérí ...	30	45	38	...	...	183	131	94	126	105	130	230	165·1	51709·4

PASI CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
71	Gangwà ...	Hardoi ...	31	41	34	...	...	180	131	98	130	95	121	210	162·5	50802·3	
72	Bihári ...	Bárá Banki	31	41	37	...	...	188	142	103	139	105	125	234	165·1	58059·7	
73	Mahabir ...	Bahraich ...	35	42	34	...	...	184	135	100	133	104	125	220	165·1	50802·3	
74	Bipat ...	Bárá Banki	37	42	36	...	...	184	134	102	136	90	128	215	160·0	49895·1	
75	Ghirráwoo ...	Fyzabád ...	35	33	34	...	...	185	131	97	127	98	127	210	165·1	53523·8	
76	Bakhtawar ...	Bárá Banki	35	45	33	...	...	190	131	100	128	96	125	230	170·1	46276·5	
77	Gangá ...	Gondá ...	31	40	36	...	...	190	135	100	130	95	130	225	165·1	51709·4	
78	Raghu ...	Basti ...	36	45	35	...	...	180	138	99	124	98	127	212	167·6	45359·2	
79	Kandhai ...	Lucknow ...	30	40	36	...	...	180	130	96	127	95	127	237	165·1	44452·0	
80	Jaitá ...	Khérí ...	41	39	35	...	...	206	140	108	139	90	132	220	167·6	49441·5	
81	Nanku ...	Bárá Banki	27	40	36	...	...	190	138	97	126	99	127	220	167·6	50802·3	

82	Baldi ...	Sitápur ...	31	41	38	...	...	190	142	105	134	102	133	225	165·1	50802·3
83	Kárriyá ...	Bahraich ...	41	42	36	...	...	180	130	90	129	90	130	210	167·6	48987·9
84	Jewrákhan ...	Khérí ...	31	39	36	...	...	188	135	103	132	105	130	225	152·4	48080·7
85	Káshi ...	Bahraich ...	35	46	36	...	...	175	135	97	128	95	135	215	162·5	50802·3
86	Bhawáni ...	Bara Banki	36	38	35	...	...	187	130	103	130	105	134	215	167·6	48987·9
87	Káli ...	Bahraich ...	26	39	33	...	...	175	134	95	125	95	120	204	162·5	47627·1
88	Gayá Din ...	Bara Banki	31	37	42	...	...	180	137	98	127	98	125	215	165·1	48080·7
89	Mahá Din ...	Ditto ...	26	40	39	...	...	186	130	95	138	96	127	213	162·5	55338·2
90	Ganeshi ...	Ditto ...	30	41	35	...	...	169	133	95	129	98	120	215	160·0	48987·9
91	Udái ...	Hardoi ...	36	41	33	...	...	180	131	97	129	99	120	222	167·6	50802·3
92	Káli ...	Bahraich ...	37	42	36	...	...	192	144	105	132	100	128	220	161·2	51709·4
93	Rám Gulám ...	Ditto ...	27	48	36	...	...	202	137	108	135	103	142	245	165·1	55338·2
94	Nanhku ...	Rai Bareli	35	35	38	...	...	175	127	90	125	100	115	205	165·1	51709·4
95	Balai ...	Lucknow ...	32	40	36	...	...	180	132	95	130	90	118	211	162·5	48987·9
96	Ram Charan ...	Bahraich ...	25	40	34	...	...	188	130	95	132	102	120	212	160·0	46266·3
97	Nurái ...	Sultanpur	34	38	33	...	...	190	135	100	137	99	120	220	160·0	51709·4
98	Phali ...	Bara Banki	25	39	32	...	...	175	137	90	131	93	122	197	165·1	51255·8
99	Sarju ...	Partabgurh	26	42	40	...	...	189	130	100	137	100	124	205	162·5	44452·0
100	Sheo Nandan ...	Mirzapur,...	35	45	36	...	...	177	135	94	134	95	125	215	165·1	50802·3
	Average ...	.....		41·2	35·2	...	...	185·0	134·4	98·6	130·3	99·2	126·6	218·6	163·9	49854·6

THARU CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Thaga ...	Gonda ...	24	83·7	.....	69·8	80·3	58·6	.....	47·1	58·6	272·9	60
2	Sivarup ...	Do. ...	32	85·7	.....	69·6	77·2	57·7	.....	44·9	58·1	306·2	62
3	Rám Raton ...	Do. ...	30	80·0	.....	72·1	80·0	58·2	.....	45·9	57·4	310·9	62
4	Kesho Rám ...	Do. ...	40	76·0	.....	75·0	75·0	64·2	.....	48·5	64·7	345·4	73
5	Jhurra ...	Do. ...	24	83·7	.....	75·2	84·8	61·1	.....	47·3	55·8	318·2	66
6	Thagai ...	Do. ...	40	71·7	.....	80·7	82·6	61·7	.....	45·0	54·5	285·7	73
7	Joga ...	Do. ...	40	90·2	.....	73·2	82·9	62·8	.....	49·0	59·1	340·9	70
8	Bhosoo ...	Do. ...	40	76·5	.....	73·7	78·1	59·2	.....	45·9	58·7	407·6	65
9	Bhikhári ...	Nepál ...	40	82·2	.....	77·2	76·0	62·4	.....	46·3	60·9	272·1	61
10	Lachchman ...	Gonda ...	30	80·4	.....	74·4	77·2	58·3	.....	42·4	55·0	373·3	70
11	Gulgul ...	Do. ...	30	83·7	.....	73·6	78·4	59·5	.....	44·3	56·5	344·0	66
12	Baiju Prasada ...	Do. ...	27	78·7	.....	77·1	78·1	62·5	.....	46·2	59·2	315·9	63
13	Rám Dayál ...	Do. ...	25	63·7	.....	77·7	74·8	60·9	.....	41·3	55·2	275·2	67

14	Raghunáth	...	Do.	...	25	90·4	.....	77·1	77·7	61·3	.....	44·5	57·2	315·1	66
15	Banthai	...	Do.	...	29	75·0	.....	74·4	80·7	60·3	.....	45·2	56·0	311·8	68
16	Kálu	...	Do.	...	26	85·3	.....	79·1	78·7	65·2	.....	47·6	60·4	326·8	65
17	Mahipál	...	Do.	...	24	86·6	.....	76·2	75·5	60·5	.....	44·3	58·7	334·4	65
18	Tika Rám	...	Do.	...	38	93·0	.....	67·5	79·5	56·2	.....	40·4	50·8	322·1	64
19	Kanhai	...	Do.	...	40	84·0	.....	72·1	72·9	57·9	.....	41·6	57·0	318·2	60
20	Bhaggan	...	Nepál	...	25	87·8	.....	75·6	75·7	60·8	.....	43·4	57·3	365·3	65
21	Meghá Náth	...	Do.	...	25	86·0	.....	79·4	75·9	62·0	.....	43·7	57·5	323·1	63
22	Ori	...	Gonda	...	30	77·7	.....	74·0	78·8	57·8	.....	40·9	51·8	302·2	66
23	Khushiyál	...	Do.	...	40	75·0	.....	82·8	72·4	61·4	.....	42·3	58·4	336·0	65
24	Bhosu	...	Do.	...	25	95·0	.....	75·6	76·3	62·2	.....	45·4	59·5	354·5	68
25	Saggan	...	Do.	...	26	81·2	.....	69·2	73·8	55·8	.....	40·3	54·6	359·9	68
26	Bhaddu	...	Do.	...	28	75·5	.....	75·0	82·9	63·4	.....	49·0	59·1	262·2	63
27	Ori	...	Do.	...	24	78·2	.....	74·5	76·3	58·7	.....	42·5	55·7	351·8	61
28	Saldan	...	Do.	...	25	95·2	.....	67·8	79·2	55·9	.....	45·7	57·6	351·8	65
29	Ghulam	...	Do.	...	45	74·5	.....	75·5	79·5	59·1	.....	45·6	57·3	332·8	66
30	Khushiyál	...	Do.	...	45	90·2	.....	75·0	74·8	60·0	.....	42·2	56·4	334·4	70
31	Nirhu	...	Do.	...	25	85·7	.....	70·8	79·1	60·4	.....	47·1	59·5	333·3	68
32	Jhari	...	Do.	...	25	61·0	.....	75·4	74·4	60·5	.....	44·0	59·1	332·8	70

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
33	Bandho ...	Gonda ...	30	61·0	.....	73·0	78·0	60·4	.....	43·6	55·9	335·2	86
34	Atwári ...	Do. ...	35	68·0	.....	75·5	75·7	58·5	.....	42·7	56·3	310·4	74
35	Nanda ...	Do. ...	32	83·3	.....	75·0	79·2	55·2	.....	43·0	58·5	328·5	69
36	Dhindhári ...	Do. ...	40	79·0	.....	74·5	80·6	61·3	.....	47·2	58·6	357·1	66
37	Dayá Rám ...	Nepál ...	25	76·5	.....	73·0	69·5	59·9	.....	42·7	61·7	376·1	61
38	Hakim ...	Do. ...	27	72·9	.....	76·0	81·0	62·7	.....	47·7	59·1	346·4	63
39	Tulsi ...	Do. ...	30	68·0	.....	71·8	75·5	61·0	.....	46·7	61·9	318·4	69
40	Náráyan ...	Do. ...	25	63·4	.....	72·9	74·8	62·8	.....	48·0	64·2	307·4	62
41	Ajodiá ...	Do. ...	25	97·5	.....	72·4	75·7	59·0	.....	44·0	58·1	299·4	75
42	Biraji ...	Do. ...	23	81·8	.....	72·9	74·4	61·9	.....	45·1	60·6	343·9	75
43	Jodhi ...	Do. ...	25	85·7	.....	69·8	78·7	61·4	.....	46·6	59·1	362·1	64
44	Bandhu ...	Do. ...	40	87·5	.....	73·7	78·1	60·0	.....	44·4	56·8	300·5	74
45	Modhu ...	Gonda ...	25	77·7	.....	71·1	79·3	59·1	.....	44·4	56·0	375·4	61

46	Banṭhar ...	Nepál ...	28	90·2	.....	75·1	79·5	60·4	.....	45·6	47·3	321·0	65	
47	Behari ...	Gurrukpore	35	71·1	.....	77·7	74·2	66·6	.....	45·2	60·9	337·3	72	
48	Bhusu ...	Gonda ...	25	88·3	115·7	74·8	73·2	62·2	51·8	43·6	59·5	346·7	64	
49	Ramdyal ...	Do. ...	25	61·5	119·2	77·5	73·6	62·0	47·5	41·4	56·3	267·2	66	
50	Thagai ...	Do. ...	25	77·7	110·5	75·0	74·8	62·2	52·5	45·1	60·3	270·8	60	
51	Palipa ...	Do. ...	25	74·4	109·0	73·0	74·4	59·0	50·0	43·6	58·6	315·4	61	
52	Bodhan ...	Do. ...	30	86·0	117·6	75·6	75·3	66·6	56·6	46·6	61·9	335·6	64	
53	Birbal ...	Do. ...	28	80·8	114·5	77·7	72·5	68·2	57·0	47·8	65·8	342·9	71	
54	Dangrái ...	Do. ...	40	82·2	114·5	66·6	76·0	61·9	55·7	43·8	57·6	308·0	63	
55	Rupái ...	Do. ...	40	100·0	113·7	72·2	76·0	60·4	49·5	43·1	56·8	297·8	65	
56	Midhai ...	Do. ...	25	75·5	112·8	72·1	76·0	62·8	55·7	45·2	59·5	270·9	61	
57	Bandhu ...	Do. ...	36	84·4	112·5	73·6	77·7	61·6	49·3	43·1	55·5	328·8	60	
58	Jhari Ram ...	Do. ...	45	82·9	112·6	70·7	78·1	64·4	52·8	46·2	59·1	380·9	70	
59	Soman ...	Do. ...	25	78·2	118·2	76·9	72·8	65·1	53·4	43·7	60·0	323·9	66	
60	Chinkon ...	Do. ...	25	70·2	114·2	77·5	70·7	60·0	48·6	40·0	56·5	345·2	61	
61	Sukhlal ...	Do. ...	40	70·5	114·7	74·1	73·4	61·3	50·9	44·0	60·0	290·6	63	
62	Lallo ...	Do. ...	45	102·2	109·7	70·7	77·6	63·0	51·5	44·2	57·0	352·6	69	
63	Sukai ...	Do. ...	35	71·4	110·5	71·7	72·6	61·6	53·2	43·4	59·8	328·5	61	
64	Chulai ...	Do. ...	26	76·0	110·1	74·7	79·6	66·6	55·3	46·0	57·7	303·5	62	
65	Chedi ...	Do. ...	25	74·4	111·8	71·2	76·1	59·1	50·2	43·4	57·0	357·1	60	
	Average ...	.....	...	79·5	114·0	73·9	76·8	60·9	51·0	44·6	58·0	328·6	65·9	

Cr.

THARU CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Thagai ...	Gonda ...	24	43	36	...	...	189	132	106	132	105	132	225	156·2	42637·6	
2	Sivarup ...	Do. ...	32	42	36	...	...	188	131	102	132	102	130	227	160·0	48987·9	
3	Rám Raton ...	Do. ...	30	45	36	...	...	190	137	108	135	110	140	235	166·3	51709·4	
4	Kesho Rám ...	Do. ...	40	46	35	...	...	180	135	102	136	100	132	210	161·5	55791·8	
5	Jhurra ...	Do. ...	24	43	36	...	...	182	137	106	125	103	135	224	162·5	51709·4	
6	Thagai ...	Do. ...	40	46	33	...	...	171	137	100	121	112	132	222	165·1	47173·5	
7	Joga ...	Do. ...	40	41	37	...	...	187	137	107	129	95	135	218	166·3	56699·0	
8	Bhosoo ...	Do. ...	40	47	36	...	..	187	138	107	137	110	134	233	165·8	67585·2	
9	Bhikhári ...	Nepál ...	40	45	37	...	...	166	128	95	125	90	120	205	160·0	43544·8	
10	Lachchman ...	Gonda ...	30	46	37	...	...	188	140	102	132	120	144	240	170·1	63502·8	
11	Gulgul ...	Do. ...	30	43	36	...	...	186	137	102	130	117	140	230	172·7	59420·5	

12	Baiju Prasada...	Do.	...	27	47	37	...	...	175	135	100	128	102	138	216	165·1	52163·0
13	Rám Dayál ...	Do.	...	25	51	31	...	...	180	140	95	127	105	127	230	154·9	42637·2
14	Raghunáth ...	Do.	...	25	42	38	...	...	175	135	98	126	113	129	220	161·2	50802·3
15	Banthai ...	Do.	...	29	48	36	...	...	188	140	105	130	115	135	232	160·0	49895·1
16	Kálu ...	Do.	...	26	41	35	...	...	173	137	100	127	102	127	210	158·2	51709·4
17	Mahipál ...	Do.	...	24	45	39	...	...	177	135	99	131	111	115	223	170·9	57152·5
18	Tika Rám ...	Do.	...	38	43	40	...	...	200	135	97	122	107	124	240	170·1	55791·8
19	Kanhai ...	Do.	...	40	44	37	...	...	187	135	97	133	113	127	233	162·5	51709·4
20	Bhaggan ...	Nepál	...	25	41	36	...	...	185	140	100	132	110	130	230	167·6	61234·9
21	Meghá Náth ...	Do.	...	25	43	37	...	...	175	139	98	129	95	125	224	160·0	51709·4
22	Ori ...	Gonda	...	30	45	35	...	...	185	137	97	123	112	129	237	165·1	49895·1
23	Khushiyál ...	Do.	...	40	48	36	...	...	175	145	100	138	113	134	236	163·3	54884·6
24	Bhosu ...	Do.	...	25	40	38	...	...	181	137	100	131	110	135	220	154·9	70306·5
25	Saggan ...	Do.	...	26	48	39	...	...	192	133	96	130	115	145	238	165·1	59420·5
26	Baddu ...	Do.	...	28	45	34	...	...	176	132	102	123	83	125	208	157·4	41276·8
27	Ori ..	Do.	...	24	46	36	...	...	185	138	100	131	115	133	235	168·9	59420·5
28	Saldan ...	Do.	...	25	42	40	...	...	193	131	107	135	111	137	234	168·9	59420·5
29	Ghulam ...	Do.	...	45	51	38	...	...	180	136	105	132	106	125	230	167·6	55791·8

THARU CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
40	Khushiyál ...	Gonda ...	45	41	37	...	...	180	135	95	127	105	130	225	158·7	53070·2	
31	Nirhu ...	Do. ...	25	42	36	...	...	192	136	106	134	103	130	225	170·1	56699·0	
32	Jhari ...	Do. ...	25	59	36	...	...	175	132	96	129	99	130	218	165·1	54884·6	
33	Bandho ...	Do. ...	30	59	36	...	...	182	133	96	123	100	125	220	160·7	53977·4	
34	Atwári ...	Do. ...	35	47	32	...	...	176	133	97	128	111	132	227	165·1	51255·8	
35	Nanda ...	Do. ...	32	42	35	...	...	176	132	103	130	103	134	239	157·4	51709·4	
36	Dhindhári ...	Do. ...	40	43	34	...	...	181	135	104	129	112	136	220	152·4	54431·0	
37	Dayá Rám ...	Nepál ...	25	47	36	...	...	182	133	95	137	93	127	222	167·6	63049·2	
38	Hakim ...	Do. ...	27	48	35	...	...	184	140	107	132	100	134	223	166·3	57606·1	
39	Tulsi ...	Do. ...	30	47	32	...	...	185	133	102	135	95	130	218	163·8	52163·0	
40	Náráyan ...	Do. ...	25	52	33	...	...	181	132	101	135	86	129	210	154·9	47627·1	

41	Ajodiá ...	Do. ...	25	41	40	...	...	185	134	100	132	116	128	227	165·1	49441·5
42	Biraji ...	Do. ...	25	44	36	...	...	192	140	102	137	103	128	226	170·1	58513·3
43	Jodhi ...	Do. ...	25	42	36	...	...	196	137	104	132	106	125	223	163·8	59420·5
44	Bandhu ...	Do. ...	40	40	35	...	...	183	135	100	128	113	130	225	160·0	48080·7
45	Modhu ...	Gonda ...	25	45	35	...	...	187	133	100	126	113	142	225	175·2	65770·8
46	Banthar ...	Nepál ...	28	41	37	...	...	185	139	105	132	109	139	230	162·5	52163·0
47	Behari ...	Gurrukpore	35	45	32	...	...	180	140	95	128	88	125	210	160·0	53977·4
48	Bhusu ...	Gonda ...	25	43	38	114	132	183	137	96	131	105	134	220	152·4	52843·4
49	Ramdyal ...	Do. ...	25	52	32	109	130	183	142	95	129	102	132	229	153·6	41050·0
50	Thagai ...	Do. ...	25	45	35	114	126	180	135	98	131	100	125	217	154·1	41730·4
51	Palipa ...	Do. ...	25	47	35	110	120	178	130	96	129	108	129	220	152·4	48080.7
52	Bodhan ...	Do. ...	30	43	37	119	140	185	140	98	130	100	131	210	156·7	52616·6
53	Birbal ...	Do. ...	28	47	38	117	134	180	140	98	135	90	133	205	158·7	54431·0
54	Dangrái ...	Do. ...	40	45	37	117	134	195	130	92	121	90	125	210	155·7	47967·3
55	Rapái ...	Do. ...	40	42	42	109	124	184	133	95	125	98	125	220	155·7	46379·7
56	Midhai ...	Do. ...	25	45	34	117	132	183	132	95	125	95	129	210	155·7	42184·0
57	Bandhu ...	Do. ...	36	45	38	112	126	190	140	98	126	98	130	227	160·0	52616·6
58	Jhari Ram ...	Do. ...	45	47	39	119	134	205	145	104	133	95	130	225	153·6	58513·3

THARU CASTE OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND OUDH.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
59	Soman ...	Gonda ...	25	46	36	115	136	182	140	94	129	98	135	215	158·2	51255·8	
60	Chinkon ...	Do. ...	25	47	33	112	128	178	138	92	130	100	128	230	152·4	52616·6	
61	Sukhlal ...	Do. ...	40	51	36	115	132	182	135	97	132	100	130	220	154·1	44792·2	
62	Lallu ...	Do. ...	45	45	46	113	124	195	138	97	125	98	131	219	158·2	55791·8	
63	Sukai ...	Do. ...	35	49	35	114	126	184	132	93	128	98	127	214	157·4	51709·4	
64	Chulai ...	Do. ...	26	46	35	118	130	190	142	98	123	95	120	213	152·4	46266·3	
65	Chedi ...	Do. ...	25	47	35	118	132	195	139	102	134	99	160	235	168·9	60327·7	
		Average ...		45·4	36·1	114·0	130·0	184·0	136·0	99·6	129·7	103·4	130·6	223·3	161·4	53046·0	

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOMBAY
BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

CASTES OF PANJÁB.

ARORA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Budah ...	Lahore ...	26	70·2	110·9	70·9	80·7	59·5	47·8	45·6	56·5	328·1	74
2	Huria ...	Do. ...	28	71·4	115·3	77·3	87·0	66·6	52·8	51·4	59·0	254·0	67
3	Bukhshi ...	Do. ...	25	77·0	120·0	75·9	82·3	69·0	52·3	50·9	69·0	291·9	66
4	Gopal ...	Gurdass-pore.	30	67·3	118·9	67·0	81·0	60·9	52·7	48·6	60·9	335·5	69
5	Nehal ...	Lahore ...	25	75·0	116·3	73·1	84·0	64·7	52·3	50·0	59·5	262·2	67
6	Washnao ...	Do. ...	40	80·3	118·3	73·9	82·9	67·6	51·4	50·9	61·4	279·1	64
7	Panjab Sinh ...	Rawalpindi	35	69·8	118·2	72·3	81·4	64·0	52·2	50·0	61·3	304·6	71
8	Rahda ...	Lahore ...	25	62·2	120·0	68·0	82·1	59·0	50·0	48·1	58·6	324·7	68
9	Ramji Dass ...	Amritsar ...	25	70·5	118·1	67·9	84·3	63·6	50·0	49·0	58·1	311·8	68
10	Manga ...	Montgomery	35	68·0	116·5	68·2	82·7	60·4	52·2	50·0	60 4	320·1	74
11	Mati ...	Peshawar...	29	62·9	109·7	76·5	79·4	66·8	51·3	50·9	64·0	362·2	67
12	Dhanao ...	Multan ...	36	72·3	114·5	80·5	81·5	67·7	50·0	48·1	59 0	297·7	69

13	Gannishe ...	Amritsar ...	45	81·2	113·0	76·5	82·6	66·6	54·7	54·2	65·7	296·8	76
14	Jagan ...	Delhi ...	39	75·0	117·2	66·5	83·9	61·3	50·4	50·0	59·5	313·9	71
15	Hakam ...	Mooltan ...	50	71·1	112·7	77·1	82·7	67·4	53·4	53·4	61·8	251·2	66
16	Nuthoo ...	Amritsar ...	25	71·4	114·5	70·6	86·0	61·3	53·1	50·4	58·6	318·2	67
17	Guna Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	72·3	112·7	72·5	79·2	61·3	50·0	48·6	61·3	329·3	65
18	Taku ...	Ditto ...	27	76·5	112·2	75·9	85·8	65·9	51·8	52·2	60·9	301·4	72
19	Kirpa ...	Ditto ...	37	65·3	117·2	75·6	81·8	66·8	52·8	49·5	60·4	297·7	69
20	Harnum ...	Lahore ...	25	72·3	115·8	69·2	80·1	62·7	49·7	48·8	60·9	318·8	70
21	Ram Sum ...	Ditto ...	25	74·0	118·5	75·1	80·8	63·6	51·3	50·0	61·8	282 8	73
22	Ruldu ...	Ditto ...	25	75·0	114·0	78 0	83·7	67·6	54·2	55·1	64·2	334·5	71
23	Wadhawa ...	Ditto ...	26	76·5	117·8	76·8	82·3	63·2	52·0	49·7	60·4	307·8	67
24	Gangaram ...	Gujranwala	26	72·0	120·3	68·9	85·3	58·2	48·0	46·7	53·7	296·7	69
25	Authur ...	Ditto ...	28	68·6	120·0	66·6	86·7	61·9	52·3	50·0	57·6	288·1	72
26	Gangu ...	Ditto ...	40	60·0	112·7	73·0	81·3	62·7	50·0	47·7	58·6	318·2	66
27	Tala ...	Amritsar ...	27	70·5	120·8	71·5	86·0	60·0	48·2	45·6	53·0	357·3	75
	Average ...	.....	...	71·2	116·1	72·6	82·6	63·7	51·2	49·6	59·9	303·7	69·3

5 K

ARORA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Budah ...	Lahore ...	26	47	33	110	122	193	137	105	130	95	135	230	170·0	55791·8	
2	Huria ...	Ditto ...	28	49	35	111	128	181	140	108	124	80	140	210	162·5	41276·8	
3	Bukhshi ...	Ditto ...	25	48	37	110	132	191	145	107	130	80	140	210	160·0	46719·9	
4	Gopal ...	Gurdasspore	30	49	33	116	138	200	134	107	132	90	131	220	167·6	56245·4	
5	Nehal ...	Lahore ...	25	48	36	110	128	186	136	105	125	90	130	210	157·4	41276·8	
6	Washnao ...	Ditto ...	40	51	42	108	128	192	142	107	129	90	140	20	162·5	45359·2	
7	Punjab Sinh ...	Rawalpindi	35	53	37	115	136	195	141	110	135	90	135	220	172·7	52616·6	
8	Rahda ...	Lahore ...	25	53	33	110	132	191	130	106	129	80	130	220	167·6	54431·0	
9	Ramji Dass ...	Amritsar ...	25	51	36	110	130	206	140	108	128	90	145	220	160·0	49895·1	
10	Manga ...	Montgomery	35	50	34	115	134	195	133	110	133	80	140	220	170·0	54431·0	
11	Mati ...	Peshawar ...	29	54	34	113	124	192	147	112	141	85	135	220	180·3	65317·2	

12	Dhanao ...	Multan ...	36	47	34	110	126	185	149	106	130	85	134	220	167·6	49895·1
13	Gannishe ...	Amritsar ...	45	48	39	115	130	185	140	114	138	85	140	210	165·0	48987·9
14	Jagan ...	Delhi ...	39	52	39	111	130	203	135	110	131	85	130	220	167·6	52616·6
15	Hakam ...	Multan ...	40	52	37	110	124	188	145	110	133	80	140	215	162·5	40823·1
16	Nuthu ...	Amritsar ...	25	49	35	117	134	191	135	111	129	90	135	220	162·5	51709·4
17	Guna Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	47	34	110	124	186	136	107	135	85	130	220	162·5	53523·8
18	Taku ...	Ditto ...	27	47	36	114	128	191	145	115	134	90	140	220	162·5	48987·9
19	Kirpa ...	Ditto ...	37	52	34	111	130	185	140	104	127	80	130	210	167·6	49895·1
20	Harnum ...	Lahore ...	25	47	34	107	124	195	135	105	131	80	134	215	165·0	52616·6
21	Ram Sum ...	Ditto ...	25	50	37	113	134	193	145	110	136	85	140	220	170·0	48080·7
22	Ruldu ...	Ditto ...	25	48	36	114	130	182	142	113	135	90	135	210	160·0	53523·8
23	Wadhawa ...	Ditto ...	26	47	36	112	132	177	136	107	130	85	130	215	165·0	50802·3
24	Gangaram ...	Gujranwala	26	50	36	108	130	190	131	105	123	80	130	225	172·7	51255·8
25	Authur ...	Ditto ...	28	51	35	110	132	195	130	105	121	80	130	210	170·0	48987·9
26	Gangu ...	Ditto ...	40	50	30	110	124	189	138	105	129	90	130	220	162·5	51709·4
27	Tala ...	Amritsar ...	27	51	36	111	134	193	138	105	122	90	140	230	165·0	58966·9
	Average ...	.....	...	49·7	35·4	111·5	129·5	190·7	138·6	108·0	130·3	85·5	135·1	217·4	165·8	50953·4

AWAN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Shahnawaze ...	Shahpore ...	27	70·0	120·3	73·2	82·4	63·6	51·3	49·0	59·5	323·2	70
2	Nur ...	Ditto ...	28	72·5	116·3	75·2	82·9	63·6	55·4	50·9	61·3	301·8	67
3	Bahawala ...	Ditto ...	32	72·0	122·1	72·3	78·6	64·6	52·5	49·7	62·3	327·4	71
4	Bag Hosain ...	Rawalpindi	40	77·0	116·8	70·2	81·6	59·0	51·3	48·6	59·5	315·8	74
5	Fazûl ...	Jhelum ...	40	67·9	125·2	75·2	80·8	66·0	54·2	51·8	64·1	320·1	68
6	Lall Din ...	Hazaree ...	40	73·5	118·4	79·9	87·1	65·9	56·0	54·7	62·7	346·8	71
7	Fetteh Khan ...	Shahpore ...	33	74·4	113·2	72·9	80·9	62·8	53·8	50·4	62·3	346·1	70
8	Vaise Mahammed ...	Ditto ...	26	64·0	115·3	76·9	78·0	66·0	52·3	48·5	62·2	282·5	69
9	Fazal ...	Jhelum ...	40	70·0	115·7	72·8	80·9	62·2	51·8	48·1	59·5	365·4	64
10	Nadar Ali ...	Hazaree ...	28	64·1	122·8	71·5	78·5	63·3	54·2	50·4	64·2	311·3	71
11	Azim ...	Montgomery	30	70·0	112·9	74·7	83·4	61·8	49·0	48·1	57·7	313·9	66
12	Karmun ...	Ditto ...	26	69·2	122·8	74·6	83·5	69·3	53·7	52·8	63·2	300·3	71
13	Omar ...	Shahpore ...	28	61·8	110·9	74·8	80·3	66·6	52·3	50·4	62·8	351·7	70

14	Chirag ...	Ditto ...	35	58·4	113·5	71·4	79·6	66·6	52·8	50·4	63·3	379·9	71
15	Sarwar ...	Ditto ...	30	70·0	112·7	76·3	81·5	65·3	49·5	47·7	58·5	357·5	70
16	Shah Dim ...	Jullunder...	36	79·1	112·2	75·1	80·1	63·2	51·1	50·6	63·2	253·0	71
17	Hassan ...	Shahpore ...	30	71·7	121·4	78·1	79·1	68·0	53·3	50·4	63·8	378·8	74
18	Razaqe ...	Ditto ...	34	59·6	114·5	72·8	82·3	65·9	50·0	48·6	59·0	335·5	71
19	Jahan Khan ...	Ditto ...	46	63·6	112·7	78·3	81·5	67·1	52·3	50·4	61·9	336·7	74
20	Shah Walli ...	Jhelum ...	30	72·9	112·7	80·0	82·1	63·6	50·0	48·1	58·6	272·1	74
21	Mohammed Khan ...	Ditto ...	32	72·0	114·2	71·6	76·6	63·4	49·3	46·2	60·3	295·1	74
22	Shean ...	Ditto ...	28	75·5	115·0	76·5	78·5	58·3	47·0	45·8	58·3	282·9	67
23	Ruja ...	Ditto ...	35	72·3	111·6	78·2	81·1	65·4	54·5	50·9	62·7	292·2	69
24	Haitum ...	Ditto ...	28	77·2	115·0	75·9	81·4	64·5	51·3	50·0	61·3	319·3	69
25	Ahmed Khan ...	Ditto ...	27	64·7	110·4	74·2	82·8	67·1	50·0	50·4	60·9	309·8	67
26	Sharf ...	Ditto ...	25	69·3	112·0	71·7	81·4	60·8	50·4	47·8	58·6	307·2	66
27	Mean Khan ...	Ditto ...	33	66·0	114·2	75·2	83·3	67·4	52·8	51·8	62·2	310·6	70
28	Mohamed Buksh ...	Ditto ...	25	70·0	121·4	69·8	84·6	65·2	53·3	52·3	61·9	307·8	76
29	Ruja ...	Ditto ...	25	73·0	112·5	72·1	83·5	62·2	50·9	48·6	58·1	271·8	70
30	Mohamed Shere ...	Ditto ...	35	60·0	118·5	77·9	81·4	65·9	51·3	50·0	61·3	315·8	64
31	Uzim ...	Rawalpindi	34	54·5	117·1	71·5	85·3	62·1	48·2	48·2	56·5	396·5	70
32	Piron Ditta ...	Amritsar ...	28	67·3	114·5	72·6	86·0	65·0	51·8	49·5	57·5	300·4	67
33	Kasar Khan ...	Lahore ...	30	75·0	120·6	74·3	84·3	64·4	53·7	52·8	64·4	346·9	69
	Average ...	.....	...	68·8	116·1	74·4	81·6	64·4	51·8	49·8	61·0	320·1	69·0

AWAN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.														Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.		
1	Shahnawaze ...	Shahpore ...	27	50	35	113	136	191	140	108	131	90	142	220	174·0	56245·4		
2	Nur ...	Ditto ...	28	51	37	122	142	186	140	112	135	90	140	220	180·3	54431·0		
3	Bahawala ...	Ditto ...	32	50	36	113	138	192	139	107	136	80	140	215	169·0	55338·2		
4	Bag Hosain ...	Rawalpindi	40	48	37	113	132	185	130	107	131	85	140	220	175·2	55338·2		
5	Fazul ...	Jhelum ...	40	53	36	115	144	186	140	110	136	80	144	212	170·0	54431·0		
6	Lall Din ...	Hazaree ...	40	53	39	125	148	184	147	122	140	80	142	223	170·0	58966·9		
7	Fetteh Khan ...	Shahpore ...	33	47	35	113	128	181	132	106	131	80	130	210	162·5	56245·4		
8	Vaise Mahammed.	Ditto ...	26	50	32	111	128	182	140	103	132	75	130	212	163·8	46266·3		
9	Fazal ...	Jhelum ...	40	50	35	114	132	188	137	106	131	80	140	220	166·3	60781·3		
10	Nadar Ali ...	Hazaree ...	28	53	34	114	140	186	133	106	136	85	130	210	169·0	52616·6		

11	Azim ...	Montgomery	30	50	35	108	122	182	136	106	127	90	130	220	167·6	52616·6
12	Karmun ...	Ditto ...	26	52	36	114	140	197	147	112	134	85	130	212	175·2	52616·6
13	Omar ...	Shahpore ...	28	55	34	110	122	187	140	106	132	80	140	210	167·6	58966·9
14	Chirag ...	Ditto ...	35	53	31	111	126	196	140	106	133	80	140	210	160·0	60781·3
15	Sarwar ...	Ditto ...	30	50	35	110	124	190	145	106	130	85	145	222	170·0	60781·3
16	Shah Din ...	Jullunder ...	36	49	38	114	128	193	145	113	141	85	142	223	182·8	46266·3
17	Hassan ...	Shahpore ...	30	46	33	112	136	183	143	106	134	80	130	210	167·6	63502·8
18	Razaqe ...	Ditto ...	34	57	34	110	126	199	145	107	130	80	133	220	167·6	56245·4
19	Jahan Khan ...	Ditto ...	46	55	35	110	124	180	141	106	130	80	135	210	177·8	59874·1
20	Shah Walli ...	Jhelum ...	30	48	35	110	124	175	140	106	129	85	130	220	170·0	46266·3
21	Mohammed Khan.	Ditto ...	32	50	36	112	128	201	144	105	137	95	130	227	175·2	51709·4
22	Shean ...	Ditto ...	28	49	37	113	130	183	140	110	140	95	145	240	182·8	51709·4
23	Ruja ...	Ditto ...	35	47	34	120	134	184	144	112	138	80	130	220	167·6	48987·9
24	Haitum ...	Ditto ...	28	44	34	113	130	187	142	110	135	90	135	220	167·6	53523·8
25	Ahmed Khan ...	Ditto ...	27	51	33	105	116	190	141	106	128	90	130	210	162·5	50348·7
26	Sharf ...	Ditto ...	25	49	34	116	130	195	140	110	135	95	142	230	172·7	53070·2
27	Mean Khan ...	Ditto ...	33	50	33	112	128	190	143	110	132	80	130	212	165·0	51255·8
28	Mohamed Buksh.	Ditto ...	25	50	35	112	136	196	137	110	130	85	130	210	165·0	50802·3

AWAN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
29	Ruja ...	Jhelum ...	25	52	38	112	126	190	137	107	128	80	130	220	175·2	47627·1	
30	Mohamed Shere	Ditto ...	35	55	33	113	134	186	145	110	135	95	140	220	175·2	55338·2	
31	Uzim ...	Rawalpindi	34	55	30	111	130	200	143	111	130	95	140	230	172·7	68492·3	
32	Piron Ditta ...	Amritsar ...	28	52	35	110	126	190	138	105	122	80	130	212	167·6	50348·7	
33	Kasur Khan ...	Lahore ...	30	52	39	121	146	195	145	119	141	90	140	225	175·2	60781·3	
	Average ...	.....	...	50·7	34·9	113·0	131·3	188·8	140·5	108·6	133·0	85·0	135·9	218·0	170·6	54623·4	

BILOCH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Karman ...	Jehlum ...	32	78·0	116·8	76·4	84·6	66·5	52·5	51·1	60·4	372·9	70
2	Allahbuksh ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	27	73·4	120·0	75·9	82·4	64·5	50·0	49·0	59·5	307·7	65
3	Sheroo ...	Ditto ...	35	71·4	113·0	80·7	86·1	62·1	50·0	49·1	56·5	318·2	68
4	Alla Dud ...	Ditto ...	35	79·5	112·7	74·6	82·7	65·3	48·8	48·8	59·1	334·9	76
5	Nabibuksh ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	40	63·4	116·3	89·4	79·1	71·0	51·4	49·5	62·6	334·9	68
6	Faju ...	Lahore ...	40	72·0	120·3	73·2	79·5	62·2	49·0	47·7	60·0	362·8	72
7	Mirwan ...	Ditto ...	40	65·3	118·5	81·0	78·6	66·3	50·0	47·3	60·1	330·6	63
8	Fazla ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	32	68·5	115·0	80·0	80·2	66·6	53·8	52·3	65·2	302·2	71
9	Fetteh ...	Ditto ...	32	73·3	112·2	80·5	79·7	65·9	51·8	50·0	62·7	368·1	68
10	Fuju ...	Lahore ...	25	86·6	116·6	76·7	81·3	64·2	51·4	50·0	61·4	330·1	70
11	Kurm ...	Maulgom...	37	66·0	115·3	75·5	84·6	60·9	49·7	49·3	58·2	367·7	73
12	Yaru ...	Lahore ...	30	68·0	116·0	72·5	80·8	63·6	50·9	50·0	61·8	352·1	74

BILOCH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Tuttu ...	Lahore ...	30	70·0	109·9	74·0	77·2	62·2	50·4	47·7	61·8	327·3	67
14	Wahab ...	Ditto ...	35	75·0	110·5	77·2	75·7	68·0	54·2	50·4	66·6	298·6	70
15	Julla ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	118·5	76·3	83·3	67·7	52·8	51·4	61·6	281·4	71
16	Malka ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	30	63·4	115·0	83·4	79·6	64·8	50·2	47·1	59·1	295·1	65
17	Ditta ...	Ditto ...	27	66·6	122·8	78·8	80·2	67·6	54·2	52·3	65·2	337·9	71
18	Waddah ...	Ditto ...	25	64·0	112·9	75·8	80·1	65·0	50·9	49·5	61·7	340·6	62
19	Nuran ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	32	72·2	127·2	78·3	79·1	65·9	50·0	51·8	65·4	308·5	63
20	Yaru ...	Lahore ...	25	65·3	118·1	73·5	84·8	62·6	50·6	48·8	57·6	307·5	68
21	Mahmud Shah ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	27	66·6	129·0	77·8	82·6	64·6	51·8	49·5	59·9	357·1	68
22	Allu Khan ...	Ditto ...	45	70·0	126·9	77·7	81·8	60·3	49·5	46·5	56·8	346·1	73
23	Sardara ...	Shahpore ...	30	68·7	121·7	75·9	84·6	65·9	52·2	50·0	59·0	277·3	72

24	Sallah ...	Mozuffer-pore.	35	77·7	125·0	81·1	79·5	66·3	50·9	47·7	60·0	351·3	73
25	Sahba ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	45	71·4	118·3	84·0	82·1	66·8	54·5	52·2	63·6	335·3	69
26	Rukha ...	Ditto ...	30	73·3	111·6	80·9	83·9	66·6	57·1	54·7	65·2	295·9	71
27	Sheran ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	68·0	116·5	80·5	78·5	63·5	51·8	49·5	63·0	392·4	64
28	Hasil ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	30	67·3	121·6	80·5	83·9	61·7	51·0	48·9	58·2	303·9	69
29	Emambuksh ...	Ditto ...	32	70·2	115·0	87·0	83·3	65·5	52·5	48·8	58·6	324·7	67
30	Mara ...	Ditto ...	30	74·4	118·5	85·2	77·3	65·0	50·6	47·5	61·4	340·1	70
31	Bukshan ...	Ditto ...	35	60·3	116·6	85·7	83·5	66·6	53·3	49·7	59·5	303·9	71
32	Esa ...	Ditto ...	32	64·7	121·7	76·6	79·6	62·1	51·8	47·7	59·9	321·9	70
33	Kaim ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	74·4	112·0	84·3	86·4	69·9	53·7	53·2	61·5	392·3	72
34	Phagan ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	33	66·0	114·2	82·0	81·4	66·3	50·9	50·0	61·3	290·3	72
35	Kara ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	68·7	118·1	89·4	82·7	66·0	47·8	47·8	57·8	316·9	67
36	Sahrab ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	35	57·4	118·6	80·6	83·3	68·1	53·6	50·0	60·0	357·1	73
37	Mahammed Bux ...	Ditto ...	32	71·4	118·2	83·4	82·4	69·5	54·7	51·4	62·3	357·1	75
38	Sultan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	30	60·3	115·5	80·0	86·9	66·6	55·2	53·8	61·9	368·1	75

BILOCH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
39	Sahib ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	30	70·0	117·8	76·7	79·6	61·7	48·6	46·0	57·8	296·7	69
40	Esa ...	Ditto ...	35	80·8	109·9	77·7	80·8	63·6	50·4	50·0	61·8	321·2	74
41	Khorusan ...	Ditto ...	32	62·0	118·5	87·0	88·4	67·2	51·3	52·2	59·0	337·1	72
42	Balanchan Khan ...	Ditto ...	40	66·0	116·9	88·8	83·3	66·6	52·4	48·8	58·6	275·2	67
43	Musa Khan ...	Ditto ...	45	79·5	116·3	78·3	84·6	63·2	51·1	49·3	58·2	341·3	75
44	Bukshu Khan ...	Ditto ...	35	67·3	112·6	82·6	85·1	65·8	54·8	52·9	62·2	359·9	68
45	Nuran ...	Ditto ...	32	72·3	117·9	83·3	83·6	63·8	49·7	49·7	56·1	362·6	73
46	Lall Khan ...	Ditto ...	28	64·2	117·9	83·1	86·1	62·1	50·8	48·6	56·5	346·1	77
47	Gaylla ...	Ditto ...	30	67·3	122·9	78 0	81·3	66·0	50·6	48 8	60·0	340·6	70
48	Natiahu ...	Ditto ...	25	72·3	119·6	83·5	79·5	66·0	52·0	48·8	61·3	329·1	71
49	Sharf ...	Shahpore ...	32	72·9	123·2	71·8	78·3	59·9	50·4	47·2	60·3	319·9	73
50	Allu ...	Ditto ...	40	76·0	116·3	80·5	79·3	64·7	53·0	50·0	63·0	262·6	74

51	Yara ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	32	70·5	123·7	83·3	82·1	70·0	55·1	53·7	65·4	303·9	70
52	Gahar ...	Ditto ...	28	68·0	116·3	75·5	83·3	63·2	51·1	51·1	61·3	340·1	69
53	Duri Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	67·3	119·0	80·2	80·9	64·8	53·7	51·1	63·1	332·9	73
54	Maosa Khan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	63·8	125·4	84·9	81·5	67·4	52·6	50·7	62·2	291·2	70
55	Nur Hasson ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	32	67·3	109·5	95·4	80·8	67·2	52·2	50·0	61·8	341·0	75
56	Kurm Khan ...	Ditto ...	32	68·0	125·2	77·8	81·5	67·9	54·2	50·0	61·3	311·2	74
57	Emam Khan ...	Ditto ...	35	83·3	115·9	77·8	82·8	64·2	53·1	49·5	59·8	341·0	70
58	Dara Khan ...	Muoltan ...	25	68·7	125·2	77·8	78·5	66·9	53·4	51·1	65·1	322·2	71
59	Chanan Khan ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	25	63·8	116·3	79·4	82·0	67·1	51·6	49·2	60·0	335·6	69
60	Kurm ...	Ditto ...	35	62·9	117·9	83·0	82·1	72·3	55·7	54·7	66·6	302·2	69
	Average ...	.....	...	69·4	117·9	80·0	81·9	65·2	51·7	49·7	60·7	328·6	70·3

BILOCH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Karman ...	Jehlum ...	32	50	39	113	132	187	143	110	130	90	135	215	172·7	64410·0	
2	Allahbuksh ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	27	49	36	110	132	187	142	108	131	90	138	220	165·1	50802·3	
3	Sheru ...	Ditto ...	35	49	35	115	130	177	143	112	130	85	135	230	162·5	51709·4	
4	Alla Dud ...	Ditto ...	35	49	39	110	124	197	147	110	133	90	135	225	162·5	54431·0	
5	Nabibuksh ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	40	52	33	110	128	170	152	106	134	80	130	214	162·5	54431·0	
6	Faju ...	Lahore ...	40	50	36	108	130	187	137	105	132	95	135	220	162·5	58966·9	
7	Mirwan ...	Ditto ...	40	52	34	113	134	185	150	107	136	95	135	226	170·1	56245·4	
8	Fazla ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	32	54	37	113	130	175	140	110	137	85	137	210	165·1	49895·1	
9	Fetteh ...	Ditto ...	32	45	33	114	128	180	145	110	138	95	134	220	165·1	60781·3	
10	Fuju ...	Lahore ...	25	45	39	108	126	176	135	105	129	80	130	210	167·6	55338·2	

11	Kurm ...	Maulgom ...	37	53	35	111	128	180	136	110	130	90	130	223	172·7	63502·8
12	Yaru ...	Lahore ...	30	50	34	112	130	193	140	110	136	90	137	220	170·1	59874·1
13	Tutto ...	Ditto ...	30	50	35	111	122	185	137	105	136	90	135	220	166·3	54431·0
14	Wahab ...	Ditto ...	35	48	36	114	126	185	143	106	140	90	130	210	170·1	50802·3
15	Julla ...	Ditto ...	25	45	34	113	134	190	145	110	132	90	140	214	167·6	47173·5
16	Malka ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	30	52	33	113	130	175	146	106	133	90	130	225	175·2	51709·4
17	Ditta ...	Ditto ...	27	48	32	114	140	180	142	110	137	85	135	210	165·1	55791·8
18	Waddah ...	Ditto ...	25	50	32	108	122	182	138	105	131	85	130	212	165·1	56245·4
19	Nooran ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	32	54	39	110	140	185	145	114	144	95	135	220	167·6	51709·4
20	Yaru ...	Lahore ...	25	49	32	110	130	185	136	106	125	85	125	217	165·1	50802·3
21	Mamhud Shah	Dera Gazi Khan.	27	48	32	110	142	176	137	105	127	85	132	212	165·1	58966·9
22	Allu Khan ...	Ditto ...	45	50	35	115	146	180	140	108	132	90	140	232	172·7	59874·1
23	Sardara ...	Shahpore ...	30	48	33	115	140	191	145	110	130	90	142	220	170·1	47173·5
24	Sallah ...	Mozuffer-pore.	35	45	35	112	140	180	146	105	132	85	138	220	154·9	54431·0
25	Sahba ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	45	49	35	120	142	175	147	115	140	90	140	220	167·6	56245·4
26	Rukha ...	Ditto ...	30	45	33	120	134	173	140	115	137	80	140	210	162·5	48080·7

BILOCH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercillary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
27	Sheran ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	50	34	115	134	175	141	110	140	87	127	222	152·4	59874·1	
28	Hasil ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	20	49	33	120	146	180	145	115	137	95	145	235	170·1	51709·4	
29	Emambuksh ...	Ditto ...	32	47	33	113	130	162	141	105	126	85	136	215	167·6	54431·0	
30	Mara ...	Ditto ...	30	47	35	113	134	170	145	106	137	92	136	223	160·0	54431·0	
31	Bukshun ...	Ditto ...	35	58	35	120	140	175	150	112	134	90	135	225	170·1	51709·4	
32	Esa ...	Ditto ...	32	51	33	115	140	180	138	106	133	90	140	222	157·8	50802·3	
33	Kaim ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	47	35	116	130	179	151	115	133	95	140	216	154·9	60781·3	
34	Phagan ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	33	50	33	112	128	178	146	110	135	85	130	220	162·5	47173·5	
35	Kara ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	48	33	110	130	170	152	110	133	95	137	230	180·3	57152·5	

36	Sahrab ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	35	54	31	118	140	186	150	110	132	90	150	220	165·1	58966·9
37	Mahammed Bux.	Ditto ...	32	49	35	115	136	175	146	108	131	80	146	210	165·1	58966·9
38	Sultan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	30	53	32	116	134	175	140	113	130	80	130	210	165·1	60781·3
39	Sahib ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	30	50	35	112	132	185	142	106	133	90	140	230	165·1	48987·9
40	Esa ...	Ditto ...	35	47	38	111	122	180	140	110	136	90	141	220	163·8	52616·6
41	Khorusan ...	Ditto ...	32	50	31	113	134	170	148	115	130	85	139	220	157·4	53070·2
42	Balanchan Khan	Ditto ...	40	50	33	118	138	170	150	110	132	90	145	225	171·4	47173·5
43	Musa Khan ...	Ditto ...	45	49	39	114	132	180	141	110	130	80	140	223	170·1	58061·7
44	Bukshu Khan	Ditto ...	35	52	35	119	134	173	143	115	135	80	135	217	173·9	62595·6
45	Nurun ...	Ditto ...	32	47	34	117	138	180	150	117	132	90	145	235	170·1	61688·3
46	Lall Khan ...	Ditto ...	28	56	36	117	138	172	143	112	130	90	140	230	165·1	57152·5
47	Gaylla ...	Ditto ...	30	49	33	109	134	182	142	105	129	85	145	215	165·1	56245·4
48	Natiahu ...	Ditto ...	25	47	34	112	134	170	142	105	132	80	140	215	165·1	54431·0
49	Sharf ...	Shahpore ...	32	48	35	112	138	185	133	105	134	95	145	222	170·1	54431·0
50	Allu ...	Ditto ...	40	46	35	122	142	185	149	115	145	95	147	230	172·7	45359·2
51	Yara ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	32	51	36	118	146	180	150	115	140	80	143	214	170·1	51709·4

BILOCH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal breadth.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
52	Gahar ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	28	50	34	110	128	180	136	110	132	81	135	215	160·0	54431·0	
53	Duri Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	49	33	121	144	182	146	115	142	90	145	225	167·6	55791·8	
54	Maosa Khan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	28	47	30	110	138	166	141	106	130	80	132	209	165·1	48080·7	
55	Nur Hasson ...	Dera Gazi Khan.	32	49	33	115	126	155	148	110	136	85	136	220	167·6	57152·5	
56	Kurm Khan ...	Ditto ...	32	50	34	115	144	185	144	106	130	80	130	212	160·0	49895·1	
57	Emam Khan ...	Ditto ...	35	48	40	119	138	185	144	111	134	90	140	224	167·6	57152·5	
58	Dara Khan ...	Muoltan ...	25	48	33	115	144	185	144	110	140	83	143	215	168·9	54431·0	
59	Chanan Khan...	Dera Gazi Khan.	25	47	30	110	128	180	143	105	128	90	131	213	167·6	56245·4	
60	Kurm ...	Ditto ...	35	54	34	117	138	183	152	115	140	80	141	210	165·1	49895·1	
	Average ...	.....	...	49·4	34·3	113·8	134·2	179·2	143·5	109·5	133·6	87·4	137·2	219·9	166·2	54620·0	

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Piru ...	Lahore ...	30	75·5	108·9	74·0	81·0	65·0	50·9	48·6	60·0	283·4	70
2	Magu ...	Ditto ...	27	82·9	114·7	74·7	79·5	66·0	53·4	48·8	61·3	282·9	72
3	Sati ...	Ditto ...	30	84·4	113·7	78·4	82·0	67·6	55·2	52·3	63·8	306·1	70
4	Buta ...	Ditto ...	28	84·4	114·0	72·5	85·5	64·2	54·2	50·9	59·5	292·2	69
5	Panju ...	Ditto ...	32	78·7	114·5	76·8	80·1	64·3	48·4	46·2	57·7	314·6	68
6	Ruldu ...	Ditto ...	25	77·7	118·9	79·4	77·0	65·5	52·3	49·0	63·6	259·3	71
7	Saju ...	Ditto ...	27	86·6	110·1	71·7	80·4	63·6	53·6	50·4	62·7	330·9	70
8	Manja ...	Ditto ...	25	68·7	112·9	73·5	80·7	61·7	50·9	49·5	61·3	265·1	67
9	Kadri ...	Ditto ...	28	59·6	118·1	75·0	82·3	64·2	52·3	50·9	61·9	277·3	67
10	Chillu ...	Ditto ...	25	80·4	114·5	73·6	80·2	66·6	55·7	52·3	65·2	324·7	71
11	Rahaman ...	Ditto ...	26	72·9	114·7	72·3	80·7	67·1	54·7	53·8	66·6	330·0	71
12	Piran Ditta ...	Ditto ...	30	74·4	112·7	73·7	83·9	64·1	51·1	51·1	60·9	277·4	76

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
13	Nazar ...	Lahore ...	25	73·9	114·0	67·8	83·3	63·3	50·9	50·0	60·0	273·5	68
14	Nandu ...	Ditto ...	27	69·3	118·6	71·4	84·2	63·6	53·6	50·9	60·4	313·9	68
15	Elahia ...	Ditto ...	25	72·3	115·8	75·5	78·9	61·8	48·6	47·7	60·4	277·4	65
16	Piru ...	Ditto ...	30	75·5	116·5	67·5	81·4	63·9	54·5	52·1	63·9	306·9	70
17	Mulla ...	Ditto ...	26	80·4	115·5	74·2	81·5	64·0	52·7	52·2	64·0	288·5	70
18	Ruju ...	Ditto ...	40	84·7	116·3	73·2	80·7	65·2	52·3	50·0	61·9	269·3	69
19	Kumun ...	Ditto ...	25	74·0	115·0	70·8	84·0	62·3	53·8	50·0	59·5	270·6	71
20	Wazira ...	Ditto ...	25	73·3	117·3	77·2	82·4	63·2	48·3	47·9	58·1	291·2	70
21	Khulla ...	Gujranwala	33	81·6	115·2	73·2	80·8	62·2	52·4	48·8	60·4	301·3	65
22	Buta ...	Lahore ...	27	67·3	113·2	75·6	81·8	61·9	46·9	46·0	56·1	266·4	66
23	Gayana ...	Ditto ...	25	70·2	115·3	73·6	84·2	63·7	51·6	49·7	59·0	279·5	69
24	Jhandu ...	Ditto ...	25	80·8	114·2	74·2	79·5	61·9	50·0	50·0	62·8	260·9	73

25	Juman ...	Ditto ...	25	78·2	113·2	73·3	84·0	62·8	50·4	50·0	59·5	282·6	71
26	Butu ...	Ditto ...	30	74·4	116·0	74·0	84·3	62·2	50·9	49·0	58·1	273·5	72
27	Arura ...	Ditto ...	25	74·0	121·7	77·1	83·3	61·3	52·2	50·0	60·0	311·2	65
28	Buti ...	Ditto ...	28	72·3	121·8	76·3	78·3	65·9	50·0	47·7	60·9	315·1	73
29	Piru ...	Ditto ...	25	70·8	118·9	72·5	87·3	62·8	52·8	52·3	60·0	285·7	66
30	Jamuli ...	Ditto ...	20	65·1	118·2	70·2	80·1	59·0	50·0	47·7	59·5	315·9	64
31	Omra ...	Ditto ...	30	73·9	112·7	72·1	78·9	64·2	52·3	50 0	63·3	321·4	63
32	Mohummeda ...	Ditto ...	27	73·4	116·2	71·1	84·2	63·3	55·7	53·3	63·3	303·9	67
33	Gandu ...	Ditto ...	32	82·6	112·5	70·5	84·6	59·0	52·0	51·1	60·4	285·7	65
34	Lahori ...	Ditto ...	27	81·2	111·1	72·6	81·5	59·0	52·7	48·1	59·0	295·8	64
35	Ulbaila ...	Ditto ...	25	74·4	116·3	71·0	81·8	64·2	52·3	51·4	62·8	307·0	69
36	Phoman ...	Ferozepore	35	74·4	120·0	69·2	78·9	64·2	52·3	50·0	63·3	293·3	69
37	Gandu ...	Lahore ...	28	72·9	119·2	72·3	84·6	63·8	51·5	49·7	58·8	346·4	68
38	Juman ...	Ditto ...	35	70·8	111·7	74·8	82·6	65·2	52·8	50·0	60·4	259·8	65
39	Nuthu ...	Ditto ...	32	93·7	115·9	72·5	83·9	65·0	54·0	52·2	62·2	319·9	65
40	Bolaki ...	Ditto ...	30	68·8	123·3	74·2	84·6	60·4	50·9	50·0	59·0	310·4	63
41	Ghasitta ...	Ditto ...	30	80·8	118·2	72·8	83·3	65·2	54·7	52·3	62·8	314·8	69
42	Nuthu ...	Ditto ...	27	80·4	116·3	72·4	79·5	62·2	50·0	47·7	60·0	284·7	70

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
43	Bukha ...	Lahore ...	40	76·5	108·4	71·7	81·5	61·7	53·1	51·8	63·5	305·5	67
44	Punju ...	Ditto ...	25	77·0	111·7	76·2	82·7	65·5	51·6	51·1	61·8	303·9	65
45	Muttu ...	Ditto ...	25	83·3	117·5	71·0	80·2	63·6	51·8	50·0	62·2	354·5	69
46	Kullu ...	Salkote ...	28	72·3	112·7	76·6	82·0	65·7	52·3	50·0	60·9	276·3	63
47	Jusa ...	Ferozepore	28	68·0	113·2	72·5	78·5	63·6	51·3	50·0	63·6	300·3	69
48	Mana ...	Amritsar ...	26	74·0	112·7	73·3	77·2	64·2	52·3	50·0	64·7	330·9	65
49	Nasina ...	Ferozepore	25	80·4	113·5	75·0	79·7	64·2	52·8	52·3	65·7	335·5	69
50	Fazla ...	Salkote ...	38	76·0	119·6	78·3	82·3	64·0	50·9	48·6	59·0	315·6	68
51	Sutal ...	Anballa ...	28	80·0	116·8	75·4	83·3	65·7	53·8	52·3	62·8	368·5	64
52	Luhnu ...	Gujranwala	28	60·7	116·6	71·3	82·0	61·3	50·2	48·8	59·5	316·3	70
53	Wasama ...	Jhung ...	30	64·7	118·5	78·1	79·7	65·0	51·3	50·0	62·7	351·8	72
54	Gandu ...	Amritsar ...	27	72·9	113·7	75·2	81·4	66·6	51·9	52·3	64·2	325·2	76

55	Alu ...	Ditto ...	35	76·0	110·7	68·8	77·7	60·0	49·7	46·6	60·0	296·7	78
56	Mohanda ...	Salkote ...	35	72·0	113·5	69·4	80·1	63·8	52·8	50·0	62·3	343·0	68
57	Omra ...	Gurdasspore	27	80·0	116·2	74·7	82·7	64·5	53·1	50·0	60·4	315·1	70
58	Heera ...	Shahpore ...	32	74·0	115·0	81·9	81·0	71·4	53·8	52·8	65·2	306·1	75
59	Lehna ...	Amritsar ...	27	72·3	116·3	71·0	79·2	64·2	52·3	52·8	66·6	321·2	76
60	Bahla ...	Gujranwala	35	82·9	111·7	71·0	80·7	64·2	52·8	50·0	61·9	272·9	74
61	Wadhama ...	Salkote ...	30	77·7	119·6	72·2	82·0	61·9	50·9	50·0	60·9	345·8	69
62	Phula ...	Lahore ...	32	72·0	118·2	71·8	76·0	60·8	51·8	47·2	62·1	263·5	74
63	Kudu ...	Ditto ...	32	86·6	121·4	69·8	83·3	61·9	53·3	52·3	62·8	320·3	71
64	Nazar ...	Ditto ...	30	62·7	118·5	72·2	82·6	59·0	49·0	47·7	57·7	297·7	67
65	Chandu ...	Ditto ...	28	66·6	113·7	69·8	80·1	62·2	49·5	47·7	59·5	340·6	73
66	Wazira ...	Ditto ...	32	80·0	115·7	75·6	79·7	66·0	53·7	51·8	65·0	288·9	73
67	Kumun ...	Ditto ...	30	73·4	109·4	74·0	82·7	60·8	52·0	48·8	59·1	319·9	69
68	Attu ...	Ditto ...	30	71·6	114·8	73·9	81·8	64·5	49·0	49·0	60·0	216·4	65
69	Kalu ...	Jhung ...	28	71·1	112·2	75·0	84·5	64·0	51·8	52·2	61·8	302·2	65
70	Basakhi ...	Amritsar ...	40	74·0	112·7	74·1	82·0	64·2	52·3	50·0	60·9	318·6	66
71	Suba ...	Sarsa ...	32	82·0	118·0	75·2	82·7	66·6	58·0	57·1	69·0	310·9	73
72	Arura ...	Salkote ...	25	71·7	110·9	70·8	82·6	59·5	50·0	47·7	57·7	334·2	69

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
73	Wasuma ...	Amritsar ...	26	80·8	117·8	73·5	82·8	63·2	50·2	49·3	59·5	262·9	67
74	Viru ...	Ferozepore	25	74·5	115·7	74·5	79·7	63·3	53·5	51·6	64·7	323·8	63
75	Chunu ...	Lahore ...	45	74·0	118·6	75·5	79·3	65·9	53·6	52·2	65·9	299·9	70
76	Danlu ...	Ditto ...	30	72·9	115·5	75·2	80·8	66·6	55·2	52·3	64·7	309·9	68
77	Morad ...	Ditto ...	32	75·5	116·5	69·2	83·4	61·3	52·2	50·4	60·4	341·7	71
78	Chongatta ...	Ditto ...	25	78·7	116·6	77·9	79·3	69·0	54·5	52·2	65·9	362·4	70
79	Kumun ...	Ditto ...	26	71·4	112·2	72·9	82·7	64·2	54·2	52·2	63·3	298·6	69
80	Gandar ...	Ditto ...	32	70·0	110·7	72·5	80·2	66·6	53·3	52·3	65·2	313·9	66
	Average ...			75·2	115·3	73·4	81·4	63·7	52·0	50·2	61·7	303·8	68·8

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Piru ...	Lahore ...	30	45	34	112	122	193	143	107	132	80	135	220	160·0	45359·2	
2	Magu ...	Ditto ...	27	47	39	115	132	190	142	105	132	90	135	215	165·1	46719·9	
3	Sati ...	Ditto ...	30	45	38	116	132	181	142	110	134	90	140	210	160·0	46266·3	
4	Buta ...	Ditto ...	28	45	38	114	130	186	135	107	125	80	130	210	167·6	48987·9	
5	Panju ...	Ditto ...	32	47	37	110	126	190	146	105	131	90	135	227	170·1	53523·8	
6	Ruldu ...	Ditto ...	25	45	35	111	132	175	139	104	135	80	130	212	157·4	40823·2	
7	Saju ...	Ditto ...	27	45	39	118	130	195	140	111	138	90	135	220	172·7	57152·5	
8	Manja ...	Ditto ...	25	48	33	108	122	178	131	105	130	80	130	212	157·4	41730·8	
9	Kadri ...	Ditto ...	28	52	31	110	130	180	135	107	130	90	135	210	170·1	47173·5	
10	Chillu ...	Ditto ...	25	46	37	117	134	190	140	110	137	80	130	210	167·6	54431 0	
11	Rahaman ...	Ditto ...	26	48	35	115	132	195	141	113	140	85	133	210	166·3	54884·6	

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
12	Piran Ditta ...	Lahore ...	30	47	35	110	124	187	138	110	131	80	140	215	165·1	45812·7	
13	Nazar ...	Ditto ...	25	46	34	107	122	196	133	105	126	90	130	210	162·5	44452·0	
14	Nandu ...	Ditto ...	27	49	34	118	140	196	140	112	133	85	130	220	167·6	52616·6	
15	Elahia ...	Ditto ...	25	47	34	107	124	180	136	105	133	90	130	220	165·1	45812·7	
16	Piru ...	Ditto ...	30	49	37	115	134	200	135	110	135	90	130	211	180·3	56338·2	
17	Mulla ...	Ditto ...	26	46	37	116	134	190	141	115	141	90	140	220	170·1	48080·7	
18	Ruju ...	Ditto ...	40	46	39	110	128	187	137	105	130	85	140	210	160·0	43091·2	
19	Kumun ...	Ditto ...	25	50	37	113	130	185	131	105	125	90	130	210	167·6	45359·2	
20	Wazira ...	Ditto ...	25	45	33	104	122	176	136	103	125	80	135	215	165·1	48080·7	
21	Khulla ...	Gujranwala	33	49	40	118	136	191	140	110	136	90	130	225	170·1	51255·8	
22	Buta ...	Lahore ...	27	49	33	106	120	185	140	104	127	90	135	226	160·0	42637·6	

23	Gayana ...	Ditto ...	25	47	33	111	128	186	137	107	127	90	130	215	157·4	43998·4
24	Jhandu ...	Ditto ...	25	45	36	105	120	175	130	105	132	85	130	210	158·7	41276·8
25	Juman ...	Ditto ...	25	46	36	106	120	180	132	105	125	80	130	210	160·5	45359·2
26	Butu ...	Ditto ...	30	47	35	112	130	185	137	108	128	90	130	220	162·5	44452·0
27	Arura ...	Ditto ...	25	50	37	115	140	175	135	110	132	90	130	220	167·6	52163·0
28	Buti ...	Ditto ...	28	47	34	110	134	190	145	105	134	95	132	220	172·7	54431·0
29	Piru ...	Ditto ...	25	48	34	111	132	182	132	110	126	85	130	210	165·1	47173·5
30	Jamuli ...	Ditto ...	20	56	36	110	130	185	130	105	131	90	130	220	165·1	52163·0
31	Omra ...	Ditto ...	30	46	34	110	124	187	135	105	133	80	135	210	152·4	48987·9
32	Mohummeda ...	Ditto ...	27	49	36	117	136	187	133	112	133	95	130	210	170·1	51709·4
33	Gandu ...	Ditto ...	32	46	38	112	126	180	127	110	130	90	130	215	165·1	47173·5
34	Lahori ...	Ditto ...	27	48	39	116	128	179	130	106	130	90	130	220	162·5	48080·7
35	Ulbaila ...	Ditto ...	25	47	35	110	128	190	135	108	132	85	135	210	162·5	49895·1
36	Phoman ...	Ferozepore	35	47	35	110	132	195	135	105	133	80	130	210	170·1	49895·1
37	Gandu ...	Lahore ...	28	48	35	114	136	195	141	110	130	90	135	221	167·6	58061·7
38	Juman ...	Ditto ...	35	48	34	111	124	183	137	105	127	84	132	210	167·6	43544·8
39	Nuthu ...	Ditto ...	32	48	45	119	138	197	143	115	137	90	136	220	170·1	54431·0
40	Bolaki ...	Ditto ...	30	45	31	107	132	171	127	105	124	80	130	210	154·9	48080·7

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
41	Ghasitta ...	Lahore ...	30	47	38	115	136	188	137	110	132	90	135	210	170·1	53523·8	
42	Nuthu ...	Ditto ...	27	46	37	110	128	189	137	105	132	90	138	220	112·5	46266·3	
43	Bukha ...	Ditto ...	40	47	36	118	128	191	137	115	141	90	130	222	175·2	53523·8	
44	Punju ...	Ditto ...	25	48	37	111	124	185	141	110	133	90	135	215	170·1	51709·4	
45	Muttu ...	Ditto ...	25	48	40	114	134	197	140	110	137	95	135	220	167·6	59420·5	
46	Kullu ...	Salkote ...	28	47	34	110	124	180	138	105	128	80	135	210	162·5	44905·6	
47	Jusa ...	Ferozepore	28	50	34	113	128	193	140	110	140	90	130	220	175·2	52616·6	
48	Mana ...	Amritsar ...	26	50	37	110	124	184	135	105	136	80	130	210	172·7	57152·5	
49	Nasina ...	Ferozepore	25	46	37	111	126	180	135	110	138	90	130	210	167·6	56245·4	
50	Fazla ...	Salkote ...	38	50	38	112	134	180	141	107	130	90	135	220	163·8	51709·4	
51	Sutal ...	Anballa ...	28	45	36	113	132	183	138	110	132	90	135	210	160·0	58966·9	

52	Luhnu ...	Gujranwala	28	51	31	108	126	185	132	105	128	85	130	215	166·3	52616·6
53	Wasama ...	Jhung ...	30	51	33	113	134	183	143	110	138	90	135	220	167·6	58966·9
54	Gandu ...	Amritsar ...	27	48	35	109	124	186	140	110	135	90	136	210	170·1	55338 2
55	Alu ...	Ditto ...	35	50	38	112	124	196	135	105	135	85	143	225	172·7	51255·8
56	Mohanda ...	Salkote ...	35	50	36	111	126	193	134	105	131	85	130	210	171·4	58966·9
57	Omra ...	Gurdasspore	27	50	40	117	136	190	142	110	133	85	130	220	172·7	54431·0
58	Hira ...	Shahpore ...	32	50	37	113	130	183	150	111	137	80	134	210	168·9	51709·4
59	Lehna ...	Amritsar ...	27	47	34	110	128	190	135	111	140	80	133	210	163·8	52616·6
60	Bahla ...	Gujranwala	35	47	39	111	124	190	135	105	130	80	135	210	161·2	43998·4
61	Wadhama ...	Salkote ...	30	45	35	107	128	180	130	105	128	85	135	210	157·4	54431·0
62	Phula ...	Lahore ...	32	50	36	115	136	188	135	105	138	90	130	222	175·2	47173·5
63	Kudu ...	Ditto ...	32	45	39	112	136	186	130	110	132	85	130	210	160·0	51255·8
64	Nazar ...	Ditto ...	30	51	32	108	128	180	130	105	127	90	130	220	167·6	49895·1
65	Chandu ...	Ditto ...	28	51	34	109	124	196	137	105	131	85	135	220	162·5	55338·2
66	Wazira ...	Ditto ...	32	50	40	114	132	185	140	110	138	80	130	212	172·7	49895·1
67	Kumun ...	Ditto ...	30	49	36	117	128	185	137	110	133	90	135	225	170·1	54431·0
68	Attu ...	Ditto ...	30	53	38	108	124	192	142	108	132	90	130	220	180·3	40823·2
69	Kalu ...	Jhung ...	28	52	37	114	128	188	141	115	136	80	130	220	165·1	49895·1
70	Basakhi ...	Amritsar ...	40	50	37	110	124	182	135	105	128	80	130	210	165·1	52616·6

CHUHRA CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
71	Suba ...	Sarsa ...	32	50	41	122	144	186	140	120	145	85	130	210	170·1	54431·0	
72	Arura ...	Salkote ...	25	46	33	110	122	185	131	105	127	85	135	220	157·4	52616·6	
73	Wasuma ...	Umritsar ...	26	47	38	108	128	185	136	106	128	85	135	215	170 1	45812·7	
74	Viru ...	Ferozepore	25	51	38	114	132	181	135	110	138	85	132	213	162·5	52616·6	
75	Chunu ...	Lahore ...	45	50	37	118	140	192	145	115	145	90	130	220	172·7	51709·4	
76	Danlu ...	Ditto ...	30	48	35	116	134	186	140	110	136	80	130	210	172·7	53523·8	
77	Morad ...	Ditto ...	32	49	37	115	134	195	135	111	133	85	130	220	175·2	59874·1	
78	Chongatta ...	Ditto ...	25	47	37	120	140	195	152	115	145	95	135	220	172·7	62595·6	
79	Kumun ...	Ditto ...	26	49	35	114	128	185	135	110	133	85	130	210	170·1	50802·3	
80	Gandar ...	Ditto ...	32	50	35	112	124	193	140	110	137	80	132	210	167·6	52616·6	
	Average ...	.....	...	48·0	36·1	112·2	129·4	186·7	137·1	108·2	132·8	86·3	132·7	215·2	166·6	50615·6	

GUJAR CASTE, PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Ranjah ...	Lahore ...	40	65·4	118·5	68·9	82·4	62·7	50·6	48·4	58·7	285·7	77
2	Bura ...	Ditto ...	25	64·0	112·7	73·4	80·8	67·1	52·3	52·3	64·7	251·6	72
3	Wazir ...	Ditto ...	27	68·0	110·7	67·5	85·1	61·3	50·9	49·5	58·1	331·4	75
4	Mohi ...	Ditto ...	27	62·0	114·5	71·7	78·9	62·2	48 8	46·6	59·1	321·4	74
5	Smanda ...	Ditto ...	25	59·6	114·5	77·8	78·5	70·4	52·3	52·3	67·1	292·2	71
6	Abdulla ...	Gujrat ...	30	68·0	112·7	72·5	78·5	66·5	51·8	50·0	63·6	335·5	68
7	Makum ...	Ditto ...	30	69·3	118·2	75·5	81·0	67·6	54·7	52·8	65·2	330·1	72
8	Jiwan ...	Ditto ...	28	62·0	111·9	71·5	81·5	60·4	49·5	48·1	59·0	341·4	72
9	Jawnia ...	Salkote ...	27	68·0	122·5	72·9	84·6	64·2	52·8	52·3	61 9	309·4	68
10	Sultan ...	Gujrat ...	28	78·0	112·0	73·5	78·5	65·0	52·7	52·2	61·8	320·1	74
11	Kurm Din ...	Ditto ...	30	73·4	119·0	69·7	85·7	62·9	53·3	52·8	61·6	362·8	70
12	Fulta ...	Ferozepore	32	64·0	117·8	72·9	81·4	59·7	49·5	48·6	59·7	281·4	63
13	Omra ...	Lahore ...	27	70·0	119·6	74·6	82·0	64·0	53·1	50·0	60·9	324·7	64
	Average ...	.....	...	66·9	115·8	72·4	81·9	64·0	51·7	50·4	61·5	314·4	70·7

GUJAR CASTE, PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Ranjah ...	Lahore ...	40	55	36	113	134	203	140	108	131	90	135	223	177·8	50802·3	
2	Bura ...	Ditto ...	25	50	32	110	124	192	141	110	136	80	130	210	167·6	42184·0	
3	Wazir ...	Ditto ...	27	50	34	112	124	200	135	109	128	85	135	220	175·2	58061·7	
4	Mohi ...	Ditto ...	27	50	31	110	126	195	140	105	133	90	140	225	177·8	57152·5	
5	Smanda ...	Ditto ...	25	52	31	110	126	190	148	110	140	80	130	210	167·6	48987·9	
6	Abdulla ...	Gujrat ...	30	50	34	110	124	193	140	106	135	85	140	212	167·6	56245·4	
7	Makum ...	Ditto ...	30	49	34	115	136	188	142	111	137	80	130	210	167·6	55338·2	
8	Jiwan ...	Ditto ...	28	50	31	109	122	186	133	106	130	80	125	220	172·7	58966·9	
9	Jawnia ...	Salkote ...	27	47	32	111	136	185	135	110	130	80	130	210	170·0	52616·6	
10	Sultan ...	Gujrat ...	28	50	39	116	130	193	143	115	136	85	140	220	170·0	54431·0	
11	Kurm Din ...	Ditto ...	30	49	36	121	144	205	143	120	140	85	140	227	165·0	59874·1	
12	Fulta ...	Ferozepore	32	53	34	112	132	185	135	110	135	90	130	226	167·6	47173·5	
13	Omra ...	Lahore ...	27	50	35	117	140	189	141	110	134	85	135	220	167·6	54431·0	
	Average ...	.....	...	50·3	33·7	112·7	130·6	192·6	139·6	110·0	134·2	84·2	133·8	217·9	170·3	53558·9	

KHATRI CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Mangal ...	Ludhiana	26	66·6	120·0	79·1	80·1	65·4	50·0	47·7	59·5	329·3	63
2	Rulla ...	Gujrat ...	34	79·5	115·2	72·8	81·4	64·5	53·6	50·0	61·3	304·6	73
3	Ganda ...	Ditto ...	34	74·5	118·5	73·3	76·6	61·3	51·3	47·7	62·2	378·9	68
4	Santrum ...	Gurdasspore	40	78·7	114·7	73·2	81·0	64·4	51·1	49·3	60·8	315·1	70
5	Sukh Dyal ...	Lahore ...	25	78·7	110·5	72·7	84·6	61·8	51·8	50·0	59·0	313·2	74
6	Phaji ...	Ditto ...	28	72·9	118·5	78·5	82·7	68·0	53·8	52·3	63·3	293·0	67
7	Pirthiram ...	Ditto ...	40	76·5	117·5	73·1	85·4	62·0	49·7	48·9	57·2	319·9	70
8	Bhagwan Dass ...	Sialkote ...	45	70·2	116·3	74·0	80·1	59·5	50·0	47·7	59·5	305·4	68
9	Gahna ...	Multan ...	43	77·0	115·7	80·4	80·9	64·9	53·0	50·4	62·2	405·9	70
10	Gopal Sinh ...	Gujranwala	27	87·2	114·2	71·5	83·9	63·5	56·7	54·5	64·8	362·2	75
11	Rahdu ...	Ditto ...	25	82·0	115·0	72·1	79·4	62·2	51·3	49·0	61·8	330·1	66

KHATRI CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
12	Ram Kishen ...	Lahore ...	25	74·4	115·5	75·3	78·3	65·4	52·7	47·7	60·9	304·9	70
13	Jeewan ...	Peshawar...	40	58·6	107·6	76·0	79·6	62·2	52·0	47·1	59·1	340·6	65
14	Ajagar ...	Montgomery.	26	74·4	113·0	76·0	80·0	62·2	51·1	48·0	60·0	349·3	71
15	Nehala ...	Ditto ...	30	80·0	112·0	74·8	85·4	66·6	55·2	53·3	62·3	301·4	73
16	Lall Chand ...	Peshawar...	25	70·0	116·3	73·3	86·6	62·8	52·3	52·3	60·4	313·2	65
17	Jairam ...	Gujrat ...	25	70·5	116·3	75·0	82·3	64·2	52·3	50·9	61·9	334·9	68
18	Phagat Sinh ...	Lahore ...	30	69·3	106·0	75·6	81·7	63·6	52·2	50·9	62·2	308·5	71
19	Waishnu ...	Ditto ...	25	73·9	113·0	85·7	80·4	71·4	54·7	52·8	65·7	311·2	68
20	Mul Singh ...	Rawalpindi	45	65·9	114·5	75·0	80·4	61·2	49·7	48·9	60·8	310·6	75
21	Karm Chand ...	Ditto ...	25	72·9	110·7	76·5	83·3	62·2	50·9	50·0	60·0	334·9	65
22	Phaji ...	Amritsar ...	34	76·5	114·7	70·2	84·7	61·0	51·4	52·8	62·3	354·4	63
23	Daivi Dayal ...	Lahore ...	40	72·9	119·2	72·4	84·0	63·8	51·9	50·0	59·5	304·6	70

24	Nuthu ...	Ditto ...	27	70·8	111·3	75·2	80·4	68·0	54·7	52·8	65·7	362·6	78
25	Sundar ...	Ditto ...	25	66·6	110·9	71·0	81·0	62·7	51·1	49·7	61·3	279·5	70
26	Kharku ...	Ditto ...	27	72·3	114·2	70·4	82·1	60·0	48·6	46·0	56·0	341·3	71
27	Santram ...	Gurdasspore	26	70·8	115·3	74·6	78·3	65·4	50·4	47·7	60·9	287·9	69
28	Rahdu ...	Gujranwala	30	81·6	112·7	76·3	78·1	66·0	51·1	49·7	63·7	286·2	67
29	Mahnu ...	Lahore ...	25	67·3	107·4	73·5	78·3	64·1	50·9	49·5	63·2	274·9	70
30	Devan Chand ...	Ditto ...	38	76·5	115·0	72·1	83·3	60·8	50·2	48·8	58·6	293·0	68
31	Dhanu ...	Ditto ...	25	66·6	114·5	71·6	80·7	58·2	47·8	45·6	56·5	283·9	62
32	Gunput ...	Gujrat ...	25	69·8	120·0	66·0	80·7	62·8	52·3	50·0	61·9	303·1	70
33	Kuku ...	Amritsar ...	38	95·4	112·9	71·5	82·6	63·3	51·4	50·0	60·4	307·0	67
34	Ghania ...	Lahore ...	40	72·0	110·7	73·7	84·0	61·4	53·3	50·0	54·5	273·3	67
35	Gundu ...	Jallandar...	30	69·3	116·0	74·1	76·6	64·2	53·3	50·0	60·4	303·1	65
36	Sultani ...	Ditto ...	40	81·6	118·2	76·3	83·0	61·7	50·0	49·1	59·1	319·9	70
37	Ghania ...	Bunu ...	27	74·0	114·0	78·0	81·4	63·1	50·6	48·8	60·0	316·3	70
38	Sahara ...	Multan ...	38	64·8	116·5	72·3	83·3	61·5	52·0	49·7	59·7	346·9	68
39	Sanwul ...	Karachi ...	35	89·3	118·6	76·8	78·8	62·1	51·3	48·6	61·7	351·9	74
40	Purtabu ...	Lahore ...	40	78·7	114·5	73·7	80·2	61·4	52·3	52·3	65·2	295·9	74
41	Praiman ...	Gujrat ...	25	68·8	119·2	75·2	80·7	60·8	47·3	45·6	56·5	271·9	70

KHATRI CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-matic.	Height and weight.	
42	Ram Dass ...	Peshawar...	25	68·0	107·9	74·7	81·5	63·1	51·3	48·1	59·0	313·2	66
43	Hakam ...	Gujrat ...	28	82·6	115·0	74·4	78·9	63·8	50·4	50·0	63·3	306·1	65
44	Jai Dyal ...	Gurdasspore	25	78·7	120·7	68·0	86·6	60·3	52·3	49·0	56·6	340·5	67
45	Har Dyal ...	Amritsar ...	25	73·9	114·0	75·0	82·6	64·2	50·9	50·0	60·4	325·8	64
46	Rashun ...	Multan ...	27	73·9	113·2	74·1	82·0	61·3	51·3	50·0	60·9	316·3	66
47	Ram Kishen ...	Amritsar ...	40	70·2	114·2	76·1	83·3	60·9	48·8	46·5	55·8	318·2	65
48	Narian Das ...	Ferozepore	27	76·0	116·0	74·8	84·0	64·4	50·4	52·2	62·1	346·6	57
49	Daivi Dyal ...	Lahore ...	28	70·2	110·3	79·6	87·1	67·4	53·9	53·4	61·3	256·8	70
50	Lall Chand ...	Ditto ...	25	74·4	112·1	75·9	84·0	63·1	48·6	47·7	56·8	273·5	70
51	Punjab ...	Jallandar	26	74·4	112·9	72·2	78·9	57·7	48·0	46·6	59·1	266·6	70
52	Rahda ...	Lahore ...	40	71·6	118·5	72·3	80·7	63·2	52·5	48·8	60·4	305·8	75
53	Shamun ...	Ditto ...	28	75·0	116·6	69·6	82·0	62·3	51·4	52·3	63·8	285·7	70

54	Hira Singh ...	Ditto ...	33	76·5	115·3	73·3	83·3	61·3	51·6	51·1	61·3	288·8	67
55	Kurm Chand ...	Ditto ...	25	61·5	118·0	72·2	83·2	59·0	47·7	47·2	56·8	269·2	70
56	Ganpat ...	Jehlum ...	25	59·6	114·0	69·4	80·4	62·8	50 9	49·0	60·9	233·5	70
57	Luddah ...	Lahore ...	25	60·0	117·7	71·0	80·7	61·3	48·6	47·7	59 5	232·7	67
58	Kirpa ...	Ditto ...	25	72·0	121·8	75·0	77·7	61·3	50·0	47·7	61·3	243·5	65
59	Gadar ...	Ditto ...	30	78·0	116·6	73·2	80·8	65·9	57·5	51·8	64·0	414·2	67
60	Mulu ...	Ditto ...	30	62·0	116·3	72·9	82·6	64·2	52·3	50·0	60·4	298·6	65
	Average ...	.....		73·1	113·1	74·0	81·6	63·3	51·5	49·8	61·0	311·4	68·8

KHATRI CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.												Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in inches.	Weight in pounds.	
1	Mangal ...	Ludhiana...	26	48	32	110	132	182	144	105	131	90	140	220	162·5	53523·8	
2	Rulla ...	Gujrat ...	34	49	39	118	136	195	142	110	135	90	135	220	172·7	52616·6	
3	Gunda ...	Ditto ...	34	55	41	113	134	184	135	105	137	86	135	220	167·6	63502·8	
4	Santrum ...	Gurdasspore	40	47	37	115	132	198	145	111	137	95	135	225	172·7	54431·0	
5	Sukh Dyal ...	Lahore ...	25	47	37	114	126	187	136	110	130	90	140	220	165·1	51709·4	
6	Phaji ...	Ditto ...	28	48	35	113	134	182	143	110	133	85	135	210	162·5	47627·1	
7	Pirthiram ...	Ditto ...	40	47	36	114	134	194	142	112	131	95	145	229	170·1	54431·0	
8	Bhagwan Dass	Sialkote ...	45	47	33	110	128	177	131	105	131	85	130	220	157·4	48080·7	
9	Gahna ...	Multan ...	43	48	37	121	140	184	148	115	142	95	135	228	167·6	68038·8	
10	Gopal Singh ...	Gujranwala	27	47	41	126	144	197	141	121	144	90	135	222	180·3	65317·2	
11	Rahdu ...	Ditto ...	25	50	41	113	130	190	137	108	136	85	140	220	167·6	55338·2	

12	Ram Kishen ...	Lahore ...	25	47	35	116	134	191	144	105	134	90	130	220	165·1	50348·7
13	Jeewan ...	Peshawar...	40	58	34	117	126	184	140	106	133	95	130	225	165·1	56245·4
14	Ajagar ...	Montgomery.	26	47	35	115	130	184	140	108	135	90	135	225	170·1	59420·5
15	Nehala ...	Ditto ...	30	50	40	116	130	187	140	112	131	85	135	210	162·5	48987·9
16	Lall Chand ...	Peshawar...	25	50	35	110	128	180	132	110	127	90	130	210	165·1	51709·4
17	Jairam ...	Goojrat ...	25	51	36	110	128	180	135	107	130	80	135	210	162·5	54431·0
18	Phagat Sing ...	Lahore ...	30	49	34	115	122	185	140	112	137	90	140	220	167·6	51709·4
19	Waishnu ...	Ditto ...	25	46	34	115	130	175	150	111	138	90	137	210	157·4	48987·9
20	Mool Sinh ...	Rawalpindi	45	56	37	117	134	192	144	115	143	90	140	235	175·2	54431·0
21	Karm Chand ...	Ditto ...	25	48	35	112	124	179	137	110	132	90	140	220	162·5	54431·0
22	Phaji ...	Amritsar ...	34	47	36	108	124	185	130	111	131	90	130	210	158·7	56245·4
23	Daivi Dayal ...	Lahore ...	40	48	35	109	130	185	134	105	125	90	140	210	172·7	52616·6
24	Nuthu ...	Ditto ...	27	48	34	115	128	190	143	111	138	85	130	210	167·6	60781·3
25	Sundar ...	Ditto ...	25	48	32	110	122	190	135	107	132	90	140	215	157·4	43998·4
26	Kharku ...	Ditto ...	27	47	34	112	128	196	138	106	129	95	140	230	170·1	58061·7
27	Santram ...	Gurdasspore	26	48	34	111	128	193	144	105	134	85	145	220	170·1	48987·9
28	Rahdu ...	Gujranwala	30	49	40	110	124	186	142	107	137	85	140	215	160·0	45812·7
29	Mahnu ...	Lahore ...	25	52	35	108	116	185	136	105	134	85	133	212	160·0	43998·4

KHATRI CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth	Height, vertex to inex-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in inches.	Weight in pounds.	
30	Devan Chand...	Lahore ...	38	47	36	113	130	190	137	110	132	95	140	225	162·5	47627·1	
31	Dhanu ...	Ditto ...	25	54	36	110	126	187	134	105	130	95	140	230	172·7	48987·9	
32	Ganpat ,,	Gujrat ...	25	53	37	110	132	200	132	105	130	80	140	210	167·6	50802·3	
33	Kuku ...	Amritsar ...	38	44	42	108	122	186	133	105	127	80	140	210	162·5	49895·1	
34	Ghania ...	Lahore ...	40	50	36	112	124	175	129	105	125	85	140	210	167·6	45812·7	
35	Gundu ...	Jallandar ...	30	49	34	112	130	182	135	105	137	85	135	210	167·6	50802·3	
36	Sultani ...	Ditto ...	40	49	40	115	136	186	142	113	136	90	140	230	170·1	54431·0	
37	Ghania ...	Bunu ...	27	50	37	114	130	182	142	110	135	85	135	225	166·3	52616·6	
38	Sahara ...	Multan ...	38	54	35	115	134	188	136	110	132	85	135	221	175·2	60781·3	
39	Sanwal ...	Karachi ...	35	47	42	118	140	186	143	112	142	95	136	230	172·7	60781·3	
40	Purtabu ...	Lahore ...	40	47	37	110	126	175	129	110	137	80	130	210	170·1	50348·7	
41	Praiman ...	Gujrat ...	25	45	31	109	130	186	140	105	130	90	135	230	165·1	44905·6	
42	Ram Dass ...	Peshawar...	25	47	32	113	122	186	139	106	130	80	130	220	165·1	51709·4	
43	Hakam ...	Gujrat ...	28	46	38	106	122	180	134	105	133	80	130	210	160·0	48987·9	

44	Jai Dyal ...	Gurdasspore	25	47	37	111	134	188	128	104	120	80	135	212	162·5	55338·2
45	Hur Dyal ...	Amritsar ...	25	46	34	107	122	180	135	105	127	85	130	210	158·7	51709·4
46	Rashun ...	Multan ...	27	46	34	113	128	182	135	110	134	80	140	220	166·3	52616·6
47	Ram Kishen ...	Amritsar ...	40	47	33	105	120	172	131	100	120	90	128	215	162·5	51709·4
48	Narian Das ...	Ferozepore	27	46	35	112	130	191	143	116	138	95	130	222	172·7	59874·1
49	Daivi Dyal ...	Lahore ...	28	47	33	116	128	182	145	115	132	90	140	215	162·5	41730·8
50	Lall Chand ...	Ditto ...	25	47	35	107	120	183	139	105	125	90	135	220	162·5	44452·0
51	Punjab ...	Jallandar ...	26	47	35	108	122	180	130	105	133	95	130	225	170·1	45359·2
52	Rahda ...	Lahore ...	40	53	38	113	134	188	136	105	130	90	135	215	167·6	41255·8
53	Shamun ...	Ditto ...	28	48	36	108	126	188	131	110	134	80	130	210	165·1	47173·5
54	Heera Sinh ...	Ditto ...	33	47	36	111	128	180	132	110	132	85	140	215	160·2	46266·3
55	Kurm Chand ...	Ditto ...	25	52	32	105	124	180	130	104	125	90	130	220	165·1	44452·0
56	Ganpat ...	Jehlum ...	25	52	31	107	122	190	132	103	128	80	135	210	165·1	38555·3
57	Luddah ...	Lahore ..	25	50	30	107	126	190	135	105	130	90	135	220	167·6	39008·9
58	Kirpa ...	Ditto ...	25	50	36	110	134	180	135	105	135	90	135	220	167·6	40823·2
59	Gadar ...	Ditto ...	30	50	39	120	140	198	145	114	141	95	135	220	175·2	72574·7
60	Mooiu ...	Ditto ...	30	50	31	110	128	185	135	105	127	90	130	210	162·5	48534·3
	Average ...	.....		48·8	35·7	111·9	126·6	185·7	137·5	108·2	132·5	88·0	135·5	217·0	166·2	51762·6

MACHHI CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Nutha ...	Lahore ...	28	74·0	116·3	73·1	80·1	63·1	50·0	47·7	59·5	295·1	67
2	Shadi ...	Ditto ...	27	75·0	110·3	72·9	81·4	61·3	52·7	50·0	61·3	319·3	65
3	Saobhan ...	Ferozepore	25	64·0	113·2	71·4	83·3	61·3	51·3	50·0	60·0	293·5	69
4	Balunda ...	Lahore ...	43	69·8	113·5	76·1	79·7	66·8	50·4	50·0	62·7	333·5	70
5	Bali ...	Ditto ...	40	74·0	117·7	72·1	80·1	64·2	50·9	50·0	62·3	286·9	67
6	Alahia ...	Salkote ...	30	70·0	113·7	72·5	83·9	62·2	48·4	48·8	57·7	318·8	72
7	Kalu ...	Lahore ...	32	76·0	120·3	71·4	82·0	66·3	51·1	49·7	60·6	309·5	73
8	Shamad ...	Multan ...	32	74·5	111·5	72·0	79·2	64·6	50·6	49·7	62·7	330 9	67
9	Nuthu ...	Lahore ...	30	67·3	111·7	74·7	79·7	63·6	49·7	49·3	61·8	332·5	72
10	Galam ...	Ditto ...	27	64·1	113 7	70·3	80·7	62·7	50·6	50·6	62·7	322·5	66
11	Futtu ...	Ditto ...	26	71·4	120·3	74·5	83·9	65·7	53·8	52·3	62·3	323·1	70
12	Pahlwan ...	Ditto ...	30	69·3	121·7	72·9	87·3	63·6	54 2	51·8	59·4	288·1	69
13	Piran Ditta ...	Salkote ...	28	82·0	114·2	71·8	84·5	60·4	54·0	52·2	61·8	282·8	70

14	Khairu	...	Lahore	...	35	62·0	124·7	71·8	84·6	63·3	55·7	52·3	61·9	305·8	71
15	Alla Ditta	...	Ditto	...	25	63·4	118·5	73·6	81·8	65·2	53·8	51·4	62·8	286·3	69
16	Jhanda	...	Ditto	...	25	72·9	119·6	67·5	82·3	59·0	52·0	49·7	60·4	302·4	65
17	Bugu	...	Ditto	...	25	70·0	117·4	72·9	80·7	63·3	51·1	49·2	61·0	283·6	68
18	Saman	...	Ditto	...	25	62·0	121·7	72·2	86 2	65·7	54·7	53·8	62·3	333·5	68
19	Nazar	...	Ditto	...	26	69·3	115·7	74·1	87·7	64·2	54·2	54·7	62·3	335·5	69
	Average	...	.....		...	70·0	116·8	72·3	82·5	63·3	52·0	50·6	61·3	309·9	687

MACHHI CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Nutha ...	Lahore ...	28	50	37	110	128	190	139	105	131	85	138	220	175·2	51709·4	
2	Shadi ...	Ditto ...	27	48	36	116	128	185	135	110	135	85	130	220	167·6	53523·8	
3	Saobhan ...	Ferozepore	25	50	32	113	128	189	135	110	132	85	130	220	170·0	49895·1	
4	Balanda ...	Lahore ...	43	53	37	111	126	193	147	110	138	85	130	220	170·0	56699·0	
5	Bali ...	Ditto ...	40	50	37	107	126	187	135	105	131	90	130	210	167·6	48080·7	
6	Alahia ...	Salkote ...	30	50	35	109	124	193	140	110	131	95	135	225	165·0	52616·6	
7	Kalu ...	Lahore ...	32	50	38	108	130	196	140	105	128	80	136	211	170·0	52616·6	
8	Shamad ...	Multan ...	32	51	38	109	126	193	139	107	135	90	137	215	172·7	57152·5	
9	Nuthu ...	Lahore ...	30	49	33	111	124	190	142	110	138	90	135	223	182·8	60781·3	
10	Galam ...	Ditto ...	27	53	34	109	124	192	135	109	135	85	130	215	182·8	58966·9	
11	Futtu ...	Ditto ...	26	46	33	113	136	185	138	110	131	80	133	210	160·0	51709·4	

12	Pahlwan ...	Ditto ...	30	49	34	115	140	185	135	110	126	85	130	212	170·0	48987·9
13	Piran Ditta ...	Salkote ...	28	50	41	119	136	185	133	115	136	85	130	220	170·0	48080·7
14	Khairu ...	Lahore ...	35	50	31	117	146	185	133	110	130	80	130	210	167·6	51255·8
15	Alla Ditta ...	Ditto ...	25	52	33	113	134	186	137	108	132	80	130	210	160·0	45812·7
16	Jhanda ...	Ditto ...	25	48	35	112	134	188	127	107	130	90	136	215	165·0	49895·1
17	Bugu ...	Ditto ...	25	50	35	109	128	185	135	105	130	85	130	213	172·7	48987·9
18	Saman ...	Ditto ...	25	50	31	115	110	191	138	113	131	80	140	210	172·7	57606·1
19	Nazar ...	Ditto ...	25	49	34	114	132	182	135	115	131	85	135	210	167·6	56245·4
	Average ...	.....	...	49·8	34·9	112·1	131·0	188·4	136·3	109·1	132·1	85·2	132·8	215·2	169·9	52664·3

PATHÁN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Naimat Khan ...	Peshawar...	33	72·5	121·6	72·4	80·9	65·3	53·3	51·1	63·1	388·9	68
2	Nawaze Khan ...	Kohat ...	35	67·3	130·9	76·7	81·2	63·3	49 1	48·2	59·3	291·1	67
3	Tamize Khan ...	Do. ...	24	73·4	119·2	77·7	80·7	62·9	50·2	48·0	59·4	272·3	66
4	Gazadan Khan ...	Do. ...	32	65·3	116·5	77·7	77·7	63·6	52·2	47·7	61·3	323·1	64
5	Ahmed Khan ...	Do. ...	30	80·0	118·6	76·9	82·7	63·6	53·6	52·2	63·1	337·8	70
6	Omar Khan ...	Peshawar...	32	71·1	118·5	72·4	84·6	59·5	50·2	48·8	57·7	315·8	67
7	Mozam Khan ...	Ditto ...	40	70·0	117·1	75·0	76·7	66·6	56·8	51·1	66·6	439·6	67
8	Ali Khan ...	Bunu ...	25	58·8	113·0	76·2	77·5	65·8	53·7	50·0	64·4	362·8	62
9	Kazal Khan ...	Peshawar...	25	78·7	119·2	75·9	80·1	63·3	50·8	48·6	60·7	313·1	64
10	Yar Khan ...	Bunu ...	35	63·6	112·5	77·5	80·2	57·9	45·7	44·8	55·9	286·7	70
11	Amir Khan ...	Hazara ...	31	66·0	115·2	73·4	88·2	63·7	55·3	53·0	60·1	319·9	65
12	Gulbadu Khan ...	Bunnu ...	30	70·0	117·5	78·9	78·5	67·9	53·0	51·1	65·1	348·7	76

13	Wazir Khan ...	Peshawar...	25	72·9	122·0	71·5	78·5	62·4	51·5	48·0	61·1	393·5	69
14	Nasrulla Khan ...	Ditto ...	35	69·3	113·5	70·5	79·7	59·6	50·6	47·2	59·2	325·5	68
15	Ismail Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	73·3	112·0	76·5	80·1	60·8	51·5	46·6	58·2	354·6	71
16	Salaim Khan ...	Bunu ...	35	66·6	120·0	72·5	86·4	63·6	53·6	52·2	60·4	303·9	69
17	Akbar ...	Peshawar...	40	60·3	120·3	70·3	76·6	56·9	47·6	44·3	57·8	293·4	62
18	Uslam ...	Ditto ...	28	70·0	118·9	75·2	84·6	65·2	55·2	55·2	65·2	297·7	72
19	Rhizar Khan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	32	67·3	115·0	75·1	77·4	59·1	46·9	45·8	59·1	279·6	62
20	Nabab Khan ...	Peshawar...	40	71·7	123·2	79·0	79·6	64·7	53·3	50·4	63·3	286·9	72
21	Fazul Shah ...	Ditto ...	40	70·0	123·2	74·0	77·7	65·1	52·0	48·8	62·7	338·3	64
22	Mursal Khan ...	Ditto ...	28	64·7	115·2	72·0	79·5	64·6	58·1	54·4	68·3	298·4	67
23	Akrum Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	64·7	118·8	73·6	82·6	65·2	50·4	50·0	60·4	318·2	64
24	Nur Mohammed ...	Kohat ...	25	60·7	112·7	76·6	85·2	62·7	50·0	50·0	58·6	296·7	66
25	Bahlol Khan ...	Bunu ...	25	76·5	114·7	80·2	84·0	66·3	55·4	52·7	62·7	336·7	73
26	Fetteh Shah ...	Peshawar...	25	79·1	111·6	78·3	81·8	65·9	54·5	49·0	59·9	347·3	65
27	Ahmed Shere ...	Ditto ...	33	65·3	114·5	74·8	78·5	68·2	53·6	51·7	65·8	319·4	68
28	Osman Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	78·2	118·9	73·5	83·2	66·0	53·9	53·0	63·7	359·9	64
29	Haidur Shah ...	Ditto ...	32	61·5	123·0	80·6	80·2	68·1	53·1	50·0	62·2	351·9	65
30	Ebrahim ...	Ditto ...	25	66·6	110·3	75·5	82·9	64·2	52·4	50·6	61·0	359·2	65

PATHÁN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
31	Morid Khan ...	Peshawar...	25	73·9	115·9	81·5	82·7	63·4	51·7	50·0	60·4	281·7	66
32	Afzal Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	65·3	108·1	84·3	85·1	61·6	51·4	50·6	59·4	329·6	65
33	Hussan Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	68·6	115·9	78·2	81·2	64·0	52·8	50·2	61·7	310·9	65
34	Said Akbar ...	Ditto ...	35	70·8	109·4	74·4	79·4	65·0	53·1	49·0	61·8	321·0	62
35	Dalawur Khan ...	Dera Ghazi Khan.	27	70·5	116·6	87·3	87·1	69·4	54·7	55·7	63·9	324·7	61
36	Babar Khan ...	Kohat ...	30	70·9	113·5	77·1	84·8	65·9	53·6	53·6	63·1	346·1	75
37	Kazam Khan ...	Peshawar...	28	68·6	117·5	80·6	81·4	67·8	51·5	49·7	61·0	293·3	69
38	Shere Mohammed ...	Bunu ...	28	67·3	113·5	74·7	79·4	63·6	49·7	48·4	60·9	281·4	64
39	Azu Khan ...	Peshawar...	26	67·3	114·7	72·9	81·8	60·8	51·8	48·6	59·4	403·5	62
40	Kajul Khan ...	Bunu ...	33	77·0	120·0	77·4	79·7	64·0	53·3	48·8	61·3	305·8	76
41	Abdul Azize ...	Peshawar...	25	63·6	117·6	74·4	86·3	62·1	51·7	49·5	57·3	341·0	67
42	Akram ...	Bunu ...	44	61·5	112·7	81·1	76·8	66·3	51·4	49·5	64·4	297·7	72

43	Abdul Huque ...	Abbottabad	25	65·3	112·8	77·8	81·4	69·1	54·6	51·4	63·0	265·2	69
44	Mirdad ...	Peshawar...	30	70·8	115·0	74·3	80·7	67·9	54·0	50·2	62·2	324·5	68
45	Kuttal Khan ...	Bunu ...	32	64·7	119·2	77·7	80·0	59·8	48·7	46·1	57·6	359·7	67
46	Abdul Rushid ...	Peshawar...	28	68·6	112·6	79·4	81·7	65·0	54·0	50·9	62·2	368·0	70
47	Akram Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	68·6	113·7	80·3	81·4	66·2	52·2	49·5	60·8	324·5	69
48	Piri Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	65·3	122·5	81·6	83·8	68·6	51·8	50·9	60·7	287·1	66
49	Mir Alam ...	Ditto ...	30	70·0	115·2	76·6	82·5	67·1	56·1	52·3	62·8	307·7	67
50	Majid Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	62·0	115·7	84·9	81·0	68·3	53·0	49·7	61·3	378·8	70
51	Kalandar Khan ...	Ditto ...	32	70·5	116·8	78·9	83·9	60·4	51·9	47·9	56·9	333·6	63
52	Nur Ahmed ...	Ditto ...	35	66·0	120·0	73·7	78·5	59·5	50·0	45·8	58·3	292·1	70
53	Zair Shah ...	Kohat ...	40	68·7	121·0	85·4	81·3	63·5	51·3	49·0	60·3	329·3	67
54	Azam Shah ...	Do. ...	40	60·7	110·3	68·5	80·7	56·5	49·3	44·6	55·3	292·3	65
55	Talabdin ...	Peshawar...	30	67·3	125·0	77·4	86·6	63·8	53·3	49·5	57·1	349·1	70
56	Khar ...	Bunu ...	25	77·7	121·3	80·2	84·6	68·2	58·6	55·7	65·8	297·2	66
57	Nasir Khan ...	Kohat ...	35	65·3	109·8	76·9	81·4	66·0	57·5	51·8	63·6	304·6	69
58	Aktar Khan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	25	72·0	118·8	75·8	80·9	61·3	50·2	47·1	58·2	336·1	62
59	Paindu Khan ...	Peshawar...	30	73·4	115·5	74·2	82·7	59·7	49·1	46·6	56·3	325·6	64
60	Saifulla Khan ...	Bunu ...	30	6·9	119·2	76·4	79·7	59·8	47·6	46·0	57·7	349·3	72

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
61	Juman Khan ...	Peshawar...	25	55·9	120·0	76·4	82·9	66·5	53·9	52·0	62·7	368·1	63
62	Mir Golam ...	Bunu ...	35	68·0	119·2	73·1	82·8	64·6	53·0	49·3	59·5	327·4	69
63	Shere Ali ...	Peshawar...	22	68·0	114·2	71·8	81·1	58·2	52·1	49·1	60·5	336·5	72
64	Saifulla Khan ...	Ditto ...	32	64·5	117·1	75·1	80·1	64·6	51·6	48 8	60·9	268·6	69
65	Golay ...	Ditto ...	30	64·0	115·5	76·3	85·8	62·8	51·3	50·8	59·2	327·4	68
66	Gulrang Khan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	45	66·0	117·2	76·8	75·3	62·1	47·6	45·5	60·4	300·3	67
67	Mahzulla Khan ...	Peshawar...	27	61·8	119·2	83·3	82·1	65·2	49·5	50·0	60·8	306·1	64
68	Shahbaze Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	74·5	123·6	78·2	83·8	59·5	50·0	47·2	53·9	290·9	66
69	Shere Dil ...	Bunu ...	30	76·0	120·0	76·3	85·1	62·9	50·4	50·0	58·6	368·1	72
70	Ebrahim Khan ...	Kohat ...	30	72·3	121·6	76·6	83·3	65·5	55·8	53·4	64·1	372·9	64
71	Mozamal Khan ...	Peshawar...	27	74·5	111·1	78·2	79·8	66·3	53·9	51·1	64·0	383·0	70
72	Surfraze Khan ...	Ditto ...	26	70·8	127·5	72·7	84·2	62·3	52·0	50·2	59 6	346·3	73

73	Mahzulla Khan ...	Kohat ...	30	62·7	114·2	75·4	81·3	62·4	50·6	47·5	58·3	329·6	60
74	Saidu Khan ...	Peshawar...	30	70·8	118·7	71·5	80·0	64·7	55·2	51·4	64·2	307·0	63
75	Hoya Gul ...	Ditto ...	25	75·5	116·0	76·4	82·0	66·3	54·6	51·2	62·4	357·3	63
76	Khan Baze ...	Ditto ...	30	61·1	116·1	78·3	81·0	64·0	53·1	48·6	59·9	283·8	70
77	Gosulla ...	Bunu ...	25	75·5	118·2	76·2	80·0	59·9	50·0	46·9	58·6	291·1	67
78	Alum Gul ...	Peshawar...	25	68·0	121·0	76·5	78·3	63·6	51·8	47·7	60·9	324·7	67
79	Rahim Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	69·3	123·2	76·0	83·2	67·4	52·8	51·4	61·7	332·3	69
80	Nabab Khan ...	Bunu ...	32	70·0	123·0	74·3	88·5	66·1	55·7	55·2	62·3	267·8	64
	Average ...	.....	...	68·4	117·1	76·5	87·1	63·9	52·2	53·0	60·8	325·1	67·1

PATHÁN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Naimat Khan ...	Peshawar...	33	51	37	120	146	203	147	115	142	85	130	225	186·6	72574·7	
2	Nawaze Khan...	Kohat ...	35	52	35	110	144	185	142	108	133	95	137	224	171·4	49895·1	
3	Tamize Khan ...	Do. ...	24	49	36	114	136	184	143	109	135	90	136	227	167·6	45359·2	
4	Gazadan Khan	Do. ...	32	52	34	115	134	180	140	105	135	90	137	220	160·0	51709·4	
5	Ahmed Khan ...	Do. ...	30	50	40	118	140	182	140	115	139	90	136	220	163·8	55338·2	
6	Omar Khan ...	Peshawar...	32	45	32	113	134	185	134	110	130	95	139	225	175·2	55338·2	
7	Mozam Khan...	Ditto ...	40	50	35	128	150	200	150	115	150	90	147	225	170·1	74792·6	
8	Ali Khan ...	Bunu ...	25	51	30	115	130	185	141	107	138	80	130	214	162·5	58966·9	
9	Kazal Khan ...	Peshawar ..	25	47	37	114	136	187	142	109	136	95	132	224	165·1	51709·4	
10	Yar Khan ...	Bunu ...	35	55	35	112	136	183	142	110	137	95	146	245	180·3	51709·4	
11	Amir Khan ...	Hazara ...	31	50	33	125	144	196	144	120	136	85	135	226	170·1	54431·0	

12	Gulbadu Khan	Bunu ...	30	50	35	114	134	185	146	110	140	80	145	215	158·7	55338·2
13	Wazir Khan ...	Peshawar...	25	48	35	118	144	200	143	110	140	90	139	229	175·2	68945·9
14	Nasrulla Khan	Ditto ...	35	49	34	118	134	197	139	110	138	89	140	233	171·4	55791·8
15	Ismail Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	45	33	116	130	179	137	105	131	90	135	225	171·4	60781·3
16	Salaim Khan ...	Bunu ...	35	51	34	118	142	193	140	115	133	90	137	220	170·1	51709·4
17	Akbar ...	Peshawar...	40	58	35	113	136	192	135	105	137	95	139	237	185·4	54431·0
18	Uslam ...	Ditto ...	28	50	35	116	138	182	137	116	137	80	135	210	167·6	49895·1
19	Rhizar Khan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	32	52	35	113	130	189	142	110	142	95	139	240	175·2	48987·9
20	Nabab Khan ...	Peshawar...	40	46	33	112	138	172	136	106	133	80	134	210	173·9	49895·1
21	Fazul Shah ...	Ditto ...	40	50	35	112	138	189	140	105	135	88	133	215	168·9	57152·5
22	Mursal Khan...	Ditto ...	28	51	33	125	144	193	139	117	147	80	138	215	175·2	52163·0
23	Akrum Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	51	33	106	126	186	137	105	127	80	140	210	162·5	51709·4
24	Nur Mohammed.	Kohat ...	25	51	31	110	124	180	138	110	129	90	135	220	165·1	48987·9
25	Bahlol Khan ...	Bunu ...	25	47	36	122	140	182	146	116	138	95	147	220	177·8	5987·41
26	Fetteh Shah ...	Peshawar...	25	48	38	120	134	185	145	108	132	91	145	220	158·7	55129·6
27	Ahmed Shere...	Ditto ...	33	52	34	110	126	187	140	106	135	80	135	205	156·2	49895·1
28	Osman Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	46	36	116	138	193	142	114	137	85	132	215	171·4	61688·5
29	Haidur Shah ...	Ditto ...	32	52	32	117	144	186	150	110	137	80	135	220	172·7	60781·3

PATHÁN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-superciliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
30	Ebrahim ...	Peshawar...	25	48	32	116	128	188	142	112	135	85	138	221	165·1	59420·5	
31	Morid Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	46	34	119	138	179	146	115	139	90	146	230	173·9	48987·9	
32	Afzal Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	52	34	122	132	173	146	120	141	96	133	237	165·1	54431·0	
33	Hussan Khan...	Ditto ...	30	51	35	119	138	184	144	113	139	80	135	225	166·3	51709·4	
34	Said Akbar ...	Ditto ...	35	48	34	117	128	192	143	108	136	84	135	220	162·5	52163·0	
35	Dalawur Khan	Dera Ghazi Khan.	27	51	36	120	140	174	152	122	140	91	137	219	167·6	54431·0	
36	Babar Khan ...	Kohat ...	30	55	39	118	134	188	145	118	139	82	146	220	165·1	57152·5	
37	Kazam Khan ...	Peshawar...	28	51	35	114	134	186	150	110	135	80	148	221	170·1	49805·1	
38	Shere Mohammed.	Bunu ...	28	49	33	111	126	190	142	108	136	85	134	223	161·2	45359·2	
39	Azu Khan ...	Peshawar...	26	52	35	115	132	185	135	108	132	88	140	222	168·9	68159·3	
40	Kajul Khan ...	Bunu ...	33	48	37	120	144	186	144	110	138	90	143	225	167·6	51255·8	

41	Abdul Azize ...	Peshawar...	25	55	35	119	140	192	143	114	132	94	145	230	167·6	57152·6
42	Akram ...	Bunu ...	44	52	32	110	124	175	142	106	138	90	145	214	167·6	49895·1
43	Abdul Huque...	Abbottabad	25	49	32	117	132	190	148	110	135	81	136	214	167·6	44452·0
44	Mirdad ...	Peshawar...	30	48	34	113	130	191	142	105	130	82	140	209	166·3	53977·4
45	Kuttal Khan ...	Bunu ...	32	51	33	114	136	180	140	108	135	86	142	234	176·5	63502·8
46	Abdul Rushid...	Peshawar...	28	51	35	119	134	180	143	112	137	80	140	220	170·1	62595·6
47	Akram Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	51	35	116	132	183	147	110	135	90	130	222	167·6	54431·0
48	Piri Khan ...	Ditto ...	25	49	32	111	136	180	147	109	130	85	135	214	161·2	46266·3
49	Mir Alam ...	Ditto ...	30	50	35	118	136	184	141	110	132	80	135	210	165·1	50802·3
50	Majid Khan ...	Ditto ...	30	50	31	114	132	173	147	107	132	90	135	215	167·6	63502·8
51	Kalandar Khan	Ditto ...	32	51	36	125	146	185	146	115	137	95	145	240	160·0	53382·2
52	Nur Ahmed ...	Ditto ...	35	50	33	120	144	194	143	110	140	90	145	240	173·9	50802·3
53	Zair Shah ...	Kohat ...	40	48	33	114	138	165	141	109	134	90	135	222	162·5	53523·8
54	Azam Shah ...	Do. ...	40	56	34	116	128	194	133	105	130	90	139	235	167·6	48987·9
55	Talabdin ...	Peshawar...	30	49	33	112	140	173	134	104	120	81	136	210	168·9	58966·9
56	Khar ...	Bunu ...	25	45	35	122	148	177	142	116	137	90	140	208	158·7	47173·5
57	Nasir Khan ...	Kohat ...	35	52	34	122	134	182	140	110	135	80	134	212	172·7	52616·6
58	Akfar Khan ...	Dera Ismail Khan.	25	50	36	113	134	182	138	106	131	90	138	225	172·7	58059·7

PATHÁN CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum fronto breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
59	Paindu Khan...	Peshawar...	30	49	36	116	134	190	141	110	133	90	135	236	172·7	56245·4	
60	Saifulla Khan...	Bunu ...	30	47	31	114	136	187	143	110	138	95	140	239	171·4	59874·1	
61	Juman Khan ...	Peshawar ...	25	59	33	116	187	187	143	112	135	80	135	215	165·1	60781·3	
62	Mir Golam ...	Bunu ...	35	50	34	114	136	190	139	106	128	80	133	215	170·1	55791·8	
63	Shere Ali ...	Peshawar ...	22	50	34	119	136	188	135	112	138	90	145	228	175·2	58966·9	
64	Saifulla Khan...	Ditto ...	32	48	31	111	130	185	139	105	131	80	135	215	163·8	43998·4	
65	Golay ...	Ditto ...	30	50	32	116	134	186	142	115	134	90	142	226	170·1	55791·8	
66	Gulrang Khan	Dera Ismail Khan.	45	53	35	112	132	190	146	107	142	85	144	235	175·2	32616·6	
67	Mahzulla Khan	Peshawar ...	27	55	34	114	136	180	150	115	140	80	145	230	177·8	54431·0	
68	Shahbaze Khan	Ditto ...	25	51	38	110	136	175	137	104	124	85	136	220	162·5	47173·5	
69	Shere Dil ...	Bunu ...	30	46	35	116	140	190	145	115	135	98	138	230	165·1	60781·3	

70	Ebrahim Khan	Kohat ...	30	47	34	120	146	184	141	115	138	80	130	215	172·7	64412·0
71	Mozamal Khan	Peshawar...	27	51	38	117	130	184	144	111	139	90	140	217	170·1	65317·2
72	Surfraze Khan	Ditto ...	26	48	34	116	148	191	139	112	133	90	140	223	162·5	56245·4
73	Mahzulla Khan	Kohat ...	30	51	32	112	128	183	138	105	129	80	125	221	165·1	54431·0
74	Saidu Khan ...	Peshawar...	30	48	34	116	138	190	136	108	135	85	146	210	162·5	49895·1
75	Hoya Gul ...	Ditto ...	25	45	34	112	130	178	136	105	128	80	132	205	157·4	56245·4
76	Khan Baze ...	Ditto ...	30	54	33	117	136	180	141	107	132	80	130	220	185·4	52616·6
77	Gosulla ...	Bunu ...	25	45	34	115	136	181	138	108	135	90	140	230	171·4	49895·1
78	Alum Gul ...	Peshawar...	25	50	34	114	138	183	140	105	134	80	130	220	167·6	54431·0
79	Raheem Khan...	Ditto ...	30	49	34	112	138	188	143	109	131	85	135	212	163·8	54431·0
80	Nabab Khan ...	Bunu ...	32	50	35	117	140	187	139	116	131	80	130	210	172·7	46266·3
	Average ...	.....	...	50·0	34·2	115·9	135·9	185·2	141·7	117·7	135·0	86·6	137·8	221·7	168·7	54858·4

SIKH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I.

Number	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
1	Dewa Sinh ...	Lahore ...	32	77·5	116·0	68·7	80·4	62·8	52·3	49·0	60·9	322·6	75
2	Chanda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	67·3	119·6	72·1	77·3	64·4	52·0	47·1	65·2	370·1	72
3	Sunder Sinh	Ferozepore	25	70·2	116·0	78·4	77·0	64·2	53·3	48·0	62·3	307·7	63
4	Kala Sinh ...	Lahore ...	27	76·0	112·5	72·9	83·3	60·5	50·2	47·0	56·5	314·6	72
5	Kaphur Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	74·0	116·5	71·8	80·4	60·4	52·2	48·6	60·4	344·0	71
6	Meiah Sinh ...	Ditto ..	35	78·7	117·3	70·8	82·7	59·5	47·2	45·4	55·0	292·2	71
7	Sangha Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	76·0	.....	72 1	81·6	58·6	.....	44·3	54·3	286·8	66
8	Kaphur Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	67·9	117·2	70·0	77·9	60·8	48·6	46·0	59·1	333·2	70
9	Meiah Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	85·4	114·7	70·2	79·5	63·7	53·4	48·8	61·3	343·4	71
10	Sham Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	62·2	114·5	73·2	77·9	58·3	45·8	44·1	56·6	331·6	68
11	Chait Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	27	63·2	115·0	73·0	85·9	60·5	49·5	48·2	59·6	274·4	71
12	Waryam Sinh ...	Gujranwala	25	63·6	119·6	70·5	80·7	57·4	46·2	43·3	53·7	316·9	72

13	Buta Sinh ...	Lahore ...	27	64·7	.....	72·9	78·4	60·8	.....	45·9	58·5	478·4	71
14	Shere Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	64·7	118·1	70·2	81·2	58·2	46·8	44·2	54·4	328·0	76
15	Guja Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	74·5	.....	70·9	83·0	59·3	.....	46·7	56·2	203·1	75
16	Jawalla Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	68·0	.....	75·1	74·6	60·4	.....	44·7	60·0	301·8	78
17	Sunder Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	68·0	.....	69·0	84·6	61·8	.....	51·1	60·4	302·4	65
18	Daiva Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	67·9	113·0	75·1	83·3	69·0	54·7	54·7	65·7	315·1	68
19	Bur Sinh ...	Gujranwala	32	60·0	117·5	71·8	85·0	64·2	52·8	51·4	60·4	285·7	74
20	Ranga Sinh ...	Lahore ...	28	66·0	.....	70·4	82·4	55·7	.....	45·9	55·7	335·9	74
21	Rupa Sinh ...	Ditto ...	38	62·7	.....	70·7	81·3	59·9	.....	47·2	58·1	314·6	71
22	Goormookh Sinh ...	Ditto ...	33	65·3	.....	66·1	86·4	57·6	.....	46·3	53·6	245·3	74
23	Ram Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	62·0	.....	75·2	81·7	66·5	.....	52·0	63·7	359·8	77
24	Chanda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	68 0	.....	71·0	82·3	64·5	.....	48·6	59·0	357·1	76
25	Muta Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	69·8	.....	73·7	80·2	61·3	.....	50·0	62·2	367·9	71
26	Lukha Sinh ...	Ditto ...	44	72·5	117·5	76·0	76·8	66·6	52·0	48·4	63·0	286·8	71
27	Maila Sinh ...	Ditto ...	38	71·4	.....	71·5	83·4	62·1	.....	48·4	57·9	303·9	76
28	Kala Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	77·5	117·1	74·1	80·7	64·2	52·8	50·0	61·9	316·6	70
29	Ganda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	81·2	117·8	66·3	83·7	58·1	50·9	49·5	59·0	303·9	69
30	Praim Sinh ...	Ferozepore	45	69·3	123·0	71·2	82·7	63·1	53·1	50·1	60·4	319·3	76

SIKH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
31	Wasawa Sinh ...	Lahore ...	40	55·7	.....	75·0	83·5	61·3	.....	48·6	58·1	346·6	65
32	Waryam Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	66 0	125·0	70·5	81·6	60·9	52·2	48·6	59·5	351·9	67
33	Shere Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	70·5	.....	75·7	80·5	58·7	.....	47·3	58·7	307·7	69
34	Shere Sinh ...	Ditto ...	23	75·5	120·7	71·7	82·2	59·8	48·4	46·2	55·8	324·1	68
35	Dyal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	69·3	120·0	75·0	82·2	64·2	49·1	49·5	59·8	357·3	73
36	Hira Sinh ..	Ditto ...	43	62·7	.....	71·4	80·9	61·3	.....	46·3	57·2	292·2	72
37	Mean Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	62·9	117·1	75·0	85·3	59·5	47·2	47·2	55·3	365·6	73
38	Khoshal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	82·8	114·2	75·4	80·8	63·9	51·1	50·2	62·1	310·6	70
39	Bhola Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	57·1	123·0	70·5	80·9	60·0	49·7	47·2	58·2	344·0	72
40	Kasar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	75·0	115·0	72·4	80·9	66·0	55·8	53·4	66·0	362·6	73
41	Chatta Sinh ...	Umballa ...	30	67·8	.....	65·9	85·3	55·7	.....	47·6	55·7	296·8	65
42	Jawahar Sinh ...	Lahore ...	33	71·7	111·1	76·4	79·1	68·5	54·9	51·6	65·2	278·4	75

43	Bolaka Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	77·5	117·1	75·5	81·4	60·4	47·2	48·5	59·5	297·7	64
44	Bishu Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	65·3	114·2	73·5	84·6	63·5	52·3	51·4	60·7	308·5	68
45	Kala Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	69·3	120·6	73·6	83·9	66·6	57·6	54·7	65·2	288·9	69
46	Narian Sinh ...	Jallandhar	35	66·0	118·5	75·2	83·9	65·8	52·0	52·9	63·1	306·1	71
47	Daiwa Sinh ...	Ditto ...	24	64·0	115·0	70·5	82·3	60·2	51·5	48·8	59·3	288·7	69
48	Mul Sinh ...	Ludhiana	25	71·4	116·5	70·5	85·2	59·6	49·3	49·7	58·3	311·8	67
49	Shere Sinh ...	Ferozepore	40	57·6	113·5	78·7	85·3	63·3	49·1	50·8	59·5	373·3	68
50	Daswanda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	58·1	114·5	71·1	82·2	57·8	47·8	46·0	55·6	329·6	64
51	Jaimal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	43	79·1	118·1	69·2	81·5	57·9	47·2	45·4	55·7	308·5	67
52	Khoshal Sinh ...	Lahore ...	23	68·7	117·7	72·8	81·0	66·0	49·7	49·7	61·3	308·5	71
53	Baila Sinh ...	Ludhiana ...	25	66·0	114·7	71·3	84·8	61·4	51·5	50·2	59·1	343·1	66
54	Gahal Sinh ...	Jallandhar	30	71·4	116·1	69·3	82·4	61·4	55·7	51·4	62·3	272·9	74
55	Foja Sinh ...	Ferozepore	24	68·7	114·5	72·9	87·7	65·0	53·1	52·2	59·5	310·6	72
56	Esar Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	25	71·4	114·5	75·8	78·5	66·8	55·4	52·1	66·3	326·2	71
57	Gurditt Sinh ...	Lahore ...	28	64·7	115·0	68·2	80·0	63·0	53·5	51·1	63·9	378·6	71
58	Jhanda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	62·7	119·6	72·9	81·0	61·9	51·3	49·0	60·5	303·9	68
59	Hakam Sinh ...	Ditto ...	27	70·8	119·2	71·4	80·1	61·3	51·8	49·5	61·8	302·9	70
60	Phula Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	65·3	121·7	74·3	79·1	64·4	51·1	48·8	61·7	321·3	75

SIKH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE I—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Indices.									Facial angle.
				Nasal.	Naso-malar.	Cephalic.	Fronto-zygo-matic.	Vertico-cephalic.	Vertico-bimalar.	Vertico-frontal.	Vertico-bizy-gomatic.	Height and weight.	
61	Sunder Sinh ...	Ferozepore	24	77·0	114·2	74·7	83·8	60·4	49·5	49·5	59·1	361·9	72
62	Gurmukh Sinh ...	Patialla ...	30	69·3	121·3	69·4	87·1	61·3	54·4	53·4	61·3	346·8	71
63	Sham Sinh ...	Ferozepore	25	66·6	112·2	81·4	80·0	68·3	52·8	53·7	66·0	303·1	69
64	Arur Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	75·0	114·2	75·5	85·0	67·4	52·0	53·0	62·3	325·6	72
65	Esar Sinh ...	Lahore ...	35	64·7	118·2	79·4	85·1	66·8	53·7	53·7	63·0	330·1	75
66	Daiwa Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	32	78·7	113·2	71·7	78·5	58·2	45·3	44·1	56·2	327·8	68
67	Bur Sinh ...	Gujranwala	30	68·0	118·1	73·5	80·7	64·7	52·3	50·0	61·9	341·0	63
68	Kasar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	63·4	115·3	72·3	77·9	65·8	51·8	49·5	63·5	287·9	70
69	Partab Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	63·8	117·2	77·1	78·5	65·9	52·7	50·0	63·6	320·4	71
70	Darbara Sinh ...	Karnal ...	35	67·3	116·0	73·9	79·1	60·4	47·6	45·1	57·8	288·9	69
71	Bhagat Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	23	65·3	110·1	75·6	80·8	65·1	52·6	49·1	60·7	295·1	74
72	Shere Sinh ...	Lahore ...	24	69·5	116·5	75·1	82·5	64·6	53·4	51·1	61·3	351·9	72

73	Dula Sinh ...	Hoshiarpúr	25	69·3	112·2	76·2	82·5	65·7	54·2	51·9	62·8	308·5	67
74	Sawan Sinh ...	Sialkot ...	32	59·6	114·7	74·0	75·8	66·6	58·0	50·9	67·1	292·2	67
75	Tara Sinh ...	Lahore ...	25	73·4	115·0	71·5	78·9	60·4	50·2	46·6	59·1	308·5	67
76	Kuka Sinh ...	Ditto ...	33	76·0	114·5	73·2	82·2	63·0	49·5	50·0	60·8	298·6	74
77	Lal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	70·5	117·5	68·9	76·4	63·0	50·0	46·8	61·2	336·7	67
78	Mala Sinh ...	Ditto ...	40	72·0	113·2	72·5	79·2	65·9	51·3	48·6	61·3	346·9	66
79	Ganda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	70·5	112·8	72·8	78·7	61·7	50·8	47·8	61·3	364·7	66
80	Shak Sinh ...	Jammú ...	20	72·9	115·7	73·6	82·0	63·6	51·8	50·0	60·9	370·1	74
	Average ...	.....	...	68·8	116·6	72·7	81·4	62·2	51·1	48·8	59·9	320·2	70·4

SIKH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II.

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to regus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
1	Dewa Sinh ...	Lahore ...	32	49	38	110	128	192	132	103	128	85	130	210	170·1	54884·6	
2	Chanda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	52	35	117	140	201	145	106	137	82	135	225	175·2	64843·6	
3	Sunder Sinh ...	Ferozepore	25	47	33	112	130	172	135	101	131	80	135	210	165·1	50802·3	
4	Kala Sinh ...	Lahore ...	27	46	35	112	136	185	135	105	126	95	140	222	170·1	53523·8	
5	Kaphur Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	50	37	115	134	185	133	107	133	95	135	220	172·7	59420·5	
6	Meiah Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	47	37	104	122	185	131	100	121	85	135	220	167·6	48987·9	
7	Sangha Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	50	38	...	...	187	135	102	125	95	130	230	167·6	48080·7	
8	Kaphur Sinh ..	Ditto ...	25	53	36	112	132	200	140	106	136	90	150	230	170·1	56699·0	
9	Meiah Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	48	41	115	132	195	137	105	132	90	132	215	165·1	56699·0	
10	Sham Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	53	33	110	126	191	140	106	136	95	130	240	177·8	58966·9	
11	Chait Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	27	49	31	113	130	189	138	110	128	95	135	228	175·2	48080·7	

12	Waryam Sinh	Gujranwala	25	55	35	112	134	197	139	105	130	95	131	242	180·3	57152·3
13	Buta Sinh ...	Lahore ...	27	51	33	...	...	185	135	102	130	96	133	222	172·7	48080·7
14	Shere Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	51	33	110	130	195	137	104	128	97	137	235	170·1	55791·8
15	Guja Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	47	35	...	...	193	137	108	130	90	135	231	167·6	50802·3
16	Jawalla Sinh	Ditto ...	26	50	34	...	...	185	139	103	138	95	135	230	180·3	54431·0
17	Sunder Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	47	32	...	....	191	133	110	130	80	130	215	172·7	52163·0
18	Daiva Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	53	36	115	130	193	145	115	138	85	127	210	172·7	54431·0
19	Boor Sinh ...	Gujranwala	32	55	33	111	130	188	135	108	127	85	130	210	165·1	47173·5
20	Ranga Sinh ...	Lahore ...	28	50	33	...	...	186	131	108	131	91	125	235	170·1	57152·5
21	Rupa Sinh ...	Ditto ...	38	51	32	...	...	188	133	105	129	85	133	222	170·1	53523·8
22	Gurmukh Sinh	Ditto ...	33	49	32	...	...	192	127	102	118	95	133	220	170·1	41730·4
23	Ram Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	50	31	...	...	190	143	112	137	93	135	215	175·2	63049·2
24	Chanda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	50	34	...	...	200	142	107	130	94	132	220	172·7	61688·5
25	Muta Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	53	37	...	...	183	135	110	137	90	135	220	170·1	62595·6
26	Lukha Sinh ...	Ditto ...	44	51	37	114	134	190	146	106	138	81	130	219	167·6	48080·7
27	Maila Sinh ...	Ditto ...	38	49	35	...	...	190	136	106	127	80	140	219	170·1	51709·4
28	Kala Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	49	38	111	130	182	135	105	130	80	130	210	167·6	53070·2
29	Ganda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	48	39	112	132	193	128	109	130	94	135	220	170·1	52616·6

SIKH CASTE OF PANJÁB.

TABLE II—*continued.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
30	Praim Sinh ...	Ferozepore	45	49	34	117	144	195	139	110	133	89	130	220	167·6	53523·8	
31	Wasawa Sinh	Lahore ...	40	61	34	...	...	188	141	107	128	90	133	230	170·1	58966·9	
32	Waryam Sinh	Ditto ...	25	53	35	115	144	190	134	107	131	95	130	230	170·1	59874·1	
33	Shere Sinh ...	Ditto ...	30	51	36	...	...	177	134	108	134	98	128	228	165·1	50802·3	
34	Shere Sinh ...	Ditto ...	23	45	34	111	134	191	137	106	128	95	135	229	165·1	53523·8	
35	Dyal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	35	49	34	110	132	188	140	111	134	95	137	224	170·1	60781·3	
36	Heera Sinh ...	Ditto ...	43	51	32	...	...	189	135	102	126	95	135	220	167·6	48987·9	
37	Mean Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	54	34	111	130	188	140	111	130	90	130	235	162·5	59420·5	
38	Khoshal Sinh	Ditto ...	25	47	39	112	128	187	141	110	136	80	130	219	175·2	54431·0	
39	Bhola Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	56	32	117	140	200	141	111	137	95	133	235	172·7	59420·5	
40	Kasar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	52	39	120	138	196	142	115	142	85	135	215	170·1	61688·5	

41	Chatta Sinh ...	Umballa ...	30	56	38	...	...	197	130	111	130	95	133	233	180·3	53523·8
42	Jawahar Sinh	Lahore ...	33	46	33	117	130	191	146	110	139	86	138	213	172·7	48080·7
43	Bolaka Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	49	38	111	130	188	142	114	140	98	132	235	167·6	49895·1
44	Bishu Sinh ...	Ditto ...	26	49	32	112	128	185	136	110	130	86	136	214	167·6	51709·4
45	Kala Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	49	34	121	146	190	140	115	137	84	133	210	172·7	49895·1
46	Narian Sinh ...	Jallandhar	35	50	33	113	134	190	143	115	137	85	135	217	177·8	54431·0
47	Daiwa Sinh ...	Ditto ...	24	50	32	113	130	187	132	107	130	80	132	219	170·1	48987·9
48	Mul Sinh ...	Ludhiana...	25	49	35	115	134	197	139	116	136	98	132	233	177·8	56245·4
49	Shere Sinh ...	Ferozepore	40	52	30	118	134	193	152	122	143	95	136	240	170·1	63502·8
50	Daswanda Sinh	Ditto ...	30	55	32	110	126	187	133	106	128	85	135	230	165·1	54431·0
51	Jaimal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	43	48	38	110	130	195	135	106	130	96	135	233	167·6	51709·4
52	Khoshal Sinh	Lahore ...	23	48	33	107	126	195	142	107	132	85	130	215	167·6	51709·4
53	Baila Sinh ...	Ludhiana...	25	50	33	115	132	192	137	112	132	90	130	223	175·2	60327·7
54	Gahal Sinh ...	Jallandhar	30	49	35	117	136	186	129	108	131	85	135	210	177·8	48534·3
55	Foja Sinh ...	Ferozepore	24	48	33	117	134	196	143	115	131	90	130	220	175·2	54431·0
56	Esar Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	25	49	35	117	134	186	141	110	140	85	129	211	175·2	57152·5
57	Gurditt Sinh ...	Lahore ...	28	51	33	113	130	195	133	108	135	80	134	211	170·1	64410·0
58	Jhanda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	51	32	112	134	185	135	107	132	90	130	218	170·1	51709·4

SIKH CASTE OF PANJAB.

TABLE II—*concluded.*

Number.	Name of Subject.	District of birth.	Age.	Measurements.													Remarks.
				Nasal height.	Nasal width.	Bimalar breadth.	Nasomalar breadth.	Cephalic length.	Cephalic breadth.	Minimum frontal breadth.	Maximum bizygomatic breadth.	Height, vertex to inter-supercilliary point.	Height, vertex to tragus.	Height, vertex to chin.	Stature in C. M.	Weight in grammes.	
59	Hakam Sinh ...	Lahore ...	27	48	34	114	136	189	135	109	136	90	125	220	175·2	53070·2	
60	Phula Sinh ...	Dttto ...	26	52	34	115	140	195	145	110	139	93	129	225	175·2	56245·4	
61	Sunder Sinh ...	Ferozepore	24	48	37	119	136	194	145	119	142	99	150	240	190·5	68945·9	
62	Gurmukh Sinh	Patialla ...	30	49	34	117	142	190	132	115	132	90	130	215	175·2	60781·3	
63	Sham Sinh ...	Ferozepore	25	51	34	114	128	178	145	112	140	78	130	212	167·6	50802·3	
64	Arur Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	48	36	112	128	192	145	114	134	80	135	215	172·7	56245·4	
65	Esar Sinh ...	Lahore ...	35	51	33	115	136	180	143	115	135	90	130	214	167·6	55338·2	
66	Daiwa Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	32	47	37	113	128	202	145	110	140	98	140	249	185·4	60781·3	
67	Bur Sinh ...	Gujranwala	30	50	34	110	130	185	136	105	130	80	125	210	167·6	57152·5	
68	Kasar Sinh ...	Ditto ...	28	52	33	111	138	195	141	106	136	80	135	214	170·1	48987·9	
69	Partab Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	47	30	116	136	188	145	110	140	85	127	220	172·7	55338·2	

70	Darbara Sinh	Karnal ...	35	52	35	112	130	191	142	106	134	95	130	235	172·7	49895·1
71	Bhagat Sinh ...	Amritsar ...	23	52	34	118	130	193	146	110	136	95	136	224	175·2	51709·4
72	Shere Sinh ...	Lahore ...	24	46	32	115	134	185	139	110	132	90	127	215	172·7	60781·3
73	Dula Sinh ...	Hoshiarpúr	25	49	34	114	128	181	138	109	132	85	125	210	167·6	51709·4
74	Sawan Sinh ...	Sialkot ...	32	52	31	122	140	189	140	107	141	80	131	210	167·6	48987·9
75	Tara Sinh ...	Lahore ...	25	49	36	113	130	190	136	105	133	90	134	225	167·6	51709·4
76	Kuka Sinh ...	Ditto ...	33	46	35	110	126	191	140	111	135	95	135	222	170·1	50802·3
77	Lal Sinh ...	Ditto ...	25	51	36	111	130	203	140	104	136	85	130	222	177·8	59874·1
78	Mala Sinh ...	Ditto ...	40	50	36	113	128	200	145	107	135	85	130	220	175·2	60781·3
79	Ganda Sinh ...	Ditto ...	32	51	36	117	132	195	142	110	141	95	135	230	180·3	65770·8
80	Shak Sinh ...	Jammú ...	20	48	35	114	132	190	140	110	134	90	140	220	167·6	62038·8
	Average ...	.....	...	50·1	34·5	113·6	132·5	190·2	138·4	108·5	133·2	89·2	132·9	222·2	171·6	54963·7

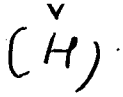
Reg. No. 3873J—250—21-4-91.

00048538

EX.C.79 Vol. II 48538
ORI 572.95414
RIS/Tri
Tribes and castes of Bengal

7-10-71

23.8.71



Digitized with financial assistance from
Hermès India
a project facilitated by the Rotary Club of Bombay

on 10 August, 2018